



No. <sup>4</sup> CS 71. C 323 1887



GIVEN BY

Carter Family Assoc.







Boston Public Library -  
Presented by  
The Carter Family Association.





The Carter Family Association.



At the Reunion of Carters at Woburn, Mass., June 11, 1884, a permanent organization was formed, which it is hoped will in due time be incorporated. The following was unanimously adopted as the

## CONSTITUTION.

### ARTICLE I.

The name of the Association shall be THE CARTER FAMILY ASSOCIATION.

### ARTICLE II.

The object of the Association shall be the collection and preservation of information respecting the history of the Carter family.

### ARTICLE III.

The officers shall be a President, two Vice-Presidents, a Corresponding Secretary, a Recording Secretary, and a Treasurer.

### ARTICLE IV.

There shall be a Genealogical Commission, consisting of three members, who shall have power to add to their number.

### ARTICLE V.

There shall be an Executive Committee, composed of the officers named in Article III.

### ARTICLE VI.

Any descendant of the Carter lineage, of respectable standing in society, shall be eligible to membership and may become a member by signing the Roll of Membership (in person or by proxy), and by the payment of a fee of one dollar.

### ARTICLE VII.

The Executive Committee shall perform the duties of Finance Committee, and no funds shall be disbursed except upon order of this Committee.

### ARTICLE VIII.

The Executive Committee may appoint a time and place for holding a Reunion as they in their judgment may deem expedient.

The officers elected were as follows :—

President, Hon. H. A. P. Carter, Washington, D. C.

Vice-Presidents, { James C. Carter, Esq., N. Y. City.  
                          { Rev. Franklin Carter, Pres. of Williams College.

X Corresponding Secretary, C. W. Carter, 40 Water St., Boston.

Recording Secretary, A. W. Carter, Newtonville, Mass.

Treasurer, C. N. Carter, 57 Bedford St., Boston.

Genealogical { Samuel R. Carter, Paris, Oxford Co., Me.  
Commission. { Thomas M. Carter, 179 Washington St., Boston.  
                          { Samuel Carter, 197 Sixth Ave., Brooklyn, N. Y.

All correspondence pertaining to the genealogy of the family should be addressed to the members of the Genealogical Commission; all other to the Corresponding Secretary, to whom also may be sent the membership fee, which, when received, will be acknowledged.

That the work of the Genealogical Commission may be carried forward with despatch and to the best advantage, a large membership is desired. It is hoped there may be published, as soon as possible, a genealogical record of the family. Members will be furnished with information as to the progress made as occasion may require.

If the membership is increased so that requisite funds are provided, it is proposed to have a thorough search of the English records made by the eminent antiquary and genealogist, HENRY FITZ-GILBERT WATERS, who is employed by the New England Historic Genealogical Society.

Yours truly,

C. W. CARTER, *Corresponding Secretary.*

40 WATER ST., BOSTON, July 1, 1884.

NOTE.—Please send to Miss Maria E. Carter, Woburn, Mass., the names of all the Carters you know, and the Post Office address of each.





# CARTER

A GENEALOGY OF THE DESCENDANTS OF SAMUEL  
AND THOMAS, SONS OF REV. SAMUEL CARTER.

1640



1886

CARTER COAT OF ARMS.

\* 1886-62

---

A CONTRIBUTION TO THE HISTORY OF THE FIRST CARTERS OF LAN-  
CASTER, LUNENBURG AND LEOMINSTER, MASSACHUSETTS.

---

COLLECTED AND ARRANGED FOR THE CARTER ASSOCIATION BY

MRS. CLARA A. CARTER, LEOMINSTER, MASS.

MRS. SARAH A. CARTER, FITZWILLIAM, N. H.

PUBLISHED BY  
AND  
OF THE  
CITY OF BOSTON

1779

\*C571  
.C323  
1887

403 779

The Carter Family

July 21, 1887

CLINTON:

PRINTED BY W. J. COULTER, COURANT OFFICE.

1887.

MAILED 1917  
JUL 21 1887  
NOTES

[From Poem read at the Carter Family Reunion at Woburn, Mass., June 11, 1884,  
written by MRS. GEORGE L. CHANEY, of Leominster.]

*"So let us print, in colors clear and fast,  
The well-known present on the half-known past,  
And leave to children's children yet to come  
The brave tradition of the ancient home."*



## TABLE OF CONTENTS.

---

	Page.
PREFACE. . . . .	7
INTRODUCTORY NOTE. . . . .	9
SKETCH OF REV. SAMUEL CARTER. . . . .	11
DESCENDANTS OF SAMUEL <sup>3</sup> CARTER. . . . .	15
SKETCH OF JOHN <sup>3</sup> CARTER. . . . .	196
DESCENDANTS OF THOMAS <sup>3</sup> CARTER. . . . .	197
SUPPLEMENT, CONTAINING NAMES RECEIVED TOO LATE FOR INSERTION IN REGULAR ORDER.	241
CHILDREN OF REV. THOMAS CARTER. . . . .	248
DESCENT OF THE SAWYERS. . . . .	248
DESCENT OF THE JOSLINS. . . . .	249
INDEX OF CARTER NAMES. . . . .	253
INDEX OF NAMES OF THE ALLIED FAMILIES. . . . .	261





## P R E F A C E .

---

THE following pages contain the result of our labors in behalf of one branch of the Carter Family in America. The work was undertaken at first to obtain the descent of our own families, from the first settler in this country ; our interest and curiosity being aroused concerning others, we continued the work, until our records attained their present completeness. The labor of their collection and arrangement has been performed amid the calls of many duties and occupations, and we are deeply sensible of its many imperfections. We are sure, however, that much concerning the earlier generations has been gathered, which in a few years would have been lost beyond recall.

Family, town and probate records, town histories, the genealogies of allied families, the gravestones in the old burying grounds, the memory of aged people and family traditions have each and all been examined to assist us in our work.

The descent of each person is given from Rev. Thomas Carter of Woburn, supposed to be the first of this branch of the family in New England, and we think this part of the work will be found to be reliable. In regard to records of births, deaths and marriages, there must be many errors in dates, and perhaps in names, as we have often found that accounts of the same family given by different persons, did not agree with each other, or the records in the town books. We regret not being able to give the record of all the families complete ; our best endeavors could not obtain some descents, which would have added much to the interest of the book.

Of the female lines, our plan included only the marriage, with names and dates of birth and death of the children, whom they married, and the number of grand-children.

To our many correspondents, and all others who have aided and encouraged us, we return heartfelt thanks, hoping these records of our common ancestors will meet their approval. Any person who can correct any error, or furnish any missing record, is earnestly requested to do so.

The system of arrangement is simple, and needs little explanation. The figures at the *left* of each name are the regular order; those at the *right*, before the *descent*, show where the record of birth and death may be found; and those before the date of birth show the number of the record of marriage, which is followed by the children's names, etc.

## INTRODUCTORY NOTE.

---

After a prolonged study of the ancestors of the Carter Family, we cannot better express our opinion of them than by quoting from a lady correspondent—she writes: "The impression I get, from what little can be learned of the earlier members of the family, is that they were a sturdy, industrious, sensible, kind-hearted, public-spirited, God-fearing set of people: and in these respects not differing essentially, from contemporary members of other families. If there seemed to be any special characteristics, they may have been absence of wealth, love of their kind, fidelity in the marriage relation, and a cheerful recognition of the Divine command 'to multiply and replenish the earth.'"

The early records show them to have been prominent in all matters of public interest: the division of land, and laying out of roads, the building of a meeting-house, the founding of churches, and the establishment of schools were intrusted to them. Many also were active in the military organizations and duties of their day, so that much of the religious, moral and intellectual culture and prosperity of the communities where they settled, is due to the labors of these ancestors.

Most of them appear to have been farmers by occupation, and to have labored also at such trades as the necessities of their own and their neighbors' families required.

The most marked instance of an inherited preference for any one calling appears among the descendants of Thomas,<sup>3</sup> who are distinguished for the number of physicians among them. His grandsons, James of Lancaster, for many years the noted practitioner of that vicinity—and Asa who settled in Weathersfield, Vt., where he had a

family of fifteen children, and performed the duties of country doctor, are the first; in the next generation were Dr. Calvin, son of Dr. James of Lancaster; Dr. James of Geneva, New York, son of Levi; Dr. Peter Manning of Townsend and Lunenburg, a son of a sister; and some among the children and grandchildren of Dr. Asa, of whom we were able to get no definite account; while among the descendants of Abigail,<sup>4</sup> who married Caleb Wilder, were Dr. Charles Woodard Wilder of Leominster, two of whose sons studied medicine—one Dr. R. L. Wilder now of New York City; and also Dr. Abel Wilder of Blackstone, Mass., son of Caleb of Ashburnham, Mass., "eminent in his profession," and perhaps others of whom we have no knowledge.

Members of the family are scattered throughout New England, New York, the Western States and the Hawaiian Islands.

## SKETCH

OF

### Rev. Samuel and Eunice (Brooks) Carter.

---

1. Samuel<sup>2</sup> Carter, oldest child of Rev. Thomas and Mary Carter, was born August 8, 1640, graduated at Harvard College 1660, married 1672 to Eunice Brooks (daughter of John and Eunice [Mousall] Brooks, born in Woburn, October 10, 1655,) and died minister of the church in Groton, Mass., in the autumn of 1693.

"Mr. Carter was admitted an inhabitant and proprietor of the common lands by a vote of the town of Woburn, January 4, 1665/6, and sustained at different times several responsible offices in the town—Selectman 1679, '781, '782, '783.—Commissioner of Rates 1680. Town Clerk 1690—Was engaged as Teacher of the Grammar school 1685 and 6."—*Sewall's History of Woburn*.

In "Annals of Lancaster, Massachusetts, 1643—1725," edited by Henry S. Nourse, A. M., we find on page 285, that "A deed dated April 30, 1688, from Henry Kerley, then of Marlborough, to Samuel Carter of Woburn "clerk" transfers "the 6th house lott and three quarters of the 7th house lott," in all thirty-five acres. Also "40 acres of Land Granted to Mr Samuel Carter Mr Samuel Carter hath fourty acres of Land Laid out to him which was a proper Gift of the town Lying at the east end of sum Second deusion Land of John farrahs now in the possession of Mr. Thomas Swift buting west upon s<sup>d</sup> Swifts Land and easterly upon Swampie Low Land and Southwardly it is bounded upon Second deusion Land of William Kerley Sener and northardly by Common plain Land."



This land was on George Hill and was occupied by Mr. Carter's descendants for several generations. He sometimes preached in Lancaster, between 1681 and 1688, and perhaps resided there for a short time. The births of his children are recorded in the Woburn Town Records.

From Groton Historical Series, No. XII., edited by Hon. Samuel A. Green, we learn concerning Rev. Samuel Carter, fourth minister, that "the same day the maiger part of the town did by uoat daclare that thay ware wiling for mr. carter to com forth with to be our satled minister in order to ordination in dew time ockt: 21: 1692

"At the same meeting the town did agree to give mr Carter for this prasant yere the som of sixty pounds in manar as foloweth one fourth money the other part in corn and prouisione at town pryse to be payed the one half by the first of march and before as he needeth it and the other half by the 16. of saptem naxt insewing after the dat herof ockt 21: 1692."

"Mr. Carter removed to Groton soon after receiving this call, but did not remain long over his pastoral charge, as he died in the autumn of 1693. According to papers on file in the Middlesex Probate Office at East Cambridge, administration on his estate was granted on October 30, 1693; and in the inventory of his property, dated a few days previously, on October 17, he is spoken of as Mr. Samuel Carter, late of Groton, deceased. Among the items are Books to the value of £15 10 s., which was a large library for that period," and Houseing & Lands Lying in Lancaster apprized £75. Mr. Green adds, "Mr. Carter's name appears but twice in the town records,—the two instances just given,—and nothing whatever is known of his brief ministry in Groton; but, as one of the pioneer preachers in the early days of New England life, his memory deserves to be cherished."

Concerning Mr. Carter's widow Mr. Green has kindly furnished this information, taken from "The New England



Historical and Genealogical Register" (XXX. 236) for April, 1876. It was written by the late Thomas Bellows Wyman, and is given in a note on Captain Parker: "After the death of his first wife, Elizabeth Long, who long continued with him till about the golden period of wedded life, he, Capt. James Parker, married Eunice Carter, formerly Brooks, the widow of Samuel Carter, son of Rev. Thomas Carter of Woburn. The fact is developed by a clause in the will of Sarah Mousall, her relative, widow of John Mousall, jr., in 1702. Soon after this date, Capt. Parker having died in 1701, she became the third wife of John Kendall." Of the time and place of her death we have no information.

---

In the following pages we have given Mr. Carter his clerical title of Rev. to distinguish him from other Samuels, although in the Woburn and Groton records he is called Mr. Samuel Carter.

#### 9 CHILDREN, III. GENERATION.

2. Mary, b. July 24, 1673.
3. Samuel, b. Aug. 27, 1675, d. at Woburn, Sept. 10, 1676.
4. Samuel (11), b. Jan. 7, 1678, d. at Lancaster, Aug. 30, 1738.
5. John (2518), b. March 14, 1680, d. at Lancaster, 1705.
6. Thomas (2519), b. April 3, 1682, d. at Lancaster, March 31, 1738.
7. Nathaniel, b. April 7, 1685.
8. Eunice, b. March 29, 1687.
9. Abigail, b. May, 1689, d. young.
10. Abigail, b. May 30, 1690.

---

Of the youngest son Nathaniel, and the daughters, we have found no trace, except the dates of their births—the probability is that Nathaniel died in childhood, and that there is no record of the marriages of the daughters to be found.



FAMILY OF  
Samuel<sup>3</sup> and Dorothy Carter,  
AND DESCENDANTS.

---

11. Samuel<sup>3</sup> Carter (4) (Rev. Samuel<sup>2</sup> Rev. Thomas<sup>1</sup>) b. in Woburn Jan. 7, 1677, d. in Lancaster Aug. 30, 1738. Married March 1701, Dorothy Wilder b. 1686, dau. of Nathaniel and Mary (Sawyer) Wilder.

From the Annals of Lancaster we learn that he lived on the north side of the road that goes up George Hill, a little to the north of the school-house, on the site of, perhaps in the very house recently torn down, known as the Capt. Ephraim Carter house, his father, Rev. Samuel, having purchased two lots of Capt. Henry Kerley in 1688. The place is now owned by Frank D. Taylor.

He was assigned to a garrison on George Hill with his brothers-in-law, Lieut. Nathaniel and Ephraim Wilder, Thomas Ross, and his brother John Carter, and lost by an attack of the Indians July 31, 1704, one cow, one horse, two calves, two swine, and one good dwelling-house with two fires.

He was Selectman in 1723, and served on various committees for the location of highways, etc.

We have no record of the *births* of the *daughters* of Samuel and Dorothy Carter, but in the Lancaster town records are entered the marriages of these five Carter women, who we conclude must have been of this family,

for these reasons: First, their names are those of the Carters and Wilders from whom we judge them to be descended. Second, the names they gave their children are also those of these families. Third, the ages of those, the dates of whose deaths we have been able to find, make their births come in the intervals between the births of the sons. Fourth, there appears to have been no other Carter family of that date to which they could belong, the sons and daughters of Thomas<sup>3</sup> being all recorded in regular order upon the town books. Of the youngest daughter, Prudence, this item copied from the journal of her husband, Stephen Buss, still preserved in the Buss family, gives us the information we would gladly have found respecting the others: "Mrs Prudence Buss *alles* Prudence Carter, wife of Stephen Buss, born Feb. 22, 1723, was the daughter of Mr. Samuel Carter of Lancaster."

#### 12 CHILDREN, IV. GENERATION.

12. Samuel (24), b. 1703, d. Lancaster, May 20, 1761.
13. Eunice (531), b. 1704, d. at Sterling, Nov. 16, 1789.
14. Nathaniel (539), b. 1706, d. at Leominster, July 20, 1787.
15. Dorothy (1060), b. —.
16. Anna (1069), b. —.
17. Jonathan (1070), b. 1711, d. at Leominster, March 19, 1799.
18. Ephraim (1228), b. 1713, d. at Lancaster.
19. Oliver (1547), b. 1715, d. at Leominster, Sept. 11, 1790.
20. Mary (1873), b. 1719, d. at Bolton, Feb. 3, 1743.
21. Elizabeth (1877), b. 1722, d. at Lancaster, Oct. 9, 1755.
22. Prudence (1884), b. Feb. 22, 1723, d. at Leominster, April 6, 1789.
23. Josiah (1898), b. Jan. 26, 1726, d. at Leominster, Feb. 1812.

24. Samuel<sup>4</sup> Carter, (Samuel,<sup>3</sup> Rev. Samuel,<sup>2</sup> Rev. Thomas,<sup>1</sup>) m. Feb. 14, 1725 Jemima Houghton. They resided in Lancaster—probably near the house of his brother Ephraim.

#### 12 CHILDREN, V. GENERATION.

25. Millicent (37), b. Aug. 26, 1726, d. at Leominster.
26. Lucy (49), b. Aug. 18, 1727, d. at Keene, N. H.
27. Dorothy (53), b. June 27, 1729.
28. Mary (54), b. Feb. 17, 1731.
29. Eunice (60), b. Feb. 6, 1732.
30. Dinah (63), b. Feb. 1, 1734.
31. Samuel (64), b. Jan. 7, 1736.
32. Stanton (70), b. Feb. 5, 1738, d. at Berlin, Oct., 1823.
33. Silas (78), b. Jan. 16, 1740, d. at Leominster, Jan. 4, 1820.
34. Prudence (83), b. April 10, 1742, d. (Keene, N. H.?) July 8, 1828.
35. Jonas (92), b. July 4, 1745.
36. Jemima (93), b. Sept. 5, 1747, d. at Roxbury, N. H., Jan. 29, 1832.

---

37. Millicent<sup>5</sup> Carter (25) (Samuel,<sup>4</sup> Samuel,<sup>3</sup> Rev. Samuel,<sup>2</sup> Rev. Thomas,<sup>1</sup>) m. July 3, 1750, Abiathur Houghton of Leominster, who died Jan. 8, 1777. Res. Leominster.

#### CHILDREN, VI. GENERATION.

38. Samuel Houghton, b. Nov. 18, 1751, d. Sept. 27, 1756.
39. Elizabeth Houghton, b. April 1, 1753, d. Sept. 24, 1756.
40. Alice Houghton, b. Oct. 14, 1755, d. Sept. 26, 1756.
41. Abiathur Houghton, b. April 4, 1757, d. 1807.
42. Abigail Houghton, b. Dec. 19, 1758.

- 43. Samuel Houghton, b. July 30, 1761.
  - 44. Elizabeth Houghton, b. July 30, 1761. } Twins.
  - 45. Alice Houghton, b. Sept. 27, 1763.
  - 46. John Houghton, b. Dec. 10, 1765.
  - 47. Peter Houghton, b. Jan. 25, 1768.
  - 48. Jemima Houghton, b. Aug. 21, 1770.
- 

49. Lucy<sup>5</sup> Carter (26), (Samuel,<sup>4</sup> Samuel,<sup>3</sup> Rev. Samuel,<sup>2</sup> Rev. Thomas,<sup>1</sup>) m. 1st, Jan. 2, 1747, Joshua Osgood of Lancaster, who died in Leominster, March 10, 1760; m. 2d, June 6, 1764, Gideon Ellis of Keene, N. H.

### 3 CHILDREN, VI. GENERATION.

- 50. Joshua Osgood, b. in Leominster, Aug. 19, 1749, m. Polly Batcheller, had nine children and lived in Sullivan, N. H.
  - 51. Lucy Osgood, b. in Leominster, 1752, m. 1st, Thomas Wilder; m. 2d, Isaac Griswold, and had a large family of children.
  - 52. Relief Ellis, b. in Keene, N. H., April 13, 1765.
- 

*Mrs*  
53. Dorothy<sup>5</sup> Carter (27), (Samuel,<sup>4</sup> Samuel,<sup>3</sup> Rev. Samuel,<sup>2</sup> Rev. Thomas,<sup>1</sup>).

The intention of marriage between Dorothy Carter of Lancaster, and Josiah Converse of Brookfield, is recorded in the Town Records of Lancaster, May 15, 1748. No farther information has been discovered, respecting her or her descendants.

---

\* 54. Mary<sup>5</sup> Carter (28), (Samuel,<sup>4</sup> Samuel,<sup>3</sup> Rev. Samuel,<sup>2</sup> Rev. Thomas,<sup>1</sup>) m. Dec. 5, 1753, Benjamin Osgood. They resided in Lancaster where the births of four children are recorded, removing from there to Keene, N. H.



## 5 CHILDREN, VI. GENERATION.

55. Benjamin Osgood, b. Dec. 17, 1754; he married in Keene and had five children, none of whom married.  
 56. Oliver Osgood, b. March 30, 1756, died young.  
 57. Samuel Osgood, b. Aug. 19, 1757, married, but had no children.  
 58. Mary Osgood, b. Nov. 18, 1759, died young.  
 59. Jemima Osgood, b. ——. Married Cornelius Howlet; no children.

---

60. Eunice<sup>5</sup> Carter (29), (Samuel,<sup>4</sup> Samuel,<sup>3</sup> Rev. Samuel,<sup>2</sup> Rev. Thomas,<sup>1</sup>) m. —— Eveleth of Lancaster.

## 3 CHILDREN, VI. GENERATION.

61. Stephen Eveleth, b. 1767, d. Dec. 27, 1807, m. 1791, at Keene, N. H., Ruth Esty; 5 children.  
 62. Zimri Eveleth, ——. Another son, name unknown.

---

63. Dinah<sup>5</sup> Carter (30), (Samuel,<sup>4</sup> Samuel,<sup>3</sup> Rev. Samuel,<sup>2</sup> Rev. Thomas,<sup>1</sup>) m. March 18, 1762, Matthew Knight of Leominster. They had no children. The place of their residence and deaths is unknown.

---

64. Samuel<sup>5</sup> Carter (31), (Samuel,<sup>4</sup> Samuel,<sup>3</sup> Rev. Samuel,<sup>2</sup> Rev. Thomas,<sup>1</sup>) m. Charity Van Norstrand. It is supposed that a part or all of their children were born in Lancaster, Mass.

## 5 CHILDREN, VI. GENERATION.

65. Samuel, jr. (104), b. 1769, d. at Keene, N. H., May 27, 1818.  
 66. Hiram.  
 67. Stanton.  
 68. Rufus.  
 69. Abigail (115), b. June 30, 1776, d. Keene, N. H., Dec. 3, 1855.

70. Stanton<sup>5</sup> Carter (32), (Samuel,<sup>4</sup> Samuel,<sup>3</sup> Rev. Samuel,<sup>2</sup> Rev. Thomas,<sup>1</sup>) m. May 27, 1762, Peninah Albert, b. 1740, d. at Berlin, June 18, 1824. He lived in that part of Lancaster called the Six Nations, now a part of Clinton, Berlin and Boylston.

#### 7 CHILDREN, VI. GENERATION.

- 71. Daniel (124), b. Nov. 27, 1762, d. July 29, 1824.
- 72. Sanderson (137), b. at Leominster, Aug. 17, 1764, d. at Berlin, Aug. 30, 1841.
- 73. Jemima (142), b. at Leominster, May 29, 1766.
- 74. Stanton (150), b. 1768.
- 75. Mary (154), b. 1770.
- 76. Sarah (162), b. 1773.
- 77. Samuel (164), b. 1776.

78. Silas<sup>5</sup> Carter (33), (Samuel,<sup>4</sup> Samuel,<sup>3</sup> Rev. Samuel,<sup>2</sup> Rev. Thomas,<sup>1</sup>) m. 1st, Jan. 12, 1768, Lucy Sawyer of Lancaster, dau. of Samuel and Deborah, b. July 8, 1737, who died —; m. 2d, June 11, 1816, Mary May of Leominster, who died Feb. 1819. He lived in Lancaster, afterwards in Sterling, and before his death removed to Leominster.

#### 4 CHILDREN, VI. GENERATION.

- 79. Josiah (165), b. —, died at Princeton.
- 80. John (167), b. 1773, died at Lancaster, April 18, 1856.
- 81. Silas (173), b. —, died at Leominster, Feb. 7, 1820.
- 82. William (179), b. —, died at Leominster, about 1835.

83. Prudence<sup>5</sup> Carter (34), (Samuel,<sup>4</sup> Samuel,<sup>3</sup> Rev. Samuel,<sup>2</sup> Rev. Thomas,<sup>1</sup>) m. Ebenezer Carpenter, b. Rehoboth, Mass., d. Keene, N. H., Aug. 28, 1833. Res. Keene, N. H.

## 8 CHILDREN, VI. GENERATION.

84. Prudence Carpenter, b. Oct. 26, 1770, d. Oct. 12, 1782.  
85. Ebenezer Carpenter, b. Oct. 21, 1771, m. Feb. 20, 1803, Pamela Eames. Res. Roxbury, N. H. Six children.  
86. Dinah Carpenter, b. Nov. 18, 1773, m. June 14, 1795, Asa Archer. Res. Vermont. Four children.  
87. Dolly Carpenter, b. Jan. 6, 1775, m. — Waite. Res. Brookfield, Mass. Some children.  
88. Charity Carpenter, b. Sept. 26, 1776, m. Feb. 21, 1802, Comfort Hamilton. Res. East Avon and Geneva, N. Y. Six children.  
89. Rebecca Carpenter, b. Feb. 27, 1778, m. Feb. 21, 1802, Silas Nourse. Res. Westmoreland, N. H. Six children.  
90. Obidiah Carpenter, b. June 23, 1782, m. —. Res. Littleton, N. H. Seven children.  
91. Prudence Carpenter, b. Feb. 11, 1784, m. Justus Squares. Res. Cornish, N. H. Two children who died young.
- 

92. Jonas<sup>5</sup> Carter (35). (Samuel,<sup>4</sup> Samuel,<sup>3</sup> Rev. Samuel,<sup>2</sup> Rev. Thomas,<sup>1</sup>) m. Rachel Wadsworth. He was a soldier in the Revolutionary army, and lived at one time in Wallingsford, Vt. We have been unable to find any trace of his descendants, although he is said to have had two children.

---

93. Jemima<sup>5</sup> Carter (36), (Samuel,<sup>4</sup> Samuel,<sup>3</sup> Rev. Samuel,<sup>2</sup> Rev. Thomas,<sup>1</sup>) m. Jan. 1, 1768, David Nims, jr., who was born Oct. 29, 1742, and died Aug. 30, 1826. Res. Roxbury, N. H.

## 10 CHILDREN, VI. GENERATION.

94. David Nims (115), b. Jan. 16, 1769, d. June 13, 1815, m. Abigail Carter (69); they had eight children. Res. Keene, N. H.
95. Abigail Nims, b. June 28, 1771, d. Dec. 4, 1851, m. April 13, 1803, Erastus Hubbard. Seven children. Res. Sullivan, N. H.
96. Matthew Nims, b. Aug. 7, 1773, d. June 11, 1849, m. Dec. 2, 1802, Lucy Brown. Eight children. Res. Sullivan, N. H.
97. Roxanna Nims, b. March 11, 1775, d. Nov. 4, 1778.
98. Sally Nims, b. May 9, 1777, d. Feb. 21, 1834, m. Jan. 1, 1794, Calvin Chapman. Fourteen children. Res. Keene.
99. Asahel Nims, b. June 10, 1779, d. April 15, 1851, m. Sept. 1, 1804, Mary Heaton. Ten children. Res. Sullivan.
100. Lucy Nims, b. July 15, 1781, d. Feb. 3, 1854, m. March 24, 1803, James Wright. Ten children. Res. Keene.
101. Roswell Nims, b. Oct. 28, 1783, d. April 24, 1855, m. Jan. 1, 1810, Sally Wilson. Twelve children. Res. Sullivan.
102. Alpheus Nims, b. Oct. 21, 1785, d. March 7, 1824, m. July 14, 1807, Sally Stevens. Five children. Res. Sullivan.
103. Nahum Nims, b. May 5, 1787, d. May 9, 1788.

---

104. Samuel<sup>6</sup> Carter, jr. (65), (Samuel,<sup>5</sup> Samuel,<sup>4</sup> Samuel,<sup>3</sup> Rev. Samuel,<sup>2</sup> Rev. Thomas,<sup>1</sup>) m. July 12, 1796, Persis Nourse of Keene, N. H., b. May 4, 1773, d. Jan. 14, 1863. He was a farmer and resided at Keene.

## 10 CHILDREN, VII. GENERATION.

105. Charity, b. March 26, 1797, d. Jan. 10, 1863.
106. Betsey, b. Jan. 30, 1798, d. Oct. 6, 1798.
107. Jonas, b. Sept. 2, 1800, was drowned at the West; unmarried.
108. Dauphna, b. June 10, 1803, d. Aug. 3, 1863.
109. Betsey (180), b. July 3, 1805.
110. Sarah Nourse (181), b. Sept. 2, 1807, d. 1852.
111. Rufus (183), b. June 29, 1810.
112. Aaron Hall, b. Aug. 25, 1812, died young.
113. Samuel, b. May 23, 1815, d. Sept. 3, 1818.
114. William (185), b. Dec. 22, 1817, d. July 19, 1863.

X

115. Abigail<sup>6</sup> Carter (69), (Samuel,<sup>5</sup> Samuel,<sup>4</sup> Samuel,<sup>3</sup> Rev. Samuel,<sup>2</sup> Rev. Thomas,<sup>1</sup>) m. June 15, 1796, David Nims, 3d, (see 94) of Keene, N. H.

## 8 CHILDREN, VII. GENERATION.

116. Fanny Nims, b. Nov. 17, 1796, d. Jan. 24, 1879, m. May 24, 1826, Daniel Towns. Four children.
117. Henry Nims, b. July 17, 1799, d. Sept. 13, 1865, m. Anna Phillips. Thirteen children.
118. Nahum Nims, b. Aug. 26, 1801, d. March 1871, m. March 4, 1830, Lucina Fifield. Ten children.
119. Seth Nims, b. Aug. 27, 1803, m. 1st, Feb. 14, 1837, Maria Frost, d. 1865; m. 2d, Dec. 29, 1869, Hannah Hunt. Three children.
120. Abigail Nims, b. July 3, 1805, d. Dec. 17, 1833, m. Feb. 11, 1829, Calvin Nourse. Two children.
121. Charity Nims, b. May 4, 1807, d. May 26, 1883. Unmarried.
122. Nancy Nims, b. May 22, 1809, d. Dec. 4, 1870, m. Sept. 12, 1833, George Whitney. Seven children.
123. David Nims, b. Aug. 11, 1811, d. March 30, 1861, m. Nov. 12, 1840, Sarah Hall. Four children.

124. Daniel<sup>6</sup> Carter (71), (Stanton,<sup>5</sup> Samuel,<sup>4</sup> Samuel,<sup>3</sup> Rev. Samuel,<sup>2</sup> Rev. Thomas,<sup>1</sup>) m. Sept. 22, 1785, Dolly Jones, who d. Dec. 11, 1853. Res. Lancaster and Berlin.

14 CHILDREN, VII. GENERATION.

125. Amory (187), b. June 14, 1785, d. Feb. 8, 1815.  
 — A son b. March 10, 1787, d. soon.  
 126. Samuel (192), b. Oct. 2, 1788, d. Sept. 13, 1864.  
 127. Daniel, jr. (204), b. Feb. 1, 1790, d. Aug. 6, 1879, Kennedy, N. Y.  
 128. Leonard (209), b. March 19, 1792, d. Sept. 18, 1849.  
 129. Dolly (217), b. Feb. 14, 1794, d. Feb. 28, 1870.  
 130. Lewis (219), b. July 17, 1796, d. Sept. 8, 1878.  
 131. Anna (228), b. June 1, 1798, d. Sept. 11, 1876.  
 132. Mary (230), b. March 29, 1800, d. Jan. 4, 1878.  
 133. Danforth (233), b. May 19, 1802, d. Oct. 8, 1852.  
 134. Rufus (238), b. Feb. 27, 1804, d. Nov. 9, 1842. } *twins.*  
 — A daughter, b. Feb. 27, 1804, d. soon. }  
 135. Sally, b. May 1806, d. Sept. 19, 1808.  
 136. Chandler (242), b. Oct. 7, 1808, still living in Berlin, Mass.

137. Sanderson<sup>6</sup> Carter (72), (Stanton,<sup>5</sup> Samuel,<sup>4</sup> Samuel,<sup>3</sup> Rev. Samuel,<sup>2</sup> Rev. Thomas,<sup>1</sup>) m. Nov. 1788, Hannah Maynard, who d. July 9, 1859. Res. Berlin, Mass.

4 CHILDREN, VII. GENERATION.

138. Luther (244), b. Jan. 16, 1790, d. Aug. 8, 1865.  
 139. Hannah (250), b. Feb. 28, 1793, d. July 3, 1825.  
 140. Zilpah (251), b. June 9, 1798, d. July 13, 1882.  
 141. Chloe, b. July 14, 1812, d. Sept. 27, 1873. Unmarried.

142. Jemima,<sup>6</sup> Carter (73), (Stanton,<sup>5</sup> Samuel,<sup>4</sup> Samuel,<sup>3</sup> Rev. Samuel,<sup>2</sup> Rev. Thomas,<sup>1</sup>) m. Levi Ellis. Res. Stockton, Me.



## 7 CHILDREN, VII. GENERATION.

- 143. Peninah Ellis.
  - 144. Jemima Ellis, b. —, d. before 1824, m. Asa<sup>7</sup> Carter. See 152, 253.
  - 145. Lizzie Ellis.
  - 146. Annie Ellis.
  - 147. Rhoda Ellis.
  - 148. William Stanton Ellis.
  - 149. Levi Isaac Ellis.
- 

150. Stanton<sup>6</sup> Carter (74), (Stanton,<sup>5</sup> Samuel,<sup>4</sup> Samuel,<sup>3</sup> Rev. Samuel,<sup>2</sup> Rev. Thomas,<sup>1</sup>) m. 1st, April 5, 1797, Chloe Maynard, who d. at Berlin, Mass.; m. 2d, Abigail McBride, who d. at Stockton, Me.

## 3 CHILDREN, VII. GENERATION.

- 151. James, b. —.
  - 152. Asa, b. March 10, 1798, in Berlin, d. Oct. 3, 1850.
  - 153. Thirza, b. —, d. young in Stockton, Me.
- 

154. Mary<sup>6</sup> Carter (75), (Stanton,<sup>5</sup> Samuel,<sup>4</sup> Samuel,<sup>3</sup> Rev. Samuel,<sup>2</sup> Rev. Thomas,<sup>1</sup>) m. April 12, 1792, Levi Wheeler. Res. Berlin, Mass.

## 7 CHILDREN, VII. GENERATION.

- 155. Amos Wheeler.
- 156. Peregrine Wheeler.
- 157. Levi Wheeler.
- 158. Mary Wheeler.
- 159. Rhoda Wheeler.
- 160. Lucy Wheeler.
- 161. Sarah Wheeler.

162. Sarah<sup>6</sup> Carter (76), (Stanton,<sup>5</sup> Samuel,<sup>4</sup> Samuel,<sup>3</sup> Rev. Samuel,<sup>2</sup> Rev. Thomas,<sup>1</sup>) m. Peregrine Wheeler. Res. Richmond, N. H.

I CHILD, VII. GENERATION.

163. Levi Wheeler.

---

164. Samuel<sup>6</sup> Carter (77), (Stanton,<sup>5</sup> Samuel,<sup>4</sup> Samuel,<sup>3</sup> Rev. Samuel,<sup>2</sup> Rev. Thomas,<sup>1</sup>) m. Jennie Wheeler. Have found no trace of their family, but think it probable they settled in or near Prospect, Me.

---

165. Josiah<sup>6</sup> Carter (79), (Silas,<sup>5</sup> Samuel,<sup>4</sup> Samuel,<sup>3</sup> Rev. Samuel,<sup>2</sup> Rev. Thomas,<sup>1</sup>) m. 1789, Hitty Dresser. Res. Princeton, Mass.

2 CHILDREN, VII. GENERATION.

166. Betsey (265), b. —, d. at Princeton, aged 85 yrs.  
— A daughter, b. —, d. aged 11 yrs.

---

167. John<sup>6</sup> Carter (80), (Silas,<sup>5</sup> Samuel,<sup>4</sup> Samuel,<sup>3</sup> Rev. Samuel,<sup>2</sup> Rev. Thomas,<sup>1</sup>) m. 1st, Rhoda Stoddard of Newport, R. I.; m. 2d, Lucy Roper of Sterling, Mass.

5 CHILDREN, VII. GENERATION.

168. William (266), b. Aug. 1801, still living at Westboro, Mass.

169. Asaph (268), b. April 19, 1803, still living at Sterling, Mass.

170. Manasseh (275), [name changed to George,] b. —.

171. Sewell (276), b. —.

172. Elizabeth (277), b. 1820.



173. Silas<sup>6</sup> Carter, jr. (81), (Silas,<sup>5</sup> Samuel,<sup>4</sup> Samuel,<sup>3</sup> Rev. Samuel,<sup>2</sup> Rev. Thomas,<sup>1</sup>) m. 1st, 1800, Rhoda May of Leominster, who died — ; m. 2d, Sept. 29, 1817, Betsey Powers.

#### 5 CHILDREN, VII. GENERATION.

174. John (282), b. April 4, 1801, d. Feb. 9, 1875.  
 175. David (285), b. June 4, 1806.  
 176. Lydia (292), b. March 4, 1808, d. at Fitchburg.  
 177. Mary Elizabeth (293), b. July 20, 1818, d. at Clinton.  
 178. Jerome Sawyer (294), b. Oct. 10, 1819, d. April 10, 1874.
- 

179. William<sup>6</sup> Carter (82), (Silas,<sup>5</sup> Samuel,<sup>4</sup> Samuel,<sup>3</sup> Rev. Samuel,<sup>2</sup> Rev. Thomas,<sup>1</sup>) married and lived at Brookfield, Mass.,—no record of his family. He came to Leominster and m. Dec. 1832, Widow Lois Rugg.

---

180. Betsey<sup>7</sup> Carter (109), (Samuel,<sup>6</sup> Samuel,<sup>5</sup> Samuel,<sup>4</sup> Samuel,<sup>3</sup> Rev. Samuel,<sup>2</sup> Rev. Thomas,<sup>1</sup>) m. Daniel Towns. They had one child who died in infancy.

---

181. Sarah Nourse<sup>7</sup> Carter (110), Samuel,<sup>6</sup> Samuel,<sup>5</sup> Samuel,<sup>4</sup> Samuel,<sup>3</sup> Rev. Samuel,<sup>2</sup> Rev. Thomas,<sup>1</sup>) m. Joseph Lee of New York city.

#### 1 CHILD, VIII. GENERATION.

182. Charles Lee, who has three children.

---

183. Rufus<sup>7</sup> Carter (111), (Samuel,<sup>6</sup> Samuel,<sup>5</sup> Samuel,<sup>4</sup> Samuel,<sup>3</sup> Rev. Samuel,<sup>2</sup> Rev. Thomas,<sup>1</sup>) m. 1st, Mary Bird, who d. Nov. 16, 1839; m. 2d, Arethusa Sanderson. Res. Keene, N. H.

#### 1 CHILD, VIII. GENERATION.

184. Sarah M., b. Dec. 12, 1852.

185. William<sup>7</sup> Carter (114), (Samuel,<sup>6</sup> Samuel,<sup>5</sup> Samuel,<sup>4</sup> Samuel,<sup>3</sup> Rev. Samuel,<sup>2</sup> Rev. Thomas,<sup>1</sup>) m. Eliza Cooper. Res. Keene, N. H.

I CHILD, VIII. GENERATION.

186. William Edgar, b. —. Res. New York city.

187. Amory<sup>7</sup> Carter (125), (Daniel,<sup>6</sup> Stanton,<sup>5</sup> Samuel,<sup>4</sup> Samuel,<sup>3</sup> Rev. Samuel,<sup>2</sup> Rev. Thomas,<sup>1</sup>) m. Dec. 1, 1808, Lucinda Sawyer. Res. Berlin, Mass.

4 CHILDREN, VIII. GENERATION.

188. Sarah, b. Sept. 21, 1809, d. —.

189. Ira (310), b. May 6, 1811, d. Oct. 19, 1860.

190. Amory (314), b. June 23, 1813.

191. Daniel H. (316), b. Feb. 1, 1815.

192. Samuel<sup>7</sup> Carter (126), (Daniel,<sup>6</sup> Stanton,<sup>5</sup> Samuel,<sup>4</sup> Samuel,<sup>3</sup> Rev. Samuel,<sup>2</sup> Rev. Thomas,<sup>1</sup>) m. Jan. 4, 1809, Dilly Meriam, b. Oct. 18, 1793, d. at Berlin, Sept. 17, 1859. Res. Lancaster and Berlin.

II CHILDREN, VIII. GENERATION.

193. Oliver (317), b. April 9, 1810, d. at Lancaster, Jan. 31, 1871.

194. Eliza (324), b. Nov. 21, 1811, d. at Lancaster, July 18, 1851.

195. Samuel (329), b. Sept. 8, 1813.

196. Dolly, b. in Leominster, April 4, 1816, d. in infancy.

197. William C. (330), b. Jan. 8, 1818, d. Jan. 14, 1874.

198. Ann L. (335), b. Jan. 18, 1820, d. May 12, 1846.

199. Charles M. (336), b. May 3, 1822.

200. Daniel Andrew (340), b. Aug. 30, 1824, d. Oct. 31, 1868.

201. George A. (345), b. Dec. 17, 1827.

202. Adelia M. (351), b. July 13, 1830.

203. Solon F. (358), b. March 7, 1833, d. Dec. 5, 1864.

204. Daniel<sup>7</sup> Carter, jr. (127), (Daniel,<sup>6</sup> Stanton,<sup>5</sup> Samuel,<sup>4</sup> Samuel,<sup>3</sup> Rev. Samuel,<sup>2</sup> Rev. Thomas,<sup>1</sup>) m. April 8, 1817, Hannah Stowe. Res. Kennedy, N. Y.

#### 4 CHILDREN, VIII. GENERATION.

205. Charles Curtis (359), b. Jan. 23, 1818.

206. Mary Ann (365), b. Jan. 31, 1822.

207. Sarah Healy (372), b. Jan. 13, 1824, d. March 11, 1856.

208. Hannah Louise (375), b. April 13, 1829.

209. Leonard<sup>7</sup> Carter (128), (Daniel,<sup>6</sup> Stanton,<sup>5</sup> Samuel,<sup>4</sup> Samuel,<sup>3</sup> Rev. Samuel,<sup>2</sup> Rev. Thomas,<sup>1</sup>) m. 1st, March 19, 1817, Persis Bailey, who died June 8, 1827; m. 2d, Oct. 27, 1827, Ann G. Brigham. Res. Berlin.

#### 7 CHILDREN, VIII. GENERATION.

210. Enoch Boutelle (377), b. at Leominster, Jan. 18, 1819.

211. William Barnes, b. at Boylston, Sept. 15, 1822.

212. Persis Bailey (384), b. at Boylston, Jan. 4, 1827.

213. Leonard, jr. (385), b. at Boylston, March 2, 1830.

214. Jonas Ball, b. at Boylston, Nov. 26, 1832, d. Sept. 13, 1834.

215. Lydia Ann (389), b. at Boylston, June 16, 1834, d. 1834.

216. Mary Elizabeth (390), b. at Boylston, Nov. 1838.

217. Dolly<sup>7</sup> Carter (129), (Daniel,<sup>6</sup> Stanton,<sup>5</sup> Samuel,<sup>4</sup> Samuel,<sup>3</sup> Rev. Samuel,<sup>2</sup> Rev. Thomas,<sup>1</sup>) m. Sept. 9 1822, Ira Longley. Res. Boylston.

#### 1 CHILD, VIII. GENERATION.

218. Abel W. Longley, b. Oct. 1, 1823, d. Aug. 22, 1879, at Berlin.

219. Lewis<sup>7</sup> Carter (130), (Daniel,<sup>6</sup> Stanton,<sup>5</sup> Samuel,<sup>4</sup> Samuel,<sup>3</sup> Rev. Samuel,<sup>2</sup> Rev. Thomas,<sup>1</sup>) m. April 17, 1821, Sarah Sawyer. Res. West Berlin.

8 CHILDREN, VIII. GENERATION.

220. Lewis Lincoln (391), b. Nov. 10, 1822.  
 221. Susan Caroline (395), b. Jan. 28, 1825, d. April 20, 1855.  
 222. Silas Rufus (396), b. Sept. 16, 1828.  
 223. Sarah Elizabeth (402), b. Oct. 18, 1830.  
 224. Ira Osborn (408), b. Nov. 18, 1832, d. Feb. 13, 1885.  
 225. Lucy Sawyer, b. Oct. 4, 1834, d. unmarried, Feb. 16, 1872.  
 226. Eugenia Stowe (409), b. June 23, 1838.  
 227. Jonas Hale (415), b. Jan. 23, 1840.

228. Anna<sup>7</sup> Carter (131), (Daniel,<sup>6</sup> Stanton,<sup>5</sup> Samuel,<sup>4</sup> Samuel,<sup>3</sup> Rev. Samuel,<sup>2</sup> Rev. Thomas,<sup>1</sup>) m. March 28, 1822, Thomas Brigham. Res. Berlin, Mass.

1 CHILD, VIII. GENERATION.

229. Eliza Ann Brigham, b. Sept. 12, 1824.

230. Mary<sup>7</sup> Carter (132), (Daniel,<sup>6</sup> Stanton,<sup>5</sup> Samuel,<sup>4</sup> Samuel,<sup>3</sup> Rev. Samuel,<sup>2</sup> Rev. Thomas,<sup>1</sup>) m. April 19, 1821, John Bartlett. Res. Berlin, Mass.

2 CHILDREN, VIII. GENERATION.

231. Amory Adam Bartlett, b. April 17, 1822.  
 232. John Francis Bartlett, b. April 18, 1830.

233. Danforth<sup>7</sup> Carter (133), (Daniel,<sup>6</sup> Stanton,<sup>5</sup> Samuel,<sup>4</sup> Samuel,<sup>3</sup> Rev. Samuel,<sup>2</sup> Rev. Thomas,<sup>1</sup>) m. April 3, 1827, Louise Hastings, who died Oct. 5, 1853. Res. Hudson, Mass.

## 4 CHILDREN, VIII. GENERATION,

234. Elbridge (417), b. June 4, 1828.  
 235. Nancy H. (420), b. Sept. 4, 1830.  
 236. Dolly, b. Feb. 3, 1833, d. Jan. 18, 1854.  
 237. Thomas Stedman (421), b. June 25, 1839.
- 

238. Rufus<sup>7</sup> Carter (134), (Daniel,<sup>6</sup> Stanton,<sup>5</sup> Samuel,<sup>4</sup> Samuel,<sup>3</sup> Rev. Samuel,<sup>2</sup> Rev. Thomas,<sup>1</sup>) m. Sarah E. Goss. Res. Berlin, Mass.

## 3 CHILDREN, VIII. GENERATION.

239. Adeliza, b. Feb. 13, 1836, d. young.  
 240. Mary W. b. Jan. 9, 1835, d. Dec. 28, 1876.  
 241. John Gilbert (422), b. Jan. 9, 1838.
- 

242. Chandler<sup>7</sup> Carter (136), (Daniel,<sup>6</sup> Stanton,<sup>5</sup> Samuel,<sup>4</sup> Samuel,<sup>3</sup> Rev. Samuel,<sup>2</sup> Rev. Thomas,<sup>1</sup>) m. 1st, April 28, 1839, Nancy Babcock, who died March 7, 1851; m. 2d, Jan. 16, 1864, Sarah H. Lincoln, who died Aug. 16, 1879. Res. Berlin. Mr. Carter has given generously of his property to his native town, and also to the Unitarian Society in Berlin.

## 1 CHILD, VIII. GENERATION.

243. Jane Elizabeth, b. April 8, 1840, d. —.
- 

244. Luther<sup>7</sup> Carter (138), (Sanderson,<sup>6</sup> Stanton,<sup>5</sup> Samuel,<sup>4</sup> Samuel,<sup>3</sup> Rev. Samuel,<sup>2</sup> Rev. Thomas,<sup>1</sup>) m. March 24, 1811, Lucy Bigelow, who died Nov. 27, 1850. Res. Berlin.

## 5 CHILDREN, VIII. GENERATION.

245. Ivory (426), b. Feb. 29, 1812, d. Nov. 6, 1850.  
 246. Betsey (429), b. March 20, 1814, d. April 12, 1856.



247. Hannah, b. July 17, 1817, d. May 16, 1851.

248. Persis, b. March 15, 1821.

249. Lucy, b. Oct. 27, 1825.

---

250. Hannah<sup>7</sup> Carter (139), (Sanderson,<sup>6</sup> Stanton,<sup>5</sup> Samuel,<sup>4</sup> Samuel,<sup>3</sup> Rev. Samuel,<sup>2</sup> Rev. Thomas,<sup>1</sup>) m. Warren Morse. Four children.

---

251. Zilpah<sup>7</sup> Carter (140), (Sanderson,<sup>6</sup> Stanton,<sup>5</sup> Samuel,<sup>4</sup> Samuel,<sup>3</sup> Rev. Samuel,<sup>2</sup> Rev. Thomas,<sup>1</sup>) m. Nov. 21, 1819, Daniel Bartlett, who d. April 10, 1869. One child,

---

252. James<sup>7</sup> Carter (151), (Stanton,<sup>6</sup> Stanton,<sup>5</sup> Samuel,<sup>4</sup> Samuel,<sup>3</sup> Rev. Samuel,<sup>2</sup> Rev. Thomas,<sup>1</sup>) m. and lived in Stockton, Me. He had two daughters, and four sons—James, Samuel, Emory and Asa.

---

253. Asa<sup>7</sup> Carter (152), (Stanton,<sup>6</sup> Stanton,<sup>5</sup> Samuel,<sup>4</sup> Samuel,<sup>3</sup> Rev. Samuel,<sup>2</sup> Rev. Thomas,<sup>1</sup>) m. 1st, Jemima Ellis, who died —; m. 2d, Ellinor Carlton of Prospect, Me., who died at Berlin, Dec. 19, 1876.

#### II CHILDREN, VIII. GENERATION.

254. Chloe (430), b. Aug. 17, 1817.

255. Asa (431), b. March 9, 1819.

256. Ellinor C. (441), b. at Prospect, Me., May 17, 1824.

257. Susan Blake (442), b. at Prospect, Me., Oct. 23, 1825.

258. Thirza (443), b. at Prospect, Me., Nov., 1827, d. Nov. 1850.

259. Betsey C. (444), b. at Prospect, Me., 1831, d. Sept. 20, 1850.

260. Margaret (445), b. at Prospect, Me., Oct. 2, 1833.

261. Huldah A. (446), b. at Prospect, Me., Dec. 26, 1835.  
 262. Mary E. (447), b. at Prospect, Me., Feb. 14, 1838,  
 d. Nov. 10, 1865.  
 263. Zilpah Maria (448), b. at Prospect, Me., May 6,  
 1840, d. Nov. 23, 1857.  
 264. Julia Alice (449), b. at Prospect, Me., Nov. 26,  
 1843, d. Sept. 30, 1862.
- 

265. Betsey<sup>7</sup> Carter (166), (Josiah,<sup>6</sup> Silas,<sup>5</sup> Samuel,<sup>4</sup>  
 Samuel,<sup>3</sup> Rev. Samuel,<sup>2</sup> Rev. Thomas,<sup>1</sup>) m. James Brown  
 of Princeton, Mass.

#### 8 CHILDREN, VIII. GENERATION.

Three sons and one daughter, (the widow of Eli J.  
 Adams of Leominster,) are still living.

---

266. William<sup>7</sup> Carter (168), (John,<sup>6</sup> Silas,<sup>5</sup> Samuel,<sup>4</sup>  
 Samuel,<sup>3</sup> Rev. Samuel,<sup>2</sup> Rev. Thomas,<sup>1</sup>) m. Dolly Gerry.  
 Res. Westboro, Mass.

#### 1 CHILD, VIII. GENERATION.

267. William, b. —.

---

268. Asaph<sup>7</sup> Carter (169), (John,<sup>6</sup> Silas,<sup>5</sup> Samuel,<sup>4</sup>  
 Samuel,<sup>3</sup> Rev. Samuel,<sup>2</sup> Rev. Thomas,<sup>1</sup>) m. Aug. 28, 1833,  
 Adaline Howe, who died Jan. 1886. Res. Sterling.

#### 6 CHILDREN, VIII. GENERATION.

269. Albert C. (450), b. Sept. 29, 1833.  
 270. Josiah (451), b. March 27, 1836, d. Dec. 31, 1864,  
 at Hudson, Mass.  
 271. George A. (452), b. July 11, 1838.  
 272. Catherine E. (454) b. April 14, 1840.  
 273. James H. (456), b. March 31, 1847.  
 274. Daniel. b. Sept. 3, 1850, d. Oct. 2, 1885.

275. Manasseh<sup>7</sup> [changed to George] Carter (170), (John,<sup>6</sup> Silas,<sup>5</sup> Samuel,<sup>4</sup> Samuel,<sup>3</sup> Rev. Samuel,<sup>2</sup> Rev. Thomas,<sup>1</sup>) m. in Philadelphia, and had four children.

---

276. Sewell<sup>7</sup> Carter (171), (John,<sup>6</sup> Silas,<sup>5</sup> Samuel,<sup>4</sup> Samuel,<sup>3</sup> Rev. Samuel,<sup>2</sup> Rev. Thomas,<sup>1</sup>) m. in Philadelphia, and had three children.

---

277. Elizabeth<sup>7</sup> Carter (172), (John,<sup>6</sup> Silas,<sup>5</sup> Samuel,<sup>4</sup> Samuel,<sup>3</sup> Rev. Samuel,<sup>2</sup> Rev. Thomas,<sup>1</sup>) m. March 30, 1847, Solomon May. Res. Leominster.

#### 4 CHILDREN, VIII. GENERATION.

278. Frances Emily May, b. June 28, 1847.

279. Mary E. May, b. Dec. 8, 1849.

280. Martha May, b. Oct. 6, 1851.

281. James Eli May, b. Nov. 7, 1854.

---

282. John<sup>7</sup> Carter (174), (Silas,<sup>6</sup> Silas,<sup>5</sup> Samuel,<sup>4</sup> Samuel,<sup>3</sup> Rev. Samuel,<sup>2</sup> Rev. Thomas,<sup>1</sup>) m. 1824, Hannah Nurse of Shrewsbury. Res. Leominster.

#### 2 CHILDREN, VIII. GENERATION.

283. George Henry, b. Feb. 20, 1832, d. April 15, 1853.

284. Hannah Nurse, b. May 25, 1837, d. July 25, 1852.

---

285. David<sup>7</sup> Carter (175), (Silas,<sup>6</sup> Silas,<sup>5</sup> Samuel,<sup>4</sup> Samuel,<sup>3</sup> Rev. Samuel,<sup>2</sup> Rev. Thomas,<sup>1</sup>) m. 1st, Oct. 11, 1832, Tabitha Derby, who died —; m. 2d, July 1885, Mrs. Alice Hale. Res. Leominster.

#### 6 CHILDREN, VIII. GENERATION.

286. Caroline A. (459), b. 1834, d. —.

287. Laura A. (460), b. 1837.



288. Charles F. (461), b. 1838.  
 289. Rufus, b. Feb. 12, 1841, d. of wounds received in battle near Petersburg, Va., Sept. 30, 1864. Co. D, 21st Regt. M. V. M.  
 290. Frances A. (465), b. Oct. 2, 1845.  
 291. Marietta A. (466), b. Sept. 14, 1847.
- 

292. Lydia<sup>7</sup> Carter (176), (Silas,<sup>6</sup> Silas,<sup>5</sup> Samuel,<sup>4</sup> Samuel,<sup>3</sup> Rev. Samuel,<sup>2</sup> Rev. Thomas,<sup>1</sup>) m. April 13, 1831, Galen Lamb of Fitchburg. No children.

---

293. Mary Elizabeth<sup>7</sup> Carter (177), (Silas,<sup>6</sup> Silas,<sup>5</sup> Samuel,<sup>4</sup> Samuel,<sup>3</sup> Rev. Samuel,<sup>2</sup> Rev. Thomas,<sup>1</sup>) m. Nov. 1838, Nathan Burdett of Clinton. They had three children.

---

294. Jerome Sawyer<sup>7</sup> Carter (178), Silas,<sup>6</sup> Silas,<sup>5</sup> Samuel,<sup>4</sup> Samuel,<sup>3</sup> Rev. Samuel,<sup>2</sup> Rev. Thomas,<sup>1</sup>) m. Sarah Johnson. Res. Leominster.

#### 15 CHILDREN, VIII. GENERATION.

295. Maria S. (467), b. Oct. 1, 1843.  
 296. Olive Augusta, b. March 19, 1846.  
 297. Sawyer Willard (468), b. 1847.  
 298. Esther Amanda (471), b. Feb. 29, 1852.  
 299. Herbert J., b. June 3, 1849, d. 1871.  
 300. Henry Alden, b. Dec. 9, 1853, d. 1862.  
 301. Charles E., b. June 1856.  
 302. Andrew L., b. Oct. 28, 1858.  
 303. Milton E., b. 1859.  
 304. Winfield F., b. Dec. 26, 1861.  
 305. Edward W., b. Aug. 9, 1862.  
 306. Ossian A., b. Feb. 1864.

307. Nettie A., b. July 30, 1866.  
 308. George A., b. Oct. 24, 1868.  
 309. Henry A., b. March 1870.
- 

310. Ira<sup>s</sup> Carter (189) (Amory,<sup>7</sup> Daniel,<sup>6</sup> Stanton,<sup>5</sup> Samuel,<sup>4</sup> Samuel,<sup>3</sup> Rev. Samuel,<sup>2</sup> Rev. Thomas,<sup>1</sup>) m. 1st, Aug. 3, 1834, Hannah Jones. Res. Berlin, Mass.

### 3 CHILDREN, IX. GENERATION.

311. Calvin H., b. March 27, 1837, a soldier in the war of the Rebellion, was badly wounded at the battle of Bull Run and honorably discharged.  
 312. Caroline E., b. Oct. 24, 1836.  
 313. George Ira, b. June 19, 1847, d. Sept. 30, 1864, a member of Co. I, 36th Mass. Regt., he was wounded at Poplar Spring Church, Va., taken prisoner and died at Petersburg, Va. The youngest and one of the bravest soldiers in the company.
- 

314. Amory,<sup>8</sup> Carter, jr. (190), (Amory,<sup>7</sup> Daniel,<sup>6</sup> Stanton,<sup>5</sup> Samuel,<sup>4</sup> Samuel,<sup>3</sup> Rev. Samuel,<sup>2</sup> Rev. Thomas,<sup>1</sup>) m. April 1839, Persis H. Spofford. Res. Worcester, Mass.

### 1 CHILD, IX. GENERATION.

315. Persis H. S., b. Feb. 12, 1840.
- 

316. Daniel H.<sup>8</sup> Carter (191), Amory,<sup>7</sup> Daniel,<sup>6</sup> Stanton,<sup>5</sup> Samuel,<sup>4</sup> Samuel,<sup>3</sup> Rev. Samuel,<sup>2</sup> Rev. Thomas,<sup>1</sup>) m. April 8, 1840, Lucy Ann Hartwell. Res. Berlin, Mass.

---

317. Oliver,<sup>8</sup> Carter (193), (Samuel,<sup>7</sup> Daniel,<sup>6</sup> Stanton,<sup>5</sup> Samuel,<sup>4</sup> Samuel,<sup>3</sup> Rev. Samuel,<sup>2</sup> Rev. Thomas,<sup>1</sup>) m. 1st,

April 30, 1834, Polly Warner, who died Feb. 28, 1842; m. 2d, Feb. 8, 1849, Mary S. Barnes. Res. Lancaster.

6 CHILDREN, IX. GENERATION.

- 318. Oliver Warner, b. April 10, 1836.
- 319. Sarah Frances, b. Dec. 6, 1838.
- 320. Mary Dilly (472), b. Nov. 28, 1849.
- 321. Samuel Marshall (476), b. March 3, 1851.
- 322. Julia Barnes, b. Oct. 31, 1853.
- 323. Everett Merriam (481), b. March 8, 1858.

324. Eliza<sup>8</sup> Carter (194), (Samuel,<sup>7</sup> Daniel,<sup>6</sup> Stanton,<sup>5</sup> Samuel,<sup>4</sup> Samuel,<sup>3</sup> Rev. Samuel,<sup>2</sup> Rev. Thomas,<sup>1</sup>) m. June 14, 1838, Charles J. Wilder. Res. Lancaster, Mass.

4 CHILDREN, IX. GENERATION.

- 325. Joel Thomas Wilder, b. Dec. 19, 1840, d. April 24, 1844.
- 326. George Waite Wilder, b. Dec. 27, 1842, d. March 10, 1843.
- 327. Charles Francis Wilder, b. April 1, 1846.
- 328. Anna Eliza Wilder, b. March 12, 1850.

329. Samuel,<sup>8</sup> Carter (195), (Samuel,<sup>7</sup> Daniel,<sup>6</sup> Stanton,<sup>5</sup> Samuel,<sup>4</sup> Samuel,<sup>3</sup> Rev. Samuel,<sup>2</sup> Rev. Thomas,<sup>1</sup>) m. 1st, Nov. 29, 1838, Lydia P. Batchelder, who died Feb. 7, 1842; m. 2d, Jan. 29, 1847, Ellen A. Meriam, who died Jan. 20, 1855; m. 3d, March 9, 1856, Mrs. Marian Babcock, who died April 2, 1874.

330. William C.<sup>8</sup> Carter (197), (Samuel,<sup>7</sup> Daniel,<sup>6</sup> Stanton,<sup>5</sup> Samuel,<sup>4</sup> Samuel,<sup>3</sup> Rev. Samuel,<sup>2</sup> Rev. Thomas,<sup>1</sup>) m. 1st, Martha A. E. Bragg, who died July 28, 1841; m. 2d, Caroline Harris. Res. Holyoke and Boston.

## 4 CHILDREN, IX. GENERATION.

331. Martha A. E. (485), b. May 1847, d. Feb. 24, 1872.  
 332. Ellen, b. Sept. 1850, d. March 10, 1851.  
 333. Sammie, b. Dec. 1851, d. Sept. 7, 1852.  
 334. Charlie, b. Oct. 1866, d. Dec. 2, 1867.
- 

335. Ann L.<sup>8</sup> Carter (198), (Samuel,<sup>7</sup> Daniel,<sup>6</sup> Stanton,<sup>5</sup> Samuel,<sup>4</sup> Samuel,<sup>3</sup> Rev. Samuel,<sup>2</sup> Rev. Thomas,<sup>1</sup>) m. L. F. Bancroft. Had one son. Res. Lancaster.

---

336. Charles Myrick<sup>8</sup> Carter (199), (Samuel,<sup>7</sup> Daniel,<sup>6</sup> Stanton,<sup>5</sup> Samuel,<sup>4</sup> Samuel,<sup>3</sup> Rev. Samuel,<sup>2</sup> Rev. Thomas,<sup>1</sup>) m. Aug. 5, 1847, Martha H. Thurston. Res. Boston.

## 4 CHILDREN, IX. GENERATION.

337. Mary Lizzie.  
 338. Charles Frederic.  
 339. Nellie Parney.  
 — A daughter who died young.
- 

340. Daniel Andrew<sup>8</sup> Carter (200), (Samuel,<sup>7</sup> Daniel,<sup>6</sup> Stanton,<sup>5</sup> Samuel,<sup>4</sup> Samuel,<sup>3</sup> Rev. Samuel,<sup>2</sup> Rev. Thomas,<sup>1</sup>) m. Mary Davis. Res. South Lancaster.

## 4 CHILDREN, IX. GENERATION.

341. Frank Herbert (487), b. April 10, 1849.  
 342. Emily Leighton (491), b. Jan. 17, 1852.  
 343. Adele Meriam, b. Sept. 22, 1855.  
 344. Albert Harris, b. Nov. 16, 1860, d. July 21, 1881.
- 

345. George A.<sup>8</sup> Carter (201), (Samuel,<sup>7</sup> Daniel,<sup>6</sup> Stanton,<sup>5</sup> Samuel,<sup>4</sup> Samuel,<sup>3</sup> Rev. Samuel,<sup>2</sup> Rev. Thomas,<sup>1</sup>) m. April 6, 1851, Adelia C. Hosmer. Res. Worcester, Mass.

## 5 CHILDREN, IX. GENERATION.

- 346. Annie, b. April 5, 1854.
  - 347. Carrie G., b. Sept. 29, 1856.
  - 348. Hattie C., b. July 17, 1860.
  - 349. Fred T., b. Oct. 20, 1862, d. Aug. 15, 1863.
  - 350. George Grant, b. Nov. 11, 1865.
- 

351. Adelia M.<sup>8</sup> Carter (202), (Samuel,<sup>7</sup> Daniel,<sup>6</sup> Stanton,<sup>5</sup> Samuel,<sup>4</sup> Samuel,<sup>3</sup> Rev. Samuel,<sup>2</sup> Rev. Thomas,<sup>1</sup>) m. William Davis. Res. Cambridgeport, Mass.

## 6 CHILDREN, IX. GENERATION.

- 352. Ella Adelia Davis, b. Dec. 23, 1852.
  - 353. Charles Solon Davis, b. July 1, 1857.
  - 354. William Warren Davis, b. June 28, 1859, d. April 17, 1860.
  - 355. William Warren Davis, b. Aug. 8, 1862.
  - 356. Samuel Andrew Davis, b. Jan. 8, 1869.
  - 357. Mabel Carter Davis, b. Aug. 28, 1875.
- 

358. Solon F.<sup>8</sup> Carter (203), (Samuel,<sup>7</sup> Daniel,<sup>6</sup> Stanton,<sup>5</sup> Samuel,<sup>4</sup> Samuel,<sup>3</sup> Rev. Samuel,<sup>2</sup> Rev. Thomas,<sup>1</sup>) m. Augusta Gaylord. No children.

---

359. Charles Curtis<sup>8</sup> Carter (205), (Daniel, jr.,<sup>7</sup> Daniel,<sup>6</sup> Stanton,<sup>5</sup> Samuel,<sup>4</sup> Samuel,<sup>3</sup> Rev. Samuel,<sup>2</sup> Rev. Thomas,<sup>1</sup>) m. Nov. 24, 1842, Eunice Alma Babcock. Res. Kennedy, N. Y.

## 5 CHILDREN, IX. GENERATION.

- 360. Cyrus, b. Dec. 5, 1848.
- 361. Loring, b. Sept. 25, 1850.
- 362. John Stowe, b. Dec. 23, 1853.
- 363. Fannie, b. Feb. 9, 1856.
- 364. Susie, b. May 2, 1860.

365. Mary Ann<sup>s</sup> Carter (206), (Daniel, jr.,<sup>7</sup> Daniel,<sup>6</sup> Stanton,<sup>5</sup> Samuel,<sup>4</sup> Samuel,<sup>3</sup> Rev. Samuel,<sup>2</sup> Rev. Thomas,<sup>1</sup>) m. Jan. 4, 1844, Chauncey P. Hartwell. Res. Falconer, N. Y.

#### 6 CHILDREN, IX. GENERATION.

366. Edward Elliot Hartwell, b. Dec. 8, 1844.  
 367. Ella Hartwell, b. March 31, 1848. Res. Westboro, Mass.  
 368. Frank Hartwell, b. Dec. 15, 1851. Res. Danbury, Conn.  
 369. Sarah Hartwell, b. Oct. 21, 1854. Res. Westboro, Mass.  
 370. Hattie Hartwell, b. Sept. 2, 1856. Res. Falconer, N. Y.  
 371. Lewis Hartwell.
- 

372. Sarah Healy<sup>s</sup> Carter (207), (Daniel, jr.,<sup>7</sup> Daniel,<sup>6</sup> Stanton,<sup>5</sup> Samuel,<sup>4</sup> Samuel,<sup>3</sup> Rev. Samuel,<sup>2</sup> Rev. Thomas,<sup>1</sup>) m. April 2, 1846, Samuel J. Howe. Res. Shrewsbury, Mass.

#### 2 CHILDREN, IX. GENERATION.

373. Walter Howe, b. Aug. 19, 1850.  
 374. Nellie Howe, b. Jan. 25, 1856.
- 

375. Hannah L.<sup>s</sup> Carter (208), (Daniel, jr.,<sup>7</sup> Daniel,<sup>6</sup> Stanton,<sup>5</sup> Samuel,<sup>4</sup> Samuel,<sup>3</sup> Rev. Samuel,<sup>2</sup> Rev. Thomas,<sup>1</sup>) m. Jan. 31, 1852, Oliver Wyman. Res. Shrewsbury, Mass.

#### 1 CHILD, IX. GENERATION.

376. Agnes Wyman, b. Sept. 14, 1854.



377. Enoch B.<sup>8</sup> Carter (210), (Leonard,<sup>7</sup> Daniel,<sup>6</sup> Stanton,<sup>5</sup> Samuel,<sup>4</sup> Samuel,<sup>3</sup> Rev. Samuel,<sup>2</sup> Rev. Thomas,<sup>1</sup>) m. June 24, 1845, Charlotte Vincent. Res. Rochester, N. Y.

2 CHILDREN, IX. GENERATION.

378. Weston, b. Feb. 15, 1847, drowned Dec. 3, 1868.

379. Wilmot, b. Feb. 8, 1850, d. March 13, 1868.

---

380. William B.<sup>8</sup> Carter (211), (Leonard,<sup>7</sup> Daniel,<sup>6</sup> Stanton,<sup>5</sup> Samuel,<sup>4</sup> Samuel,<sup>3</sup> Rev. Samuel,<sup>2</sup> Rev. Thomas,<sup>1</sup>) m. 1st, Sept. 6, 1855, Mary A. Sawyer, who died — ; m. 2d, July 12, 1870, Mary A. Fowler of Springfield, Mass. Res. Berlin, Mass.

3 CHILDREN, IX. GENERATION.

381. Addie Adella, b. July 11, 1857.

382. William Amro, b. March 4, 1861.

383. Horace Choate, b. April 7, 1871.

---

384. Persis B.<sup>8</sup> Carter (212), (Leonard,<sup>7</sup> Daniel,<sup>6</sup> Stanton,<sup>5</sup> Samuel,<sup>4</sup> Samuel,<sup>3</sup> Rev. Samuel,<sup>2</sup> Rev. Thomas,<sup>1</sup>) m. April 29, 1847, William Howe.

---

385. Leonard<sup>8</sup> Carter, jr. (213), (Leonard,<sup>7</sup> Daniel,<sup>6</sup> Stanton,<sup>5</sup> Samuel,<sup>4</sup> Samuel,<sup>3</sup> Rev. Samuel,<sup>2</sup> Rev. Thomas,<sup>1</sup>) m. Jan. 2, 1857, Abby E. Phillips. Res. Lancaster.

3 CHILDREN, IX. GENERATION.

386. Jerome F., b. March 14, 1859.

387. Franz W., b. Dec. 9, 1860.

388. Eugene (495) b. Sept. 5, 1862.

---

389. Lydia Ann<sup>8</sup> Carter (215), (Leonard,<sup>7</sup> Daniel,<sup>6</sup> Stanton,<sup>5</sup> Samuel,<sup>4</sup> Samuel,<sup>3</sup> Rev. Samuel,<sup>2</sup> Rev. Thomas,<sup>1</sup>) m. June 16, 1834, Oliver Sawyer. No children.

390. Mary Elizabeth<sup>8</sup> Carter (216), (Leonard,<sup>7</sup> Daniel,<sup>6</sup> Stanton,<sup>5</sup> Samuel,<sup>4</sup> Samuel,<sup>3</sup> Rev. Samuel,<sup>2</sup> Rev. Thomas,<sup>1</sup>) m. May 1, 1856, David Whitcomb.

---

391. Lewis L.<sup>8</sup> Carter (220), (Lewis,<sup>7</sup> Daniel,<sup>6</sup> Stanton,<sup>5</sup> Samuel,<sup>4</sup> Samuel,<sup>3</sup> Rev. Samuel,<sup>2</sup> Rev. Thomas,<sup>1</sup>) m. April 5, 1849, Susan E. Phelps. Res. West Berlin.

3 CHILDREN, IX. GENERATION.

392. Sidney Brigham (496), b. Sept. 23, 1852.

393. Lewis Paul (497), b. Jan. 17, 1856.

394. Cora Isabel (498), b. June 17, 1860.

---

395. Susan Caroline<sup>8</sup> Carter (221), (Lewis,<sup>7</sup> Daniel,<sup>6</sup> Stanton,<sup>5</sup> Samuel,<sup>4</sup> Samuel,<sup>3</sup> Rev. Samuel,<sup>2</sup> Rev. Thomas,<sup>1</sup>) m. April 20, 1855, Winslow B. Morse. No children. Res. Berlin.

---

396. Silas Rufus<sup>8</sup> Carter (222), (Lewis,<sup>7</sup> Daniel,<sup>6</sup> Stanton,<sup>5</sup> Samuel,<sup>4</sup> Samuel,<sup>3</sup> Rev. Samuel,<sup>2</sup> Rev. Thomas,<sup>1</sup>) m. July 13, 1856, Emily Crowell. Res. West Berlin.

5 CHILDREN, IX. GENERATION.

397. Willard Crowell, b. March 3, 1858.

398. Eugene Francis, b. Aug. 12, 1860.

299. Eugenia Frances, b. Aug. 12, 1860, d. } Twins.  
Sept. 17, 1860.

400. Lucy Amanda, b. Aug. 1, 1863.

401. Silas Rolla, b. April 8, 1868.

---

402. Sarah Elizabeth<sup>8</sup> Carter (223), Lewis,<sup>7</sup> Daniel,<sup>6</sup> Stanton,<sup>5</sup> Samuel,<sup>4</sup> Samuel,<sup>3</sup> Rev. Samuel,<sup>2</sup> Rev. Thomas,<sup>1</sup>) m. March 31, 1859, Algernon Cartwright. Res. Berlin, Mass.



## 5 CHILDREN, IX. GENERATION.

403. Mary Victoria Cartwright, b. July 15, 1859.  
 404. Sarah Elizabeth Cartwright, b. June 20, 1861.  
 405. Walter Algernon Cartwright, b. Sept. 23, 1863.  
 406. James Lewis Cartwright, b. March 15, 1865.  
 407. Annie Selina Cartwright, b. Nov. 27, 1869.
- 

408. Ira Osborn<sup>8</sup> Carter (224), (Lewis,<sup>7</sup> Daniel,<sup>6</sup> Stanton,<sup>5</sup> Samuel,<sup>4</sup> Samuel,<sup>3</sup> Rev. Samuel,<sup>2</sup> Rev. Thomas,<sup>1</sup>) m. March 6, 1860, Susan Shattuck. No children. Res. Arlington, Mass.

---

409. Eugenia Stowe<sup>8</sup> Carter (226), (Lewis,<sup>7</sup> Daniel,<sup>6</sup> Stanton,<sup>5</sup> Samuel,<sup>4</sup> Samuel,<sup>3</sup> Rev. Samuel,<sup>2</sup> Rev. Thomas,<sup>1</sup>) m. May 1, 1856, Winslow B. Morse. Res. Berlin, Mass.

---

## 5 CHILDREN, IX. GENERATION.

410. Susan Caroline Morse, b. Aug. 31, 1859.  
 411. Lucy Sarah Morse, b. Dec. 20, 1862, d. Aug. 23, 1865.  
 412. Fred Winslow Morse, b. Dec. 6, 1865.  
 413. Jennie Eugenia Morse, b. June 9, 1868.  
 414. Sybil Eliza Morse, b. Sept. 6, 1871, d. May 3, 1874.
- 

415. Jonas Hale<sup>8</sup> Carter (227), (Lewis,<sup>7</sup> Daniel,<sup>6</sup> Stanton,<sup>5</sup> Samuel,<sup>4</sup> Samuel,<sup>3</sup> Rev. Samuel,<sup>2</sup> Rev. Thomas,<sup>1</sup>) m. Nov. 30, 1871, Annetta L. Draper. Res. West Berlin.

## 1 CHILD, IX. GENERATION.

416. Samuel Draper, b. Oct. 25, 1872.

417. Elbridge<sup>8</sup> Carter (234), (Danforth,<sup>7</sup> Daniel,<sup>6</sup> Stanton,<sup>5</sup> Samuel,<sup>4</sup> Samuel,<sup>3</sup> Rev. Samuel,<sup>2</sup> Rev. Thomas,<sup>1</sup>) m. 1st, Aug. 4, 1850, Betsey C. Carter (see 259), who died Sept. 20, 1850; m. 2d, July 20, 1852, Georgianna L. Maynard. Res. Hudson, Mass.

2 CHILDREN, IX. GENERATION.

418. George Irving, b. March 5, 1854.

419. Leona L., b. May 2, 1850.

---

420. Nancy H.<sup>8</sup> Carter (235), (Danforth,<sup>7</sup> Daniel,<sup>6</sup> Stanton,<sup>5</sup> Samuel,<sup>4</sup> Samuel,<sup>3</sup> Rev. Samuel,<sup>2</sup> Rev. Thomas,<sup>1</sup>) m. May 25, 1876, Howard M. Campbell of Hudson, Mass. No children.

---

421. Thomas Stedman<sup>8</sup> Carter (237), (Danforth,<sup>7</sup> Daniel,<sup>6</sup> Stanton,<sup>5</sup> Samuel,<sup>4</sup> Samuel,<sup>3</sup> Rev. Samuel,<sup>2</sup> Rev. Thomas,<sup>1</sup>) m. Sept. 16, 1863, Mary Leland of Sherborn, Mass. No children. Res. Hudson, Mass.

---

422. John Gilbert<sup>8</sup> Carter (241), (Rufus,<sup>7</sup> Daniel,<sup>6</sup> Stanton,<sup>5</sup> Samuel,<sup>4</sup> Samuel,<sup>3</sup> Rev. Samuel,<sup>2</sup> Rev. Thomas,<sup>1</sup>) m. Jan. 9, 1863, Ellen M. Henry. Res. Clinton, Mass.

4 CHILDREN, IX. GENERATION.

— Charles G., b. Jan. 3, 1864, d. Aug. 29, 1865.

423. Carrie Ida, b. July 7, 1867, m. March 17, 1886, Halsey E. Giles. One son.

424. Walter Frank, b. May 7, 1871.

425. Sadie A., b. June 6, 1874.

---

426. Ivory<sup>8</sup> Carter (245), (Luther,<sup>7</sup> Sanderson,<sup>6</sup> Stanton,<sup>5</sup> Samuel,<sup>4</sup> Samuel,<sup>3</sup> Rev. Samuel,<sup>2</sup> Rev. Thomas,<sup>1</sup>) m. Nov. 11, 1833, Olive Smith. Res. Berlin.

## 2 CHILDREN, IX. GENERATION.

427. Laura E. (499), b. Aug. 22, 1834, d. Aug. 28, 1866.  
 428. Israel F. (502), b. Feb. 6, 1839.
- 

429. Betsey<sup>s</sup> Carter (246), (Luther,<sup>7</sup> Sanderson,<sup>6</sup> Stanton,<sup>5</sup> Samuel,<sup>4</sup> Samuel,<sup>3</sup> Rev. Samuel,<sup>2</sup> Rev. Thomas,<sup>1</sup>) m. April 22, 1833, Ira Brigham. Three children. Res. Berlin.

---

430. Chloe<sup>s</sup> Carter (254), (Asa,<sup>7</sup> Stanton,<sup>6</sup> Stanton,<sup>5</sup> Samuel,<sup>4</sup> Samuel,<sup>3</sup> Rev. Samuel,<sup>2</sup> Rev. Thomas,<sup>1</sup>) m. April 5, 1830, Thomas Lamphire. Res. Sebeck, Maine. They had five sons, three of whom were killed in the war of the Rebellion.

---

431. Asa<sup>s</sup> Carter (255), Asa,<sup>7</sup> Stanton,<sup>6</sup> Stanton,<sup>5</sup> Samuel,<sup>4</sup> Samuel,<sup>3</sup> Rev. Samuel,<sup>2</sup> Rev. Thomas,<sup>1</sup>) m. Aug. 20, 1840, Sarah A. Lamphire. Res. Stockton, Me.

## 9 CHILDREN, IX. GENERATION.

432. Eliza A. (505), b. Nov. 1, 1841, d. Feb. 2, 1882.  
 433. Ellinor M. (509), b. Nov. 18, 1842.  
 434. William A. (511), b. Oct. 5, 1844.  
 435. Ann C. (514), b. Aug. 17, 1846.  
 436. Elvira J. (518), b. July 6, 1849.  
 437. Sarah M. (521), b. April 6, 1851.  
 438. Juliet B. (525), b. Feb. 10, 1854.  
 439. Lavina S. (528), b. Jan. 27, 1856.  
 440. Emma J. (529), b. Jan. 5, 1864.
- 

441. Ellinor Carlton<sup>s</sup> Carter (256), (Asa,<sup>7</sup> Stanton,<sup>6</sup> Stanton,<sup>5</sup> Samuel,<sup>4</sup> Samuel,<sup>3</sup> Rev. Samuel,<sup>2</sup> Rev. Thomas,<sup>1</sup>) m. Aug. 16, 1846, Riley Smith. They have three children. Res. Hudson, Mass.

442. Susan Blake<sup>8</sup> Carter (257), (Asa,<sup>7</sup> Stanton,<sup>6</sup> Stanton,<sup>5</sup> Samuel,<sup>4</sup> Samuel,<sup>3</sup> Rev. Samuel,<sup>2</sup> Rev. Thomas,<sup>1</sup>) m. Nov. 28, 1847, Joseph W. Merrill. No children.

---

443. Thirza A.<sup>8</sup> Carter (258), (Asa,<sup>7</sup> Stanton,<sup>6</sup> Stanton,<sup>5</sup> Samuel,<sup>4</sup> Samuel,<sup>3</sup> Rev. Samuel,<sup>2</sup> Rev. Thomas,<sup>1</sup>) m. Seth W. Merrill. Two children.

---

444. Betsey C.<sup>8</sup> Carter (259), (Asa,<sup>7</sup> Stanton,<sup>6</sup> Stanton,<sup>5</sup> Samuel,<sup>4</sup> Samuel,<sup>3</sup> Rev. Samuel,<sup>2</sup> Rev. Thomas,<sup>1</sup>) m. Aug. 4, 1850, Elbridge Carter. See 417.

---

445. Margaret<sup>8</sup> Carter (260), (Asa,<sup>7</sup> Stanton,<sup>6</sup> Stanton,<sup>5</sup> Samuel,<sup>4</sup> Samuel,<sup>3</sup> Rev. Samuel,<sup>2</sup> Rev. Thomas,<sup>1</sup>) m. 1st, July 25, 1850, Phineas Stratton; m. 2d, May 17, 1861, D. W. Warner. Res. Hudson, Mass.

---

446. Huldah A.<sup>8</sup> Carter (261), (Asa,<sup>7</sup> Stanton,<sup>6</sup> Stanton,<sup>5</sup> Samuel,<sup>4</sup> Samuel,<sup>3</sup> Rev. Samuel,<sup>2</sup> Rev. Thomas,<sup>1</sup>) m. Jan. 2, 1854, Seth W. Merrill. Two daughters. Res. Hudson, Mass.

---

447. Mary E.<sup>8</sup> Carter (262), (Asa,<sup>7</sup> Stanton,<sup>6</sup> Stanton,<sup>5</sup> Samuel,<sup>4</sup> Samuel,<sup>3</sup> Rev. Samuel,<sup>2</sup> Rev. Thomas,<sup>1</sup>) m. May 1, 1856, Charles T. Vinal. One son.

---

448. Zilpah Maria<sup>8</sup> Carter (263), (Asa,<sup>7</sup> Stanton,<sup>6</sup> Stanton,<sup>5</sup> Samuel,<sup>4</sup> Samuel,<sup>3</sup> Rev. Samuel,<sup>2</sup> Rev. Thomas,<sup>1</sup>) m. March 15, 1857, Gustavus Smith.

449. Julia Alice<sup>8</sup> Carter (264), (Asa,<sup>7</sup> Stanton.<sup>6</sup> Stanton,<sup>5</sup> Samuel,<sup>4</sup> Samuel,<sup>3</sup> Rev. Samuel,<sup>2</sup> Rev. Thomas,<sup>1</sup>) m. Sept. 3, 1862, Gardner Ramsdell. One child.

---

450. Albert C.<sup>8</sup> Carter (269), (Asaph,<sup>7</sup> John,<sup>6</sup> Silas,<sup>5</sup> Samuel,<sup>4</sup> Samuel,<sup>3</sup> Rev. Samuel,<sup>2</sup> Rev. Thomas,<sup>1</sup>) m. 1867, Sarah E. Carter, his brother's widow. Res. Sterling, Mass.

---

451. Josiah<sup>8</sup> Carter (270), (Asaph,<sup>7</sup> John,<sup>6</sup> Silas,<sup>5</sup> Samuel,<sup>4</sup> Samuel,<sup>3</sup> Rev. Samuel,<sup>2</sup> Rev. Thomas,<sup>1</sup>) m. 1861, Sarah E. Derby of Leominster. Res. Hudson, Mass.

---

452. George A.<sup>8</sup> Carter (271), (Asaph,<sup>7</sup> John,<sup>6</sup> Silas,<sup>5</sup> Samuel,<sup>4</sup> Samuel,<sup>3</sup> Rev. Samuel,<sup>2</sup> Rev. Thomas,<sup>1</sup>) m. Julia A. Maynard. Res. Sterling.

#### I CHILD, IX. GENERATION.

453. George C., b. Sept. 22, 1866.

---

454. Catherine E.<sup>8</sup> Carter (272), (Asaph,<sup>7</sup> John,<sup>6</sup> Silas,<sup>5</sup> Samuel,<sup>4</sup> Samuel,<sup>3</sup> Rev. Samuel,<sup>2</sup> Rev. Thomas,<sup>1</sup>) m. 1st, Edwin Nurse of Clinton, who died —; m. 2d, Linus G. Washburn of Charlestown, Mass.

#### I CHILD, IX. GENERATION.

455. M. Addie Nurse, b. Sept. 25, 1865.

---

456. James H.<sup>8</sup> Carter (273), (Asaph,<sup>7</sup> John,<sup>6</sup> Silas,<sup>5</sup> Samuel,<sup>4</sup> Samuel,<sup>3</sup> Rev. Samuel,<sup>2</sup> Rev. Thomas,<sup>1</sup>) m. July 11, 1875, Marcella Boynton of Leominster. He is conductor on the Worcester branch of the Old Colony Railroad. Res. Sterling.

## 2 CHILDREN, IX. GENERATION.

457. Abbie Estelle, b. Nov. 11, 1876, d. Dec. 18, 1886.  
458. James Garfield, b. Aug. 18, 1880.
- 

459. Caroline A.<sup>8</sup> Carter (286), (David,<sup>7</sup> Silas,<sup>6</sup> Silas,<sup>5</sup> Samuel,<sup>4</sup> Samuel,<sup>3</sup> Rev. Samuel,<sup>2</sup> Rev. Thomas,<sup>1</sup>) m. Feb. 22, 1855, Henry D. Lusk.

---

460. Laura A.<sup>8</sup> Carter (287), David,<sup>7</sup> Silas,<sup>6</sup> Silas,<sup>5</sup> Samuel,<sup>4</sup> Samuel,<sup>3</sup> Rev. Samuel,<sup>2</sup> Rev. Thomas,<sup>1</sup>) m. Oct. 8, 1873, Emory A. Derby. They have two children. Res. Leominster.

---

461. Charles F.<sup>8</sup> Carter (288), (David,<sup>7</sup> Silas,<sup>6</sup> Silas,<sup>5</sup> Samuel,<sup>4</sup> Samuel,<sup>3</sup> Rev. Samuel,<sup>2</sup> Rev. Thomas,<sup>1</sup>) m. May 4, 1868, Nettie Sawtelle. Res. Leominster.

---

## 3 CHILDREN, IX. GENERATION.

462. Ralph Erving, b. Nov. 11, 1869.  
463. Jessie L., b. Aug. 27, 1875.  
464. Blanche E., b. July 13, 1877.
- 

465. Frances A.<sup>8</sup> Carter (290), (David,<sup>7</sup> Silas,<sup>6</sup> Silas,<sup>5</sup> Samuel,<sup>4</sup> Samuel,<sup>3</sup> Rev. Samuel,<sup>2</sup> Rev. Thomas,<sup>1</sup>) m. Aug. 31, 1868, James S. Willard of Leominster.

---

466. Marietta A.<sup>8</sup> Carter (291), (David,<sup>7</sup> Silas,<sup>6</sup> Silas,<sup>5</sup> Samuel,<sup>4</sup> Samuel,<sup>3</sup> Rev. Samuel,<sup>2</sup> Rev. Thomas,<sup>1</sup>) m. — Wheeler.



467. Maria S.<sup>8</sup> Carter (295), (Jerome S.,<sup>7</sup> Silas,<sup>6</sup> Silas,<sup>5</sup> Samuel,<sup>4</sup> Samuel,<sup>3</sup> Rev. Samuel,<sup>2</sup> Rev. Thomas,<sup>1</sup>) m. March 13, 1867, Charles F. Powers. One child. Res. Leominster.

---

468. Sawyer Willard<sup>8</sup> Carter (297), (Jerome S.,<sup>7</sup> Silas,<sup>6</sup> Silas,<sup>5</sup> Samuel,<sup>4</sup> Samuel,<sup>3</sup> Rev. Samuel,<sup>2</sup> Rev. Thomas,<sup>1</sup>) m. Nov. 21, 1872, Nancy S. Mason. Res. Leominster.

### 2 CHILDREN, IX. GENERATION.

469. Herbert Mason, b. Oct. 29, 1875.

470. Edward Eugene, b. Aug. 7, 1877.

---

471. Esther Amanda<sup>8</sup> Carter (298), (Jerome S.,<sup>7</sup> Silas,<sup>6</sup> Silas,<sup>5</sup> Samuel,<sup>4</sup> Samuel,<sup>3</sup> Rev. Samuel,<sup>2</sup> Rev. Thomas,<sup>1</sup>) m. Sept. 20, 1875, Jerome Roper. Five children.

---

472. Mary Dilly<sup>9</sup> Carter (320), (Oliver,<sup>8</sup> Samuel,<sup>7</sup> Daniel,<sup>6</sup> Stanton,<sup>5</sup> Samuel,<sup>4</sup> Samuel,<sup>3</sup> Rev. Samuel,<sup>2</sup> Rev. Thomas,<sup>1</sup>) m. April 22, 1875, Dennis E. Wheeler. Res. Leominster.

### 3 CHILDREN, X. GENERATION.

473. Harry Elwell Wheeler, b. March 11, 1876.

474. Florence Ethel Wheeler, b. June 20, 1879.

475. Walter Everett Wheeler, b. March 31, 1884.

---

476. Samuel Marshall<sup>9</sup> Carter (321), (Oliver,<sup>8</sup> Samuel,<sup>7</sup> Daniel,<sup>6</sup> Stanton,<sup>5</sup> Samuel,<sup>4</sup> Samuel,<sup>3</sup> Rev. Samuel,<sup>2</sup> Rev. Thomas,<sup>1</sup>) m. March 4, 1875, Louisa Greenleaf. Res. Gardner, Mass.



## 4 CHILDREN, X. GENERATION.

477. Herbert Ellsworth, b. Sept. 3, 1875.  
 478. Alice Belle, b. March 31, 1878.  
 479. Silas Greenleaf, b. Oct. 16, 1880.  
 480. Ellen Louise, b. Sept. 21, 1882.
- 

481. Everett M.<sup>9</sup> Carter (323), (Oliver,<sup>8</sup> Samuel,<sup>7</sup> Daniel,<sup>6</sup> Stanton,<sup>5</sup> Samuel,<sup>4</sup> Samuel,<sup>3</sup> Rev. Samuel,<sup>2</sup> Rev. Thomas,<sup>1</sup>) m. Nov. 20, 1879, Louisa Wheeler. Res. Leominster.

## 3 CHILDREN, X. GENERATION.

482. Hattie Louise, b. Aug. 16, 1880.  
 483. Chester Meriam, b. Nov. 7, 1882.  
 484. Roy M., b. Nov. 18, 1884, d. Aug. 7, 1886.
- 

485. Mattie A. E.<sup>9</sup> Carter (331), (William C.,<sup>8</sup> Samuel,<sup>7</sup> Daniel,<sup>6</sup> Stanton,<sup>5</sup> Samuel,<sup>4</sup> Samuel,<sup>3</sup> Rev. Samuel,<sup>2</sup> Rev. Thomas,<sup>1</sup>) m. George Heywood. Res. Boston.

## 1 CHILD, X. GENERATION.

486. Willie Carter Heywood, b. Feb. 23, 1872.
- 

487. Frank H.<sup>9</sup> Carter (341), (Daniel Andrew,<sup>8</sup> Samuel,<sup>7</sup> Daniel,<sup>6</sup> Stanton,<sup>5</sup> Samuel,<sup>4</sup> Samuel,<sup>3</sup> Rev. Samuel,<sup>2</sup> Rev. Thomas,<sup>1</sup>) m. June 14, 1870, Frances E. Burton. Res. Harrison Square, Boston.

## 3 CHILDREN, X. GENERATION.

488. Guy Burton, b. Sept. 18, 1871.  
 489. Adelia Marguerite b. Feb. 2, 1877.  
 490. Bessie Mansfield, b. Nov. 3, 1879.

491. Emily L.<sup>9</sup> Carter (342), (Daniel Andrew,<sup>8</sup> Samuel,<sup>7</sup> Daniel,<sup>6</sup> Stanton,<sup>5</sup> Samuel,<sup>4</sup> Samuel,<sup>3</sup> Rev. Samuel,<sup>2</sup> Rev. Thomas,<sup>1</sup>) m. Nov. 10, 1874, Albert M. Barnes. Res. Cambridge, Mass.

3 CHILDREN, X. GENERATION.

492. Allan Foster Barnes, b. Oct. 6, 1875.

493. Karl Schenck Barnes, b. Dec. 16, 1876.

494. Donald Carter Barnes, b. Sept. 14, 1880.

495. Eugene<sup>9</sup> Carter (388), (Leonard,<sup>8</sup> Leonard,<sup>7</sup> Daniel,<sup>6</sup> Stanton,<sup>5</sup> Samuel,<sup>4</sup> Samuel,<sup>3</sup> Rev. Samuel,<sup>2</sup> Rev. Thomas,<sup>1</sup>) m. June 3, 1884, Florence E. Barnes.

496. Sidney Brigham<sup>9</sup> Carter (392), Lewis L.,<sup>8</sup> Lewis,<sup>7</sup> Daniel,<sup>6</sup> Stanton,<sup>5</sup> Samuel,<sup>4</sup> Samuel,<sup>3</sup> Rev. Samuel,<sup>2</sup> Rev. Thomas,<sup>1</sup>) m. Dec. 25, 1875, J. Etta Fosgate. No children. Res. West Berlin.

497. Lewis Paul<sup>9</sup> Carter (393), (Lewis L.,<sup>8</sup> Lewis,<sup>7</sup> Daniel,<sup>6</sup> Stanton,<sup>5</sup> Samuel,<sup>4</sup> Samuel,<sup>3</sup> Rev. Samuel,<sup>2</sup> Rev. Thomas,<sup>1</sup>) m. July 2, 1881, Ada E. Simmonds. Res. Worcester, Mass.

498. Cora Isabel<sup>9</sup> Carter (394), (Lewis L.,<sup>8</sup> Lewis,<sup>7</sup> Daniel,<sup>6</sup> Stanton,<sup>5</sup> Samuel,<sup>4</sup> Samuel,<sup>3</sup> Rev. Samuel,<sup>2</sup> Rev. Thomas,<sup>1</sup>) m. Feb. 28, 1879, Calvin H. Hastings. Two children, who both died in infancy. Res. Boylston, Mass.

499. Laura E.<sup>9</sup> Carter (427), (Ivory,<sup>8</sup> Luther,<sup>7</sup> Sanderson,<sup>6</sup> Stanton,<sup>5</sup> Samuel,<sup>4</sup> Samuel,<sup>3</sup> Rev. Samuel,<sup>2</sup> Rev. Thomas,<sup>1</sup>) m. April 9, 1852, J. A. Merrill.

## 2 CHILDREN, X. GENERATION.

500. Alice Merrill.

501. Lizzie Merrill.

---

502. Israel F.<sup>9</sup> Carter (428), (Ivory,<sup>8</sup> Luther,<sup>7</sup> Sanderson,<sup>6</sup> Stanton,<sup>5</sup> Samuel,<sup>4</sup> Samuel,<sup>3</sup> Rev. Samuel,<sup>2</sup> Rev. Thomas,<sup>1</sup>) m. Nov. 3, 1859, Susan M. Blood. Res. Berlin, Mass.

## 2 CHILDREN, X. GENERATION.

503. Emma E., b. Sept. 16, 1860, d. Dec. 4, 1884.

504. Laura, b. March 25, 1870.

---

505. Eliza A.<sup>9</sup> Carter (432), (Asa,<sup>8</sup> Asa,<sup>7</sup> Stanton,<sup>6</sup> Stanton,<sup>5</sup> Samuel,<sup>4</sup> Samuel,<sup>3</sup> Rev. Samuel,<sup>2</sup> Rev. Thomas,<sup>1</sup>) m. Nov. 15, 1857, Albion Staples. Res. Stockton, Me.

## 3 CHILDREN, X. GENERATION.

506. Judson A. Staples, b. Sept. 2, 1858.

507. Calvin E. Staples, b. Aug. 28, 1862.

508. Addie B. Staples, b. July 5, 1866.

---

509. Ellinor M.<sup>9</sup> Carter (433), (Asa,<sup>8</sup> Asa,<sup>7</sup> Stanton,<sup>6</sup> Stanton,<sup>5</sup> Samuel,<sup>4</sup> Samuel,<sup>3</sup> Rev. Samuel,<sup>2</sup> Rev. Thomas,<sup>1</sup>) m. Aug. 31, 1862, Albert Ward.

## 1 CHILD, X. GENERATION.

510. Freddie Ward, b. July 22, 1870.

---

511. William A.<sup>9</sup> Carter (434), (Asa,<sup>8</sup> Asa,<sup>7</sup> Stanton,<sup>6</sup> Stanton,<sup>5</sup> Samuel,<sup>4</sup> Samuel,<sup>3</sup> Rev. Samuel,<sup>2</sup> Rev. Thomas,<sup>1</sup>) m. Oct. 10, 1874, Orilla Thompson.

## 2 CHILDREN, X. GENERATION.

512. Joseph, b. July 20, 1875.

513. Ella, b. Aug. 10, 1877.

---

514. Ann Chloe<sup>9</sup> Carter (435), (Asa,<sup>8</sup> Asa,<sup>7</sup> Stanton,<sup>6</sup> Stanton,<sup>5</sup> Samuel,<sup>4</sup> Samuel,<sup>3</sup> Rev. Samuel,<sup>2</sup> Rev. Thomas,<sup>1</sup>) m. March 5, 1864, Alfred Gross.

## 3 CHILDREN, X. GENERATION.

515. Anna Gross, b. March 20, 1866.

516. Lillian Gross, b. June 25, 1868.

517. Irvin Gross, b. Sept. 8, 1876.

---

518. Elvira J.<sup>9</sup> Carter (436), (Asa,<sup>8</sup> Asa,<sup>7</sup> Stanton,<sup>6</sup> Stanton,<sup>5</sup> Samuel,<sup>4</sup> Samuel,<sup>3</sup> Rev. Samuel,<sup>2</sup> Rev. Thomas,<sup>1</sup>) m. Feb. 27, 1867, Alpheus Colb.

## 2 CHILDREN, X. GENERATION.

519. Asa Colb, b. Sept. 3, 1868.

520. Annie S. Colb, b. Sept. 6, 1870.

---

521. Sarah M.<sup>9</sup> Carter (437), (Asa,<sup>8</sup> Asa,<sup>7</sup> Stanton,<sup>6</sup> Stanton,<sup>5</sup> Samuel,<sup>4</sup> Samuel,<sup>3</sup> Rev. Samuel,<sup>2</sup> Rev. Thomas,<sup>1</sup>) m. Dec. 16, 1869, Charles Taber.

## 3 CHILDREN, X. GENERATION.

522. Charlie Taber, b. Jan. 3, 1871.

523. Ethel E. Taber, b. May 10, 1875.

524. Melborn Taber, b. June 15, 1875.

---

525. Juliet B.<sup>9</sup> Carter (438), (Asa,<sup>8</sup> Asa,<sup>7</sup> Stanton,<sup>6</sup> Stanton,<sup>5</sup> Samuel,<sup>4</sup> Samuel,<sup>3</sup> Rev. Samuel,<sup>2</sup> Rev. Thomas,<sup>1</sup>) m. Sept. 2, 1871, Herbert Staples.

## 2 CHILDREN, X. GENERATION.

526. Willie C. Staples, b. April 14, 1871.

527. Mary E. Staples, b. May 8, 1885.

---

528. Lavinia S.<sup>9</sup> Carter (439), (Asa,<sup>8</sup> Asa,<sup>7</sup> Stanton,<sup>6</sup> Stanton,<sup>5</sup> Samuel,<sup>4</sup> Samuel,<sup>3</sup> Rev. Samuel,<sup>2</sup> Rev. Thomas,<sup>1</sup>) m. Sept. 29, 1873, Eli E. Ellis. No children.

---

529. Emma J.<sup>9</sup> Carter (440), (Asa<sup>8</sup> Asa,<sup>7</sup> Stanton,<sup>6</sup> Stanton,<sup>5</sup> Samuel,<sup>4</sup> Samuel,<sup>3</sup> Rev. Samuel,<sup>2</sup> Rev. Thomas,<sup>1</sup>) m. June 5, 1884, Charles Overlook.

## 1 CHILD, X. GENERATION.

530. Chester Overlook, b. May 25, 1885.

---

531. Eunice<sup>4</sup> Carter (13), (Samuel,<sup>3</sup> Rev. Samuel,<sup>2</sup> Rev. Thomas,<sup>1</sup>) m. Nov. 3, 1724, David Osgood, who died in second precinct of Lancaster (now Sterling), Feb. 20, 1771. They settled near Washacum pond. He was dismissed from the church in Lancaster and recommended to the church in Chockset (now Sterling), Nov. 25, 1744\*; was commissioned Justice of the Peace 1762. The births of their children are recorded in the Lancaster records.

## 7 CHILDREN, IV. GENERATION.

532. Dorothy Osgood, b. June 2, 1728.

533. Azuba Osgood, b. Oct. 19, 1730.

534. David Osgood, jr., b. April 21, 1734, m. April 12, 1759, Sarah Bayley. Six children.

535. Mary Osgood, b. May 16, 1736, d. May 17, 1739.

536. Elizabeth Osgood, b. Jan. 28, 1738, d. Jan. 10, 1739.

537. Elizabeth Osgood, b. Dec. 17, 1746.

538. Mary Osgood, b. July 14, 1744.

---

\*Marvin's History of Lancaster, page 240.



The graves of David and Eunice Osgood are in the Sterling burying-ground, and are marked by stones which bear the following dates :

David Osgood, Esq., died Feb. 20, 1771, in the 73rd year of his age.

Mrs. Eunice Osgood, died Nov. 16, 1789, aged 85 years.

539. Nathaniel<sup>4</sup> Carter (14), Samuel,<sup>3</sup> Rev. Samuel,<sup>2</sup> Rev. Thomas,<sup>1</sup>) m. 1st, Feb. 9, 1731, Thankful Sawyer, daughter of Elias and Beatrix Sawyer, b. 1715, d. Dec. 5, 1755; m. 2d, July 21, 1758, Dorcas Spofford of Lunenburg, who died Aug. 6, 1784.

Copy of inscriptions on gravestones in the old burying-ground in Leominster :

"In Memory of Mr. Nathaniel Carter, who departed this life, July 20, 1787, in the 79th year of his age."

"In Memory of Mrs. Thankful Carter, wife of Mr. Nathaniel Carter, who died Decemb<sup>r</sup> ye 5th, 1755, in ye 41st year of her age."

Extract from Wilder's History of Leominster, pp. 17 and 18: "Tradition says (and I believe the records will prove it to be true), that Samuel Carter owned four or five farms, and that he gave one to each of his four sons. Nathaniel being the oldest had his first choice, and, to be better satisfied which was the most valuable, he would work one week on the Bee Hill lot, and the next on the Unckachetwatwuk. One Monday morning when he was about to start, his father says to him: 'Nat, which lot did you work on last week?' 'Bee Hill, sir.' 'Well, that you go on to this morning must be yours.' When he came to the parting of the roads he turned to Bee Hill, where he and his son and grandson Nathaniel lived and died, and the farm is now in the possession of the fourth generation from the first settler." This is supposed to have been in 1735. At the first town meeting July 9, 1740, he was

chosen one of the selectmen, and at the second, Dec. 15, 1740, when it was voted "to build a meeting-house the next year," he was one of a committee of three "to see that the work was done." He was also one of the sixteen who subscribed to the covenant of the first church, incorporated the 25th of September, 1743.

His son Elisha, born Sept. 11, 1743, is said to have been the first child baptized (Sept. 29, 1743) by Rev. John Rogers, the first minister of Leominster.

#### II CHILDREN, V. GENERATION.

- 540. Elizabeth (551), b. Feb. 9, 1734, d. April 24, 1760.
- 541. Nathaniel (555), b. Dec. 17, 1735, d. March 13, 1812.
- 542. Elias (561), b. Nov. 24, 1737, d. at Buckland, Dec. 21, 1821.
- 543. Susannah (575), b. April 20, 1739, d. Dec. 5, 1777.
- 544. Abigail (585), b. May 10, 1741, d. June 18, 1813.
- 545. Prudence (592), b. May 10, 1741, d. after 1778.
- 546. Elisha, b. Sept. 11, 1743, d. May 8, 1746.
- 547. Samuel (603), b. Aug. 1, 1746, d. probably at Buckland.
- 548. Elisha (604), b. July 12, 1748, d. at Buckland.
- 549. Asa (612), b. May 6, 1750, d. Jan. 21, 1822.
- 550. Thankful (622), b. June 6, 1752, d. at Buckland.

---

551. Elizabeth<sup>5</sup> Carter (540), (Nathaniel,<sup>4</sup> Samuel,<sup>3</sup> Rev. Samuel,<sup>2</sup> Rev. Thomas,<sup>1</sup>) m. Jan. 10, 1753, Jotham Bennett. Res. Leominster.

#### 3 CHILDREN, VI. GENERATION.

- 552. Samuel Bennett, b. Oct. 27, 1753.
- 553. Elizabeth Bennett, b. Oct. 25, 1755.
- 554. Thankful Bennett, b. Jan. 29, 1758, m. (pub.) July 23, 1782, Corwin Wallis of Fitzwilliam, N. H.



555. Nathaniel<sup>5</sup> Carter (541), (Nathaniel,<sup>4</sup> Samuel,<sup>3</sup> Rev. Samuel,<sup>2</sup> Rev. Thomas,<sup>1</sup>) m. 1st, June 26, 1760, Dorothy Joslin, who died Jan. 27, 1787; m. 2d, 1790, Widow Prudence Beaman. (See note to 2088.) He settled in Stoddard, N. H., but returned to Leominster before the death of his first wife, and lived on the Bee Hill farm with his father. The original house was burned after his return.

#### 5 CHILDREN, VI. GENERATION.

556. Susannah (627), b. at Stoddard, N. H.

557. Dorothy (628), b. at Stoddard, N. H.

558. Nathaniel (629), b. Nov. 29, 1770, at Stoddard, N. H., d. Aug. 10, 1850.

559. Elisha, b. 1791, d. Sept. 1, 1799.

560. Beaman, b. 1794, d. Aug. 31, 1799.

---

561. Elias<sup>5</sup> Carter (542), (Nathaniel,<sup>4</sup> Samuel,<sup>3</sup> Rev. Samuel,<sup>2</sup> Rev. Thomas,<sup>1</sup>) m. Nov. 15, 1760, Deborah White, oldest child of Josiah and Deborah White, born in Leominster, Dec. 24, 1739, died in Buckland, Mass., June 23, 1810.

From a petition preserved at the State House, Boston, we learn that Elias Carter was in the service of the government in the Crown Point Expedition—Samuel Willard's company, in the regiment of Col. John Whitcomb. The paper states, that "returning home from camp last fall my son Elias Carter was taken very sick, and so remained for seventeen days at Sheffield, and above the doctor's bill it cost me thirty shillings for my expenses, and thirteen shillings and four pence for horse hire, to fetch my son home, besides my time, which I would humbly pray your Excellency and Honours to allow your petitioner as in duty bound. (Signed) NATHANIEL CARTER.

March 17, 1756.

Allowed by the Committee.

SAMUEL WITT.

He lived in Leominster until 1774, on the farm on Pleasant street, known as the Josiah Hills place, and built the house still standing. Seven of his children were born here and six in Buckland. The deed of Elias and Deborah Carter of Leominster, to Smith Hills of Newbury, still in possession of a descendant of the Hills family, bears date Aug. 6, 1774: "Consideration 266£ 13s. 4d. for 93 acres 2 rods of land situated in southardly part of Leominster," and the deed of Stephen and Sarah Minot of Boston, to Elias Carter is dated Jan. 1, 1774: "Consideration 127£ 4s., and was for 424 acres of land in Buckland, Mass. This deed is preserved by Thomas Marshall Carter (a great-grandson), of Williamsburg, Mass.

Elias Carter also served in the Revolutionary army, his son Elijah, a boy of fourteen, accompanying him.

All of the children of Elias and Deborah Carter were married and had families.

#### 13 CHILDREN, VI. GENERATION.

562. Elijah (640), b. Jan. 16, 1762, d. in Gerry, Chataqua Co., N. Y., June 20, 1834.
563. Elizabeth (648), b. July 26, 1763, d. in Charlemont, Mass., Jan. 16, 1843.
564. Elias (660), b. July 18, 1765, d. in Cincinatus, N. Y., 1849.
565. Benjamin (672), b. April 6, 1767, d. in Buckland, Mass., Jan. 23, 1842.
566. Deborah (684), b. Jan. 4, 1769.
567. Luke (687), b. Jan. 14, 1771, d. in Charlemont, Mass., 1852.
568. Thomas (689), b. May 28, 1773, d. in Hawley, Mass., June 18, 1832.
569. Thankful (697), b. Jan. 28, 1775.
570. Susannah (698), b. April 21, 1777.
571. Patty (700), b. Jan. 8, 1779.
572. Chandler (703), b. Oct. 7, 1780, d. in Manchester, Mich., Aug. 12, 1864.

573. Willis (711), b. Sept. 28, 1782, d. in Buckland, 1827.  
 574. Prudence (714), b. Nov. 5, 1784.

---

575. Susannah<sup>5</sup> Carter (543), (Nathaniel,<sup>4</sup> Samuel,<sup>3</sup> Rev. Samuel,<sup>2</sup> Rev. Thomas,<sup>1</sup>) m. (pub. Dec. 5, 1757) John Joslin, jr., son of John and Lucy (Wilder) Joslin, b. in Lancaster, 1735. d. in Leominster, Sept. 6, 1810. He was chosen deacon of the church March 30, 1769, and held the office until his death. They lived upon Joslin Hill in the northeasterly part of Leominster.

9 CHILDREN, VI. GENERATION.

576. John Joslin, b. Nov. 23, 1758, d. Dec. 22, 1836, m. Sarah Bowers, who died Aug. 22, 1841, at Marlborough, N. H. No children.
577. Susannah Joslin, b. Oct. 1, 1760, m. John Ames of Buckland, Mass.
578. Nathaniel Joslin, b. Oct. 25, 1761, m. Jan. 1, 1783, Susannah Buss, daughter of Stephen and Prudence (Carter) Buss (1896). Twelve children. Res. Stoddard, N. H.
579. Dorothy Joslin, m. Dec. 20, 1787, Stephen Wood. Fourteen children. Res. Hancock, N. H.
580. David Joslin, b. April 25, 1765, m. Rebecca Richardson. Fourteen children. Res. Stoddard, N. H.
581. Elias Joslin, b. April 29, 1767, d. Dec. 11, 1824, m. Aug. 23, 1787, Prudence Lincoln, daughter of William and Prudence (Buss) Lincoln, b. April 20, 1767, d. Jan. 16, 1848. Seven children. Res. Leominster.
582. Luke Joslin, b. 1771, d. 1824, m. Feb. 14, 1799, Sally Beaman. Six children. Res. Leominster.
583. Lucy Joslin, b. Feb. 15, 1773, d. Sept. 18, 1846, m. April 12, 1792, Jonah<sup>5</sup> Carter (1992). Ten children. Res. Jaffrey, N. H.
584. Sally Joslin, b. March 3, 1775, m. Jan. 7, 1796, Oliver Miles. Res. Hancock, N. H.

585. Abigail<sup>5</sup> Carter (544), (Nathaniel,<sup>4</sup> Samuel,<sup>3</sup> Rev. Samuel,<sup>2</sup> Rev. Thomas,<sup>1</sup>) m. Feb. 12, 1760, Thomas Wilder, b. Sept. 15, 1757, d. Jan. 6, 1802. They lived on the Wilder farm on the shore of Chualoom Pond in the northerly part of Leominster, still in possession of a descendant of the family. See Book of the Wilders, p. 160.

6 CHILDREN, VI. GENERATION.

586. Abel Wilder, b. Sept. 7, 1760, d. Jan. 29, 1825.

587. Elizabeth Wilder, b. 1762.

588. Vashti Wilder, b. 1764.

589. Peter Andrew Wilder, b. Aug. 12, 1765, d. Oct. 3, 1855, m. 1794, Sarah Joslin. Had twelve children.

590. Lucretia Wilder, m. Joseph Joslin of Jaffrey, N. H.

591. Abigail Wilder, d. Feb. 17, 1831, m. Aug. 7, 1786, Jesse Lincoln (1246). Had eight children.

---

592. Prudence<sup>5</sup> Carter (545), (Nathaniel,<sup>4</sup> Samuel,<sup>3</sup> Rev. Samuel,<sup>2</sup> Rev. Thomas,<sup>1</sup>) m. March 10, 1758, Ebenezer Colburn. Res. Leominster.

10 CHILDREN, VI. GENERATION.

593. Beatrice Colburn, b. Sept. 23, 1759, d. Sept. 10, 1828, m. 1st, April 4, 1782, Joseph Stuart of Jaffrey, N. H.; m. 2d, Capt. Samuel Parker of Mason, N. H.

594. Ebenezer Colburn, b. Jan. 11, 1761, m. Oct. 5, 1782, Abigail Hunt. Had six children.

595. Elisha Colburn, b. Nov. 13, 1764, d. young.

596. Prudence Colburn, b. Nov. 13, 1765, d. young.

597. Elisha Colburn, b. July 23, 1769, d. Dec. 23, 1831, m. Nov. 5, 1796, Deborah Hunt, who d. Oct. 30, 1856. Had six children.

598. Nabby Colburn, b. Dec. 15, 1770, d. young.

599. Elijah Colburn, b. Jan. 10, 1772, d. Oct., 1850, m. 1st, June 19, 1796, Sally Hosley, who died 1830, leaving five children; m. 2d, Widow Nancy Taylor. Lived in Lancaster.

600. Thankful Colburn, b. Nov. 16, 1774, d. May 15, 1852, m. June 21, 1802, Gardner Wilder, 2d, (623), of Buckland. Had six children.
601. Nathaniel Colburn, b. Sept. 17, 1776, d. Dec. 31, 1840, m. Oct. 25, 1803, Abigail Chase, who died Oct. 24, 1830.
602. Susannah Colburn, b. April 1, 1778, m. — Ellis.

603. Samuel<sup>5</sup> Carter (547), (Nathaniel,<sup>4</sup> Samuel,<sup>3</sup> Rev. Samuel,<sup>2</sup> Rev. Thomas,<sup>1</sup>) lived and died, probably, in Buckland; as the early records of the town were lost, or destroyed by fire, only a dim tradition of "Uncle Sam" remains, which is that he was blind, but remarkably intelligent and active. He is mentioned with the other heirs in the will of his father Nathaniel.

604. Elisha<sup>5</sup> Carter (548), (Nathaniel,<sup>4</sup> Samuel,<sup>3</sup> Rev. Samuel,<sup>2</sup> Rev. Thomas,<sup>1</sup>) m. June 27, 1777, Relief Joslin, daughter of John and Lucy (Wilder) Joslin, b. at Leominster, April 3, 1756, d. at Buckland, Mass. He settled, probably about the time of his marriage, in Buckland and was a farmer.

#### 7 CHILDREN, VI. GENERATION.

605. John (715), b. 1783, d. Feb. 23, 1828.
606. Elisha, date of birth and death unknown. Unm.
607. Dolly (723), d. in Illinois.
608. Wilder, date of birth and death unknown. Unm.
609. Lucy (724), d. at Pitcher, Chenango Co., N. Y.
610. Thomas, d. young.
611. Relief (725), d. in Chatauqua Co., N. Y.

612. Asa<sup>5</sup> Carter (549), (Nathaniel,<sup>4</sup> Samuel,<sup>3</sup> Rev. Samuel,<sup>2</sup> Rev. Thomas,<sup>1</sup>) m. May 7, 1774, Betty Wood, b. Sept. 27, 1753, d. Jan. 15, 1811. He settled in Buckland, and moved from there to Jaffrey, N. H., about 1781.



The tradition is that the way was marked only by cuts upon the trees; that he carried the two oldest children on one horse, while his wife followed with the twins, about a year old, on another. He soon returned to Leominster and lived on Lancaster street, in the house now owned by Erastus D. Woods. He became blind, and many stories are told of his keen perception of persons and things, although deprived of sight. Hearing what he supposed to be a bear about the house one night, he seized an axe and threw it in the direction of the noise; the next morning a bear's foot and bloody tracks were found, and in a few weeks a bear which had lost one foot was killed in the woods near by. He died at the house of his son Abel, in North Leominster.

#### 9 CHILDREN, VI. GENERATION.

- 613. Eunice (726), b. at Leominster, June 17, 1774, d. at Charlestown, N. H., June 7, 1816.
  - 614. Nathaniel, b. at Charlemont (now Buckland), Oct. 12, 1776, d. Aug. 8, 1784.
  - 615. Joel, b. at Charlemont, Sept. 16, 1778, d. at Whitehall, N. Y., June 7, 1825.
  - 616. Asa (734), b. at Charlemont, May 23, 1780, d. at Leominster, Jan. 13, 1833.
  - 617. Abel (735), b. May 23, 1780, d. July 26, 1844.
- } Twins.
- 618. Betty, b. at Jaffrey, N. H., July 1, 1782, d. July 21, 1782.
  - 619. Betty, b. at Leominster, Dec. 25, 1783, d. Feb. 10, 1784.
  - 620. Jonas, b. at Leominster, Feb. 13, 1785, was a young man of great promise; went as supercargo in the Brig Dearborn, Capt. Kimball, of Boston, to the west coast of Africa, where he died of fever, Aug. 7, 1810.
  - 621. Sewell (737), b. June 6, 1788, d. Aug. 21, 1821.

622. Thankful<sup>5</sup> Carter (550), (Nathaniel,<sup>4</sup> Samuel,<sup>3</sup> Rev. Samuel,<sup>2</sup> Rev. Thomas,<sup>1</sup>) m. May 1775, Gardner Wilder of Buckland.—Book of the Wilders, p. 154.

4 CHILDREN, VI. GENERATION.

623. Gardner Wilder, b. Feb. 21, 1776, d. April 25, 1838, m. Thankful Colburn (see 600). Had six children.
624. Nathaniel Wilder, b. Dec. 20, 1777, d. April 5, 1842, m. 1801, Betsey Stearns. Had nine children.
625. Prudence Wilder, b. April 10, 1780, d. April 1850, m. July 1802, Barnet Dole. Had seven children.
626. Polly Wilder, b. 1758, d. Dec. 31, 1865, m. Jabez Brooks.

---

627. Susannah<sup>6</sup> Carter (556), (Nathaniel,<sup>5</sup> Nathaniel,<sup>4</sup> Samuel,<sup>3</sup> Rev. Samuel,<sup>2</sup> Rev. Thomas,<sup>1</sup>) m. 1783, Nathaniel Evans of Stoddard, N. H. Had children—Nathaniel, Heman, Electa, and perhaps others.

---

628. Dorothy<sup>6</sup> Carter (557), (Nathaniel,<sup>5</sup> Nathaniel,<sup>4</sup> Samuel,<sup>3</sup> Rev. Samuel,<sup>2</sup> Rev. Thomas,<sup>1</sup>) m. 1786, Edward Phelps of Stoddard, N. H. They had no children.

---

629. Nathaniel<sup>6</sup> Carter (558), (Nathaniel,<sup>5</sup> Nathaniel,<sup>4</sup> Samuel,<sup>3</sup> Rev. Samuel,<sup>2</sup> Rev. Thomas,<sup>1</sup>) m. 1st, Nov. 1793, Eunice Lincoln, daughter of William and Relief (Sawyer) Lincoln, who died Jan. 23, 1820; m. 2d, 1822, Widow Anna Carter (2840) (b. Farwell), d. May 17, 1851. He lived on the Bee Hill farm, occupied before him by his father and grandfather. Res. Leominster.

10 CHILDREN, VII. GENERATION.

630. Dolly, b. Oct. 23, 1794, d. Sept. 11, 1799.
631. Prudence (739), b. April 29, 1796, d. July 24, 1873.
632. William, b. March 7, 1778, d. Aug. 25, 1799.
633. Sarah H., b. Aug. 18, 1800, d. unmarried, Oct. 31, 1866.



634. Elisha (747), b. March 23, 1803, d. Sept. 19, 1843.  
 635. Nathaniel (749), b. Feb. 20, 1806, d. at Amada, Mich., 1885.  
 636. Sumner Lincoln (753), b. April 11, 1808, d. Sept. 13, 1873.  
 637. Dorothy M. (759), b. April 18, 1810, d. April 12, 1884.  
 638. Eunice Lincoln, b. May 22, 1823, d. unmarried, Dec. 8, 1857.  
 639. Charles F. (766), b. June 8, 1827, d. April 3, 1882.

---

640. Elijah<sup>6</sup> Carter (562), Elias,<sup>5</sup> Nathaniel,<sup>4</sup> Samuel,<sup>3</sup> Rev. Samuel,<sup>2</sup> Rev. Thomas,<sup>1</sup>) m. 1792, Sarah Ballard, who died at Charlotte, Chatauqua Co., N. Y., Jan. 13, 1834. They lived in Buckland for several years after their marriage, and then emigrated to what was then called the Holland Purchase, afterwards Chautauqua Co., N. Y.

6 CHILDREN, VII. GENERATION,

641. Belvidera (770), b. March 21, 1793, d. at Jamestown, N. Y., Aug. 27, 1882.  
 642. Deborah White, b. May 3, 1798, d. at Gerry, N. Y., April 7, 1824, unmarried.  
 643. Sally Bowers (780), b. Feb. 12, 1804, d. }  
       at Evans, N. Y., March 9, 1866. }  
 644. John Joslin, b. Feb. 12, 1804, d. at Gerry, } Twins.  
       N. Y., Dec. 16, 1820. }  
 645. Tertius Taylor, b. Nov. 12, 1807, d. Jamestown, N. Y., Sept. 4, 1885, unmarried.  
 646. Lydia Bartlett, b. July 13, 1810, d. at Gerry, N. Y., Sept. 26, 1843, unmarried.  
 647. Harriet Newell, b. July 9, 1815, d. at West Bloomfield, N. Y., Jan. 18, 1862, unmarried.

---

648. Elizabeth, or Betty<sup>6</sup> Carter (563), (Elias,<sup>5</sup> Nathaniel,<sup>4</sup> Samuel,<sup>3</sup> Rev. Samuel,<sup>2</sup> Rev. Thomas,<sup>1</sup>) m. at Buckland, Mass., Aug. 2, 1781, Lieut. Tertius Taylor of Char-

lemont; at this time he was an officer with Washington's army; his brother writing home from the army sends message to Betty "not to think of having such a fine young officer leave the army, but to put on a heroine spirit, and fit him out with some new shirts." After the war they resided for a short time in Buckland, then removed to the homestead farm of the Taylors in Charlemont, where he died Dec. 21, 1822.

## II CHILDREN, VII. GENERATION.

- 649. Betsey Taylor, b. Dec. 30, 1781, d. Aug. 2, 1822.
- 650. Tertius Taylor, b. April 22, 1783, d. June 1851.
- 651. Sophia Taylor, b. May 22, 1785, d. May 10, 1794.
- 652. Elias Taylor, b. July 6, 1788, d. March 16, 1856.  
He was the only one of this family who married.  
He married Dec., 1811, Deborah West; occupation,  
farmer; residence, Taylor homestead, Charlemont.  
Seven children.
- 653. Amanda Taylor, b. Dec. 20, 1791, d. May 13, 1794.
- 654. Elijah Taylor, b. April 20, 1793, d. Aug. 15, 1796.
- 655. Sophia Taylor, b. July 1, 1795, d. Aug. 15, 1796.
- 656. Elijah Taylor, b. May 27, 1797, d. May }  
31, 1797. } Twins.
- 657. Elisha Taylor, b. May 27, 1797, d. May }  
31, 1797. }
- 658. Pardon Taylor, b. July 19, 1799, d. Feb. 19, 1803.
- 659. Consider Taylor, b. Feb. 25, 1802, d. March 1, 1802.

---

660. Elias<sup>6</sup> Carter (564), (Elias,<sup>5</sup> Nathaniel,<sup>4</sup> Samuel,<sup>3</sup> Rev. Samuel,<sup>2</sup> Rev. Thomas,<sup>1</sup>) m. in Buckland, Mass., Oct. 18, 1789, Abigail Ballard, b. in Lancaster, Mass., Oct. 21, 1764, d. in Cincinatus, Courtland Co., N. Y., 1841. He removed with his family to Cincinatus, N. Y., in 1825.

## II CHILDREN, VII. GENERATION.

- 661. Marshall (788), b. Dec. 17, 1790, d. in Bennington, Vt., Sept., 1820, unm.

662. Marcia (789), b. Nov. 5, 1792, d. in Buckland, June 7, 1852.
663. Elias, 3d, b. Aug. 13, 1794, d. in Buckland, Feb. 1809.
664. Lucius (799), b. April 15, 1796, d. Painesville, Ohio, Dec. 8, 1878.
665. Lucia (802), b. April 15, 1796, d. in Pitcher, N. Y., July 26, 1880. } Twins.
666. Abigail (808), b. May 30, 1798, d. March 27, 1885.
667. John B., b. April 6, 1800, lived in Iowa, was a mechanic, and d. 1882, unmarried.
668. Consider, b. March 3, 1802, still living.
669. Clarissa (816), b. Jan. 3, 1804, still living at Oneida, N. Y.
670. Samuel (821), b. Nov. 30, 1806, d. at Fort Plain, N. Y., 1848.
671. Adelphia (830), b. April 1, 1809, still living at Austin, Minn.

---

672. Benjamin<sup>6</sup> Carter (565), (Elias,<sup>5</sup> Nathaniel,<sup>4</sup> Samuel,<sup>3</sup> Rev. Samuel,<sup>2</sup> Rev. Thomas,<sup>1</sup>) m. Hepzibah Williams, who died Aug. 17, 1832.

## II CHILDREN, VII. GENERATION.

673. Millicent (838), b. Jan. 23, 1793, d. July 12, 1855.
674. Brigham, b. April 25, 1794, d. July 1, 1857, unm.
675. Benjamin Williams (839), b. Dec. 23, 1795, d. Jan. 16, 1852.
676. Amanda (846), b. Aug. 25, 1797, d. Jan. 1, 1851.
677. Hepsibah, b. April 1, 1799, d. June 7, 1867, unm.
678. Maria, b. April 1, 1802, d. May 18, 1853, unm.
679. Elmina (855), b. June 20, 1804, d. Dec. 12 1873.
680. Chandler (861), b. Jan. 12, 1806, d. Aug. 21, 1878.
681. Theresea, b. June 13, 1808, d. Dec. 10, 1864, unm.
682. Minot, b. May 8, 1812, d. June 11, 1873.
683. Alfreda, b. June 1, 1815, d. July 17, 1840.

684. Deborah<sup>6</sup> Carter (566), (Elias,<sup>5</sup> Nathaniel,<sup>4</sup> Samuel,<sup>3</sup> Rev. Samuel,<sup>2</sup> Rev. Thomas,<sup>1</sup>) m. Benjamin Brooks. They removed to what was called "The Black River Country," now the town of Rutland, Jefferson Co., N. Y.

### 3 CHILDREN, VII. GENERATION.

685. Doric Brooks.

686. Dorothy Brooks.

And probably others.

---

687. Luke<sup>6</sup> Carter (567), (Elias,<sup>5</sup> Nathaniel,<sup>4</sup> Samuel,<sup>3</sup> Rev. Samuel,<sup>2</sup> Rev. Thomas,<sup>1</sup>) m. Widow Ellis (Rudd) Fales, who died Jan. 10, 1824. Res. Charlemont.

### 1 CHILD, VII. GENERATION.

688. Jeremiah Fales (866) b. Feb. 20, 1814.

---

689. Thomas<sup>6</sup> Carter (568), (Elias,<sup>5</sup> Nathaniel,<sup>4</sup> Samuel,<sup>3</sup> Rev. Samuel,<sup>2</sup> Rev. Thomas,<sup>1</sup>) m. Jan. 1, 1802, Ann Toby, born Dec. 8, 1781, in Buckland, Mass., died in Hawley, Mass., June 10, 1870. They resided in Buckland until about 1824, when they removed to Hawley.

### 7 CHILDREN, VII. GENERATION.

690. Millo Toby (873), b. Sept. 8, 1804, d. March 1, 1882.

691. Ashbel White (881), b. Nov. 19, 1806.

692. Cordelia Williams (887), b. Dec. 6, 1808, d. July 26, 1877.

693. Ann Eliza (899), b. March 6, 1811, d. at Charlemont, Mass., Feb. 4, 1886.

694. Deborah Field (914), b. Sept. 12, 1813.

695. Elias Sanderson (923), b. June 25, 1817.

696. Bathsheba Crocker Pelton (925), b. Jan. 17, 1821.

---

697. Thankful<sup>6</sup> Carter (569), (Elias,<sup>5</sup> Nathaniel,<sup>4</sup> Samuel,<sup>3</sup> Rev. Samuel,<sup>2</sup> Rev. Thomas,<sup>1</sup>) m. — Rudd, and settled in the Black River country.

698. Susannah<sup>6</sup> Carter (570), (Elias,<sup>5</sup> Nathaniel,<sup>4</sup> Samuel,<sup>3</sup> Rev. Samuel,<sup>2</sup> Rev. Thomas,<sup>1</sup>) m. 1st, — Ward; m. 2d, — Pike. Res. Charlemont, Mass.

3 CHILDREN, VII. GENERATION.

699. Emily Ward.

— A son named Ward.

— A son named Pike.

700. Patty<sup>6</sup> Carter (571), (Elias,<sup>5</sup> Nathaniel,<sup>4</sup> Samuel,<sup>3</sup> Rev. Samuel,<sup>2</sup> Rev. Thomas,<sup>1</sup>) m. Simeon Butler. Res. Black River country.

2 CHILDREN, VII. GENERATION.

701. Washington Butler.

702. Elizabeth Butler.

And others.

703. Chandler<sup>6</sup> Carter (572), (Elias,<sup>5</sup> Nathaniel,<sup>4</sup> Samuel,<sup>3</sup> Rev. Samuel,<sup>2</sup> Rev. Thomas,<sup>1</sup>) m. March 11, 1807, Lucy Kenny, b. Aug. 29, 1777, d. Aug. 16, 1822. He lived in Newfane, Vt., until 1830, when he went to Ann Arbor, Mich., where he built several large flouring mills, but finally settled in Manchester, Mich., where he died.

7 CHILDREN, VII. GENERATION.

704. Ellen Elizabeth (928), b. Newfane, Vt., Feb. 25, 1808, d. July 14, 1844.

705. Lucy (931), b. Newfane, Vt., Sept. 23, 1809.

706. Edwin Chandler, b. Newfane, Vt., March 15, 1811, d. July 29, 1813.

707. John Chandler (935), b. Newfane, Vt., March 6, 1813, d. July 15, 1856.

708. Sarah Chapin (938), b. Newfane, Vt., Jan. 9, 1816.

709. Eudocia (943), b. Newfane, Vt., Sept. 25, 1819.

710. La Fayette (946), b. Feb. 18, 1820, d. Feb. 25, 1848.



711. Willis<sup>6</sup> Carter (573), (Elias,<sup>5</sup> Nathaniel,<sup>4</sup> Samuel,<sup>3</sup> Rev. Samuel,<sup>2</sup> Rev. Thomas,<sup>1</sup>) m. 1817, Roxanna Lazell of Buckland, who died in Fredonia, N. Y., Dec. 21, 1874. Res. Buckland.

2 CHILDREN, VII. GENERATION.

712. Royal Lazell (948), b. Feb. 23, 1819, d. at Stockton, Chautauqua Co., N. Y., July 22, 1870.

713. Marshall, b. 1821, d. at Buckland, 1826.

---

714. Prudence<sup>6</sup> Carter (574), (Elias,<sup>5</sup> Nathaniel,<sup>4</sup> Samuel,<sup>3</sup> Rev. Samuel,<sup>2</sup> Rev. Thomas,<sup>1</sup>) m. Peter Thompson. Res. Black River country.

---

715. John<sup>6</sup> Carter (605), (Elisha,<sup>5</sup> Nathaniel,<sup>4</sup> Samuel,<sup>3</sup> Rev. Samuel,<sup>2</sup> Rev. Thomas,<sup>1</sup>) m. Parnee Nichols, who died Oct. 21, 1857.

7 CHILDREN, VII. GENERATION.

716. Thomas (949), b. 1804, d. Jan. 15, 1866, at Pitcher, N. Y.

717. John, jr. (952).

718. Ashton, d. in infancy.

719. Sylvia (953), d. in Charlemont, Mass.

720. Fidelia (955), d. in Colorado.

721. Ashton (957), b. July 9, 1813; still living at Charlemont, Mass.

722. Parnee (964), b. March 25, 1815, d. Dec. 22, 1867.

---

723. Dolly<sup>6</sup> Carter (607), (Elisha,<sup>5</sup> Nathaniel,<sup>4</sup> Samuel,<sup>3</sup> Rev. Samuel,<sup>2</sup> Rev. Thomas,<sup>1</sup>) m. Stephen Pomeroy and settled in Illinois. They had twelve children.

---

724. Lucy<sup>6</sup> Carter (609), (Elisha,<sup>5</sup> Nathaniel,<sup>4</sup> Samuel,<sup>3</sup> Rev. Samuel,<sup>2</sup> Rev. Thomas,<sup>1</sup>) m. Sheldon Warner. Resided at Pitcher, N. Y. "She was a model woman; having no children of her own, was always ready to do for others."

725. Relief<sup>6</sup> Carter (611), (Elisha,<sup>5</sup> Nathaniel,<sup>4</sup> Samuel,<sup>3</sup> Rev. Samuel,<sup>2</sup> Rev. Thomas,<sup>1</sup>) m. Alfred Trow, and settled in Chatauqua Co., N. Y.

---

726. Eunice<sup>6</sup> Carter (613), (Asa,<sup>5</sup> Nathaniel,<sup>4</sup> Samuel,<sup>3</sup> Rev. Samuel,<sup>2</sup> Rev. Thomas,<sup>1</sup>) m. Oliver Boutelle. Res. Charlestown, N. H.

#### 7 CHILDREN, VII. GENERATION.

727. Eliza Boutelle, b. at Stoddard, N. H., Feb. 5, 1800, m. Levi Pierce of Charlestown, N. H.

728. Artemas Boutelle, b. Dec. 7, 1801.

729. Abel Boutelle, b. Aug. 8, 1803, m. Maria L. Westervelt, New York city.

730. Oliver Boutelle, b. Jan. 20, 1806, m. 1st, Margaret Gutterson of New Ipswich, d. 1837; m. 2d, Phebe A. Ogden of Troy, N. Y. He kept a hotel in Troy, N. Y.

731. Fordyce Boutelle, b. Feb. 25, 1809.

732. Salome Boutelle, b. April 2, 1811, m. 1st, Francis A. Brown of Lewis, N. Y., d. 1831; m. 2d, 1837, Eliphalet Pearsons.

733. Horace Boutelle, b. Sept. 20, 1813.

---

734. Asa<sup>6</sup> Carter (616), (Asa,<sup>5</sup> Nathaniel,<sup>4</sup> Samuel,<sup>3</sup> Rev. Samuel,<sup>2</sup> Rev. Thomas,<sup>1</sup>) m. Sarah Larry of Boston, d. June 31, 1826. They left no children.

---

735. Abel<sup>6</sup> Carter (617), (Asa,<sup>5</sup> Nathaniel,<sup>4</sup> Samuel,<sup>3</sup> Rev. Samuel,<sup>2</sup> Rev. Thomas,<sup>1</sup>) m. Oct. 16, 1804, Lucy Wilder dau. of David and Lucy (Joslin) Wilder, b. Aug. 28, 1781, d. May 21, 1846. He was for many years a trader at North Leominster. A man active in town and church affairs, much esteemed for his kindness to the afflicted and needy. He built the house on Prospect St., now owned by Joseph Marshall.



## I CHILD, VII. GENERATION.

736. Martha Wilder Carter (971), b. Sept. 22, 1810, d. Jan. 17, 1861.
- 

737. Sewell<sup>6</sup> Carter (621), (Asa,<sup>5</sup> Nathaniel,<sup>4</sup> Samuel,<sup>3</sup> Rev. Samuel,<sup>2</sup> Rev. Thomas,<sup>1</sup>) m. Grace Fay of Northboro, d. March 22, 1814.

## I CHILD, VII. GENERATION.

738. Charles Sewell, b. July 8, 1810, d. Feb. 6, 1811.
- 

739. Prudence<sup>7</sup> Carter (631), (Nathaniel,<sup>6</sup> Nathaniel,<sup>5</sup> Nathaniel,<sup>4</sup> Samuel,<sup>3</sup> Rev. Samuel,<sup>2</sup> Rev. Thomas,<sup>1</sup>) m. Feb. 10, 1819, Luke Buss, son of John and Sarah (Richardson) Buss, b. Jan. 30, 1794, d. April 21, 1884. Res. Leominster.

## 7 CHILDREN, VIII. GENERATION.

740. Eunice Carter Buss, b. June 13, 1820, d. Feb. 1, 1870, m. Dec. 25, 1850, Thomas Whitaker. One daughter.
741. Dorothy Hills Buss, b. Feb. 8, 1823.
742. Sarah Maria Buss, b. March 17, 1825, d. June 3, 1843.
743. John Lincoln Buss, b. Jan. 15, 1828, d. Aug. 31, 1877. m. Dec. 14, 1868, Widow Persis Jones.
744. Mary Ann Buss, b. Aug. 13, 1831, d. May 5, 1854.
745. Charles Sumner Buss, b. Oct. 24, 1834, m. April 29, 1860, Bertha King of West Day, N. Y. Two children.
746. Charlotte Elizabeth Buss, b. Jan. 31, 1837.
- 

747. Elisha<sup>7</sup> Carter (634), (Nathaniel,<sup>6</sup> Nathaniel,<sup>5</sup> Nathaniel,<sup>4</sup> Samuel,<sup>3</sup> Rev. Samuel,<sup>2</sup> Rev. Thomas,<sup>1</sup>) m. April 9, 1829, Sophia Carter (3133), who died Sept. 25, 1850. Res. Leominster.

## I CHILD, VIII. GENERATION.

748. Sylvia Ann (976), b. April 15, 1858.

749. Nathaniel<sup>7</sup> Carter (635), (Nathaniel,<sup>6</sup> Nathaniel,<sup>5</sup> Nathaniel,<sup>4</sup> Samuel,<sup>3</sup> Rev. Samuel,<sup>2</sup> Rev. Thomas,<sup>1</sup>) m. March 12, 1833, Chloe Steward, b. March 30, 1815, at Covington, Vt. He died soon after sending this record.

He went to Michigan in 1831, bought government lands in the town of Armada; has the parchment deed signed by President Jackson; went to work to clear the land and make a farm. Has now children, grandchildren and great-grandchildren settled near him.

## 3 CHILDREN, VIII. GENERATION.

750. George Nathaniel (985), b. at Armada, Mich., March 1, 1834.

751. Edward Burt, b. Nov. 12, 1859, d. July 1863.

752. Mary Jane, b. April 4, 1853, d. April 7, 1856.

753. Sumner L.<sup>7</sup> Carter (636), (Nathaniel,<sup>6</sup> Nathaniel,<sup>5</sup> Nathaniel,<sup>4</sup> Samuel,<sup>3</sup> Rev. Samuel,<sup>2</sup> Rev. Thomas,<sup>1</sup>) m. April 11, 1833, Damaris R. Buss, dau. of John and Sarah (Richardson) Buss, b. March 5, 1808, d. July 7, 1873. He lived for a time on Bee Hill with his father, afterwards moved to a farm near No. 6 school-house, and died on Mechanic street. Res. Leominster.

## 5 CHILDREN, VIII. GENERATION.

754. Laurena Maria, b. April 23, 1834, d. 1847.

755. Clara Ann, b. May 20, 1837, d. Sept. 15, 1838.

756. Clara Elizabeth (990). b. March 31, 1840.

757. Albert Hills, b. May 31, 1844, killed in the battle of the "Wilderness" May 6, 1864.

758. Mary Ella, b. Aug. 14, 1849, d. Sept. 21, 1873.

759. Dorothy M.<sup>7</sup> Carter (637), (Nathaniel,<sup>6</sup> Nathaniel,<sup>5</sup> Nathaniel,<sup>4</sup> Samuel,<sup>3</sup> Rev. Samuel,<sup>2</sup> Rev. Thomas,<sup>1</sup>) m. April 15, 1834, Elliot E. Boyden. Res. Leominster.

## 6 CHILDREN, VIII. GENERATION.

760. George E. Boyden, b. May 13, 1835, d. June 10, 1860.  
 761. Walter Allen Boyden, b. April 30, 1841, m. Adalaide S. Whitney, April 19, 1863. Two children.  
 762. Sarah Maria Boyden, b. June 4, 1843, d. Sept. 1864.  
 763. Henry Augustus Boyden, b. May 9, 1845, m. June 18, 1873, Mary Abbie Tenney. One child, d. 1876.  
 764. Augusta Lincoln Boyden, b. June 23, 1850, d. June 3, 1867.  
 765. Laurena Electa Boyden, b. Dec. 24, 1853.

---

766. Charles F.<sup>7</sup> Carter (739), Nathaniel,<sup>6</sup> Nathaniel,<sup>5</sup> Nathaniel,<sup>4</sup> Samuel,<sup>3</sup> Rev. Samuel,<sup>2</sup> Rev. Thomas,<sup>1</sup>) m. April 25, 1861, Harriet A. May. He lived and died on a part of the Bee Hill farm, and his widow and sons still reside there. Res. Leominster.

## 3 CHILDREN, VIII. GENERATION.

767. Freddie Elmer, b. Jan. 25, 1862.  
 768. Albert William, b. Oct. 28, 1865.  
 769. George Dennis, b. Oct. 8, 1867.

---

770. Belvidera<sup>7</sup> Carter (641), (Elijah,<sup>6</sup> Elias,<sup>5</sup> Nathaniel,<sup>4</sup> Samuel,<sup>3</sup> Rev. Samuel,<sup>2</sup> Rev. Thomas,<sup>1</sup>) m. Eliphalet Burnham of Pomfret, Chatauqua Co., N. Y. Occupation, farmer.

## 9 CHILDREN, VIII. GENERATION.

771. Sarah Ballard Burnham, b. May 1, 1818, d. Jamestown, N. Y., June 11, 1875, unm.  
 772. John Carter Burnham, b. May 10, 1821, m. Dec. 7, 1852, Sally Height. No children. Occupation, farmer. Res. Arkwright, N. Y.  
 773. Mary Eliza Burnham, b. Oct. 26, 1824, m. Feb. 4, 1845, Abram Martin. Three children. Res. Jamestown. Occupation, farmer.

774. Levi Ward Burnham, b. Jan. 31, 1827, d. at Jamestown, March 15, 1861, unm.
775. William Bartlett Burnham, b. March 7, 1829, m. July 12, 1856, Frank F. Cowan. Occupation, merchant. Res. Union City, Pa. Four children.
776. Lydia Burnham, b. June 25, 1831, m. May 8, 1851, John Landsrath. Occupation, merchant. Res. Union City, Pa. Four children.
777. Emily Burnham, m. Aug. 1852, Henry Landsrath. Occupation, merchant. Res. Rouseville, Pa. Three children.
778. George W. Burnham, b. March 1835, d. at Jamestown, N. Y., April 9, 1856, unm.
779. Tertius Burnham, b. April 14, 1837, d. Oct. 1, 1840.

780. Sally Bowers<sup>7</sup> Carter (643), (Elijah,<sup>6</sup> Elias,<sup>5</sup> Nathaniel,<sup>4</sup> Samuel,<sup>3</sup> Rev. Samuel,<sup>2</sup> Rev. Thomas,<sup>1</sup>) m. at Gerry, Chatauqua Co., N. Y., Oct., 1833, Ezra T. Winship, b. Rhinbeck, Dutchess Co., N. Y., Feb. 10, 1794, d. at Evans, Erie Co., N. Y., March 21, 1864.

#### 7 CHILDREN, VIII. GENERATION.

781. E. B. Winship. Has three children.
782. Walter C. Winship. Has one child.
783. Theron S. Winship. Has four children.
784. Sarah A. Winship, m. Milton R. Tousley. Has five children.
785. Harriet Winship.
786. Lucius Winship. Has one daughter.
787. Adoniram J. Winship.

788. Marshall<sup>7</sup> Carter (661), (Elias,<sup>6</sup> Elias,<sup>5</sup> Nathaniel,<sup>4</sup> Samuel,<sup>3</sup> Rev. Samuel,<sup>2</sup> Rev. Thomas,<sup>1</sup>). He was a lawyer in Bennington, Vt.; his partner, Hiland Hall. Esq., afterwards governor of the state, writes of him thus: "Marshall Carter was a young man of great worth and

promise, cut off by death at the threshold of a brilliant and honored career at the bar, greatly mourned and lamented."

789. Marcia<sup>7</sup> Carter (662), (Elias,<sup>6</sup> Elias,<sup>5</sup> Nathaniel,<sup>4</sup> Samuel,<sup>3</sup> Rev. Samuel,<sup>2</sup> Rev. Thomas,<sup>1</sup>) m. Dec. 28, 1809, William Sherwin, who died in New York city, May 19, 1866. He was a mechanic and resided in Shelburne Falls, Mass.

#### 9 CHILDREN, VIII. GENERATION.

790. Elias Carter Sherwin, b. April 8, 1811, d. at Buckland, Mass., 1838, m. Nov. 29, 1833, Sophia W. Kendrick of Heath, Mass. No children. He was a mechanic.
791. Sylvester N. Sherwin, b. April 5, 1813, d. 1836. A teacher and clerk in stores.
792. Orville Sherwin, b. Jan. 29, 1816. A farmer. Married 1st, June 3, 1839, Phebe Fellows, who died May 4, 1842, in Buckland, Mass., leaving two children; m. 2d, Dec. 1843, Betsey Ware, who died at Shelburne Falls, Jan. 20, 1867, leaving four children; m. 3d, July 22, 1869, Jennie D. Legg of Dakota, where they now reside.
793. Elvira Sherwin, b. April 5, 1819, d. March 18, 1852, m. 1844, Baxter R. Fellows of Buckland. Three children.
794. Marshall B. Sherwin, b. Sept. 1, 1821, d. June 28, 1880, m. 1851, Mary V. Barr of Illinois. He was a farmer. Had seven children, who with his widow, reside in Wyoming.
795. William Fiske Sherwin, b. March 14, 1826, m. Mary A. Howes of Ashfield, Mass. He is a Professor in the Boston Conservatory of Music. Of their four children, three are now living.
796. Ellen Abigail Sherwin, b. Dec. 13, 1829, d. Dec. 6, 1870, m. Sept. 6, 1849, Lucius G. Alvord of Sherburne, Mass. Had three children.



797. Henry M. Sherwin, b. March 19, 1831. Still living in Dakota.
798. Lucy W. Sherwin, b. Sept. 19, 1833, m. Oct. 9, 1872, Lucius G. Alvord of Shelburne. No children.

---

799. Lucius<sup>7</sup> Carter (664), (Elias,<sup>6</sup> Elias,<sup>5</sup> Nathaniel,<sup>4</sup> Samuel,<sup>3</sup> Rev. Samuel,<sup>2</sup> Rev. Thomas,<sup>1</sup>) m. 1st, about 1830, Catherine Huckle of Muncy, Pa., who died 1831; m. 2d, 1837, Sarah Wells of Colchester, Conn., who died at Castile, N. Y., 1868. He was an Episcopal clergyman, educated at William and Mary's College and Alexandria Seminary; he was ordained by Bishop Meade of Virginia. His ministry of more than fifty years was passed in Virginia, Maryland, Pennsylvania and western New York. A man of childlike faith and simplicity, content to spend and be spent in his Master's service, his life was as a summer's day, lending grace and beauty to all who came within his influence. To know him was not only to love him, but to be drawn to follow him as he followed Christ. Compelled by growing physical infirmities—his mind retaining its vigor to the end—to withdraw from active work, he removed, in 1871, from Castile, western New York, to Painesville, Ohio, where his last days were spent.

#### 2 CHILDREN, VIII. GENERATION.

800. Thomas Marshall, b. 1831.
801. Sarah Frances, b. at Castile, N. Y., res. Painesville, Ohio.

---

802. Lucia<sup>7</sup> Carter (665), (Elias,<sup>6</sup> Elias,<sup>5</sup> Nathaniel,<sup>4</sup> Samuel,<sup>3</sup> Rev. Samuel,<sup>2</sup> Rev. Thomas,<sup>1</sup>) m. Sept. 20, 1824, Adna Warner of Pitcher, N. Y., who died Nov. 25, 1881.

#### 5 CHILDREN, VIII. GENERATION.

803. Lucius A. Warner, b. Feb. 25, 1826, m. Juliene L. Fox. They have six children.



804. Doric G. Warner, b. April 29, 1828, m. Helen Cook. Three children.
805. Emily G. Warner, b. March 23, 1830, m. Dr. H. Halbert. Four children.
806. Julia F. Warner, b. April 1, 1834, m. M. D. Bowen. Four children. Res. Litchfield, Minn.
807. Lucien Warner, b. Sept. 18, 1839, m. Julia Lewis. Six children.

---

808. Abigail<sup>7</sup> Carter (666), (Elias,<sup>6</sup> Elias,<sup>5</sup> Nathaniel,<sup>4</sup> Samuel,<sup>3</sup> Rev. Samuel,<sup>2</sup> Rev. Thomas,<sup>1</sup>) m. Nov. 5, 1825, Joseph Farnam, b. May 16, 1784, d. July 3, 1866. Occupation, a farmer.

#### 7 CHILDREN, VIII. GENERATION.

809. Asa B. Farnam, b. April 22, 1827, d. April 21, 1852, m. April 12, 1852, Almira E. Frink.
810. Perley E. Farnam, b. June 13, 1828, d. March 8, 1877, m. Oct. 17, 1848, William Tuttle. Two children.
811. Henry M. Farnam, b. Sept. 29, 1829, m. Nov. 18, 1857, Almira E. Farnam (his brother's widow). Three children. Res. Minneapolis, Minn.
812. Catherine Farnam, b. Sept. 27, 1831, m. Oct. 25, 1854, Charles O. Hills. Three children. Res. Keeler, Van Buren Co., Mich.
813. Abigail Farnam, b. Oct. 12, 1833, m. May 25, 1859, Amos Knapp. Res. Silver Creek, Cass Co., Mich.
814. Clarissa Farnam, b. Sept. 18, 1837, m. April 10, 1860, Thomas F. Bond. Five children. Res. Volinia, Cass Co., Mich.
815. Adelphia E. Farnam, b. Sept. 15, 1845. Res. Dowagiac, Cass Co., Mich.

---

816. Clarissa<sup>7</sup> Carter (669), (Elias,<sup>6</sup> Elias,<sup>5</sup> Nathaniel,<sup>4</sup> Samuel,<sup>3</sup> Rev. Samuel,<sup>2</sup> Rev. Thomas,<sup>1</sup>) m. Dec. 13, 1831, William Le Valley, who died June 6, 1872. He was a hatter at Oneida, N. Y., where his widow still resides.

## 4 CHILDREN, VIII. GENERATION.

817. Oscar Le Valley, m. Nov. 3, 1859, Helen A. Pierce, Has four children.
818. Ellen A. Le Valley, m. Jan. 28, 1869, Dr. R. H. Gray. They have three children.
819. Caroline Le Valley, d. Feb. 18, 1879, m. Dr. James Mowriss. No children.
820. Charles Le Valley, d. in infancy.

821. Samuel<sup>7</sup> Carter (670), (Elias,<sup>6</sup> Elias,<sup>5</sup> Nathaniel,<sup>4</sup> Samuel,<sup>3</sup> Rev. Samuel,<sup>2</sup> Rev. Thomas,<sup>1</sup>) m. Frances Day. Res. Solon, Courtland Co., N. Y.

## 8 CHILDREN, VIII. GENERATION.

822. Mary A. (991), b. July 26, 1826.
823. Marshall W. (3140), b. April 15, 1828.
824. Charles Elias (3145), b. Oct. 14, 1830.
825. Consider B. (998), b. March 8, 1832.
826. Wallace (3150), b. July 31, 1835.
827. Louisa A. (1006), b. March 11, 1838.
828. Henry E. (1010), b. July 26, 1840.
829. Frances E. (3158), b. May 25, 1845.

830. Adelphia<sup>7</sup> Carter (671), (Elias,<sup>6</sup> Elias,<sup>5</sup> Nathaniel,<sup>4</sup> Samuel,<sup>3</sup> Rev. Samuel,<sup>2</sup> Rev. Thomas,<sup>1</sup>) m. June 28, 1829, Lyman Eldredge, M. D., who died at lake Minnetonka, Minn., May, 1875. He was educated at the Medical College in Fairfield, Herkimer Co., N. Y.; practiced medicine thirty years in Cincinnati, N. Y.; removed to Lima, Livingston Co., N. Y., and from thence to Minnesota in 1868.

## 7 CHILDREN, VIII. GENERATION.

831. Henry B. Eldredge, b. July 2, 1830, d. 1836.
832. Helen Maria Eldredge, b. March 25, 1832, m. J. M. Sterling of Lima, N. Y. Res. Austin, Minn. He is a farmer. Three children.

833. George Bennett Eldredge, b. Nov. 20, 1833, d. 1835.
834. Harriet Louise Eldredge, b. May 31, 1835, m. Dec. 30, 1857, M. I. Smith, Professor of Languages in New York Central College, McGrawsville, N. Y., Present residence Middlefield, Mass. They have six children.
835. Frances Jane Eldredge, b. Feb. 24, 1838, m. 1862, H. T. Russell, an officer in the Union army. They reside at St. Paul, Minn., and have five children.
836. Mary Abbie Eldredge, b. Feb. 19, 1851, m. 1876, Warren Wakefield, a farmer. They reside at Long Lake, Minn., and have five children.
837. Genevieve Sterling Eldredge, b. June 17, 1852, m. 1st, 1872, Arthur Hawley of Mankato, Minn., who died 1878; m. 2d, Jan. 1, 1886, J. H. Ray of Mankato, Minn.
- 

838. Millicent<sup>7</sup> Carter (673), (Benjamin,<sup>6</sup> Elias,<sup>5</sup> Nathaniel,<sup>4</sup> Samuel,<sup>3</sup> Rev. Samuel,<sup>2</sup> Rev. Thomas,<sup>1</sup>) m. Nov. 2, 1840, Samuel Damon of Ashby. No children.

---

839. Benjamin Williams<sup>7</sup> Carter (675), (Benjamin,<sup>6</sup> Elias,<sup>5</sup> Nathaniel,<sup>4</sup> Samuel,<sup>3</sup> Rev. Samuel,<sup>2</sup> Rev. Thomas,<sup>1</sup>) m. at Albany, N. Y., 1830, Jane Nelson. Res. Sand Lake, Rensselaer Co., N. Y.

#### 6 CHILDREN, VIII. GENERATION.

840. Jane A. (1013), b. Dec. 27, 1831.
841. John Brigham (1016), b. April 28, 1834, killed in the army Sept. 19, 1864.
842. George Ballard (1017), b. Dec. 23, 1837.
843. James Williams, b. Jan. 23, 1841, d. from wound received in battle, Dec. 15, 1867.
844. Willard S. (1019), b. Feb. 26, 1843.
845. Margaret. Res. Albany, N. Y.

846. Amanda<sup>7</sup> Carter (676), (Benjamin,<sup>6</sup> Elias,<sup>5</sup> Nathaniel,<sup>4</sup> Samuel,<sup>3</sup> Rev. Samuel,<sup>2</sup> Rev. Thomas,<sup>1</sup>) m. July 13, 1826, Josiah P. Wilder of New Ipswich, N. H. He was a chairmaker.

#### 8 CHILDREN, VIII. GENERATION.

847. Charles W. Wilder, b. May 2, 1827, m. April 23, 1851, Nancy Rice of Stoddard, N. H. They had four children. Occupation, carpenter.
848. Nancy Elizabeth Wilder, b. Oct. 25, 1828, d. in So. Boston, Mass., Jan. 2, 1870, m. Sept. 9, 1851, Isaiah H. Williams. One child.
849. Oliver D. Wilder, b. Aug. 25, 1830, m. Nov. 22, 1854, Caroline E. Maynard. He was a miller in Ashburnham. Three children.
850. Josiah P. Wilder, jr., b. April 3, 1832, was instantly killed by a falling tree in Washington territory, Nov., 1863. Unm.
851. Catherine A. Wilder, b. April 20, 1834, m. Oct. 4, 1854, Nathaniel Morrell, Res. Wellsley, Mass. No children.
852. Emmeline A. Wilder, b. Oct. 14, 1835, d. Sept. 3, 1883, m. July 31, 1859, Charles N. Colburn. Res. Temple, N. H. Three children.
853. Milton Augustus Wilder, b. Sept. 15, 1837, d. Feb. 8, 1842.
854. Luman Alonzo Wilder, b. Oct. 14, 1840, d. Feb. 2, 1842.

---

855. Elmina<sup>7</sup> Carter (679), (Benjamin,<sup>6</sup> Elias,<sup>5</sup> Nathaniel,<sup>4</sup> Samuel,<sup>3</sup> Rev. Samuel,<sup>2</sup> Rev. Thomas,<sup>1</sup>) m. John Frost of Buckland, Mass.

#### 5 CHILDREN, VIII. GENERATION.

856. Arvilla T. Frost, b. Feb. 19, 1829, m. Nov. 12, 1847, Daniel H. Bement. Res. Buckland, Mass. Four children.

857. Bartlett Frost, m. Roxanna Ware. Res. Buckland. Three children.
858. Lucy M. Frost, b. June 24, 1836, d. June 6, 1837.
859. Lucy Maria Frost, b. April 5, 1838, m. Jan. 20, 1852, Charles D. Smith. Res. Buckland. One child.
860. Horace P. Frost, b. Nov. 30, 1840, m. Nov. 18, 1868, Clara Stearns. No children.

861. Chandler<sup>7</sup> Carter (680), (Benjamin,<sup>6</sup> Elias,<sup>5</sup> Nathaniel,<sup>4</sup> Samuel,<sup>3</sup> Rev. Samuel,<sup>2</sup> Rev. Thomas,<sup>1</sup>) m. Jerusha Jones. Res. Buckland, Mass.

#### 4 CHILDREN, VIII. GENERATION.

862. Hepzibah Elizabeth (1020), b. April 10, 1834.
863. Erastus Minot (1032), b. Oct. 21, 1835.
864. Sarah Caroline (1033), b. June 25, 1837.
865. George Benjamin (1034), b. Jan. 24, 1840.

866. Jeremiah Fales<sup>7</sup> Carter (688), (Luke,<sup>6</sup> Elias,<sup>5</sup> Nathaniel,<sup>4</sup> Samuel,<sup>3</sup> Rev. Samuel,<sup>2</sup> Rev. Thomas,<sup>1</sup>) m. July 4, 1836, Joann Bull, b. July 15, 1813. Res. Laona, N. Y.

#### 6 CHILDREN, VIII. GENERATION.

867. Dexter, b. July 21, 1837, d. Sept. 10, 1856.
868. Ellen F., b. Jan. 4, 1840, d. at Hornellsville, N. Y., July 13, 1876.
869. Hiram, b. April 30, d. Feb. 1845.
870. Thomas, b. July 7, 1844, d. Feb. 1846.
871. Wesley L., b. Sept. 2, 1847. Res. Dunkirk, N. Y.
872. Willis C., b. Aug. 15, 1851. Res. Dunkirk, N. Y.

873. Millo Toby<sup>7</sup> Carter (690), (Thomas,<sup>6</sup> Elias,<sup>5</sup> Nathaniel,<sup>4</sup> Samuel,<sup>3</sup> Rev. Samuel,<sup>2</sup> Rev. Thomas,<sup>1</sup>) m. 1st, Aug. 19, 1829, Rosina Scott, who died March 19, 1837; m. 2d, Oct. 25, 1837, Clarissa Marsh, who died June 19, 1884.



## 7 CHILDREN, VIII. GENERATION.

874. DeWitt Clinton, b. Nov. 17, 1830, d. Feb. 17, 1835.  
 875. Thomas Marshall, b. July 17, 1832.  
 876. Phineas Scott, b. July 3, 1834.  
 877. Ellen Rosina, b. Nov. 23, 1836.  
 878. Sylvia Clarissa, b. Oct. 19, 1838.  
 879. David Clinton, b. Nov. 15, 1842, d. May 11, 1843.  
 880. Maria Adaline, b. Sept. 25, 1844.
- 

881. Ashbel White<sup>7</sup> Carter (691), (Thomas,<sup>6</sup> Elias,<sup>5</sup> Nathaniel,<sup>4</sup> Samuel,<sup>3</sup> Rev. Samuel,<sup>2</sup> Rev. Thomas,<sup>1</sup>) m. April 5, 1832, Hannah Joy, b. in Hawley, Mass., Sept. 1, 1812. Res. Hawley, Mass., Readsboro, Vt., and Shelburne Falls, Mass. Occupation, stone-mason.

## 5 CHILDREN, VIII. GENERATION.

882. Noah J. (1035), b. March 2, 1833.  
 883. Olive W. (1038), b. Jan. 29, 1836.  
 884. Washburne H., b. Dec. 1837, d. Shelburne Falls, Nov. 1, 1856.  
 885. Edwin T., b. April 15, 1846, d. in Hawley, Nov. 4, 1847.  
 886. Ella A., (1042), b. Oct. 28, 1850.
- 

887. Cordelia Williams<sup>7</sup> Carter (692), (Thomas,<sup>6</sup> Elias,<sup>5</sup> Nathaniel,<sup>4</sup> Samuel,<sup>3</sup> Rev. Samuel,<sup>2</sup> Rev. Thomas,<sup>1</sup>) m. Aug. 19, 1829, Ebenezer Maynard, a merchant of Shelburne Falls, Mass.

## 11 CHILDREN, VIII. GENERATION.

888. Edwin Maynard, b. Aug. 14, 1830. Res. Chicago, Ill. Four children.  
 889. Henry Maynard, b. Sept. 20, 1831, d. Feb. 5, 1832.  
 890. William Hill Maynard, b. Nov. 17, 1832.  
 891. Henry Gassett Maynard, b. Feb. 27, 1835. Wife and only child not living.



892. Otis Riley Maynard, b. May 1, 1837. Three children.
893. Preston Cummings Maynard, b. Aug. 4, 1839.
894. Charles Albert Maynard, b. Feb. 5, 1842. Three children.
895. Austin Stevens Maynard, b. Oct. 5, 1844. Two children.
896. Eliza Isabel Maynard, b. Feb. 26, 1847.
897. Jennie Adelaide Maynard, b. Sept. 19, 1849, m. Mr. Swan. Two children.
898. Lucy Ann Maynard, b. Aug. 27, 1851, d. July 19, 1856.

899. Ann Eliza<sup>7</sup> Carter (693), (Thomas,<sup>6</sup> Elias,<sup>5</sup> Nathaniel,<sup>4</sup> Samuel,<sup>3</sup> Rev. Samuel,<sup>2</sup> Rev. Thomas,<sup>1</sup>) m. June 14, 1827, Harvey Baker of West Hawley, Mass., who died Feb. 14, 1874. A farmer.

### 13 CHILDREN, VIII. GENERATION.

900. Dennis W. Baker, b. Jan. 16, 1829, d. May 13, 1881, m. Lucretia Vincent. One child. Res. Charle-  
mont, Mass. Occupation, mechanic.
901. Bridgeman C. Baker, b. Sept. 2, 1830, m. May,  
1856, Sarah Whitney. Two children. Res. Van  
Orin, Ill. Occupation, farmer.
902. Myrtie E. Baker, dau. of Bridgeman C., b. Oct.  
1864, m. Oct. 16, 1884, Frank Taylor. Two chil-  
dren. Res. Tecumseh, Neb. A farmer.
903. Silas A. Baker, b. Aug. 18, 1832, d. Oct. 22, 1834.
904. Charles F. Baker, b. April 27, 1834, d. March 20,  
1844.
905. Lucius T. Baker, b. April 25, 1836, d. Nov. 30, 1853.
906. Noah Baker, b. April 3, 1838, killed at Port Hud-  
son, June 14, 1863.
907. Allen C. Baker, b. Feb. 8, 1840, m. Margie Taylor.  
Res. Tecumseh, Neb. Occupation, farmer.

908. Mary Baker, b. June 3, 1841, m. Sept. 1859, Chas. B. Mayhew. Res. Charlemont, Mass.
909. Angie Baker, b. June 1, 1843, m. June 1, 1882, Wm. L. Day. Teacher of music, Greenfield, Mass.
910. Preston Baker, b. June 15, 1845, m. Lou Barnard. Res. Charlemont, Mass. Occupation, miller.
911. Martha Baker, b. Oct. 28, 1848, m. June 28, 1871, George W. Snow. One daughter. Res. Somerville, Mass.
912. Frank Baker, b. Oct. 14, 1850, d. July 22, 1883, m. Nov. 17, 1881, Hattie Hallowell. Res. Brattleboro. Occupation, baker.
913. Eliza Baker, b. Aug. 21, 1853, m. June 23, 1878, John A. Wells. Res. Charlemont, Mass. Occupation, merchant.

---

914. Deborah F.<sup>7</sup> Carter (694), (Thomas,<sup>6</sup> Elias,<sup>5</sup> Nathaniel,<sup>4</sup> Samuel,<sup>3</sup> Rev. Samuel,<sup>2</sup> Rev. Thomas,<sup>1</sup>) m. Dec. 9, 1839, Dea. Samuel Hall, b. in Hawley, Mass., Sept. 11, 1802, d. Jan. 25, 1877. Occupation, farmer. Res. Hawley.

#### 8 CHILDREN, VIII. GENERATION.

915. Samuel M. Hall, b. Jan. 9, 1841, killed in battle at Piedmont, Va., June 5, 1864. His mother says of him: "He was prepared to enter college; it was in time of war; the call for men was great; he laid aside his studies and went to defend his country."
916. Emily A. Hall, b. Oct. 21, 1842, m. April 1860, Moses M. Mantor. Res. Charlemont, Mass. Two children.
917. Thomas A. Hall, b. July 22, 1844. Enlisted in the army, Sept. 1862, d. Jan. 20, 1863, of typhoid fever, at Baton Rouge, La.
918. Lewis J. Hall, b. May 19, 1846. Occupation, farmer and manufacturer of lumber. Unm. Res. West Hawley, Mass.

919. Julia A. Hall, b. March 21, 1848, d. May 22, 1880, m. June 1870, Charles Crittenden of Hawley.
920. Mary E. Hall, b. Sept. 2, 1850, d. March 1852.
921. Oliver F. Hall, b. Feb. 8, 1853, d. in infancy.
922. Nettie L. Hall, b. March 20, 1856, d. March 25, 1869.

923. Elias Sanderson<sup>7</sup> Carter (695), (Thomas,<sup>6</sup> Elias,<sup>5</sup> Nathaniel,<sup>4</sup> Samuel,<sup>3</sup> Rev. Samuel,<sup>2</sup> Rev. Thomas,<sup>1</sup>) m. March 26, 1846, Tirzah Stiles. Is a farmer and resides at Hawley, Mass.

#### I CHILD, VIII. GENERATION.

924. Ellen Adelia (1044), b. Sept. 14, 1849.

925. Bathsheba Crocker Pelton<sup>7</sup> Carter (696), (Thomas,<sup>6</sup> Elias,<sup>5</sup> Nathaniel,<sup>4</sup> Samuel,<sup>3</sup> Rev. Samuel,<sup>2</sup> Rev. Thomas,<sup>1</sup>) m. Oct. 17, 1839, Roswell Baker, a farmer of Hawley, Mass.

#### 2 CHILDREN, VIII. GENERATION.

926. Ereda Baker, b. Jan. 4, 1841, m. Dec. 15, 1868, Stephen B. Budington, a farmer. Res. Leyden, Mass. Four children.
927. Edwin Baker, b. Jan. 18, 1843, m. Aug. 1, 1867, Emma J. Bannister. Is a druggist and resides at Shelburne Falls, Mass. No children.

928. Ellen Elizabeth<sup>7</sup> Carter (704), (Chandler,<sup>6</sup> Elias,<sup>5</sup> Nathaniel,<sup>4</sup> Samuel,<sup>3</sup> Rev. Samuel,<sup>2</sup> Rev. Thomas,<sup>1</sup>) m. Jan. 1832, Dea. Asa Burbank.

#### 2 CHILDREN, VIII. GENERATION.

929. Lucy Candace Burbank, b. Feb. 1833.
930. John Chandler Burbank, b. July, d. aged 8 months.

931. Lucy<sup>7</sup> Carter (705), (Chandler,<sup>6</sup> Elias,<sup>5</sup> Nathaniel,<sup>4</sup> Samuel,<sup>3</sup> Rev. Samuel,<sup>2</sup> Rev. Thomas,<sup>1</sup>) m. Sept. 23, 1829, Warren Cushing. Res. Newfane, Vt.

## 3 CHILDREN, VIII. GENERATION.

932. Mary Abigail Cushing, b. Oct. 17, 1834, m. Dec. 7, 1864, Joel Page. Res. Groton, Mass. One child.
933. Warren Coburn Cushing, b. Sept. 29, 1839, m. Oct. 22, 1866, Sylvia Jane Wellman. Two children.
934. Baxter Carter Cushing, b. Oct. 5, 1841, m. 1st, Feb. 25, 1869, Ella S. Barrett, d. Aug. 9, 1873; m. 2d, Aug. 30, 1877, Eliza Maria Tuthill. No children living.

---

935. John Chandler<sup>7</sup> Carter (707), Chandler,<sup>6</sup> Elias,<sup>5</sup> Nathaniel,<sup>4</sup> Samuel,<sup>3</sup> Rev. Samuel,<sup>2</sup> Rev. Thomas,<sup>1</sup>) m. Helen Hanar of Michigan.

## 2 CHILDREN, VIII. GENERATION.

936. Chandler.
937. La Fayette, d. when a young man.

---

938. Sarah Chapin<sup>7</sup> Carter (708), (Chandler,<sup>6</sup> Elias,<sup>5</sup> Nathaniel,<sup>4</sup> Samuel,<sup>3</sup> Rev. Samuel,<sup>2</sup> Rev. Thomas,<sup>1</sup>) m. Dr. Nelson Halleck of Michigan.

## 4 CHILDREN, VIII. GENERATION.

939. Lucy S. Halleck, b. May 30, 1842, d. Oct. 1875, m. Capt. Caldwell. Four children.
940. William C. Halleck, b. May 30, 1842, } Twins.  
went into the army and is supposed to have  
been burned in a vessel off Cape Hatteras.
941. James B. Halleck, b. Oct. 22, 1843.
942. Lewis L. Halleck, b. April 11, 1849.

---

943. Eudocia<sup>7</sup> Carter (709), (Chandler,<sup>6</sup> Elias,<sup>5</sup> Nathaniel,<sup>4</sup> Samuel,<sup>3</sup> Rev. Samuel,<sup>2</sup> Rev. Thomas,<sup>1</sup>) m. May 1, 1845, Talmon Case.

## 2 CHILDREN, VIII. GENERATION.

944. Ellen A. Case, b. Nov. 23, 1846, m. Thomas Blossom of Michigan. Have no children.

945. Marion A. Case, b. Nov. 5, 1848, m. — Clark.  
Have two children.

---

946. La Fayette<sup>7</sup> Carter (710), (Chandler,<sup>6</sup> Elias,<sup>5</sup> Nathaniel,<sup>4</sup> Samuel,<sup>3</sup> Rev. Samuel,<sup>2</sup> Rev. Thomas,<sup>1</sup>) m. March 1846, Susan Bogart of Michigan.

I CHILD, VIII. GENERATION.

947. Charles, b. Nov. 1847. Res. California.

---

948. Royal Lazell<sup>7</sup> Carter (712), (Willis,<sup>6</sup> Elias,<sup>5</sup> Nathaniel,<sup>4</sup> Samuel,<sup>4</sup> Rev. Samuel,<sup>2</sup> Rev. Thomas,<sup>1</sup>) m. in Stockton, N. Y., June 8, 1849, Irene E. Miller. He was a merchant in Stockton until 1855, when he went to New York city; he returned to Stockton in 1870, where he soon died of consumption. He left no children.

---

949. Thomas<sup>7</sup> Carter (716), (John,<sup>6</sup> Elisha,<sup>5</sup> Nathaniel,<sup>4</sup> Samuel,<sup>3</sup> Rev. Samuel,<sup>2</sup> Rev. Thomas,<sup>1</sup>) m. Susan Lyman of Charlemont, Mass. They removed to Pitcher, N. Y.

2 CHILDREN, VIII. GENERATION.

950. Lyman, was a Union soldier and lost a limb in the service.
951. Parnee, married and died in Illinois.

---

952. John<sup>7</sup> Carter (717), (John,<sup>6</sup> Elisha,<sup>5</sup> Nathaniel,<sup>4</sup> Samuel,<sup>3</sup> Rev. Samuel,<sup>2</sup> Rev. Thomas,<sup>1</sup>) was twice married in Pitcher, N. Y., and if living is in the far West.

---

953. Sylvia<sup>7</sup> Carter (719), (John,<sup>6</sup> Elisha,<sup>5</sup> Nathaniel,<sup>4</sup> Samuel,<sup>3</sup> Rev. Samuel,<sup>2</sup> Rev. Thomas,<sup>1</sup>) m. Adonijah Taylor of Charlemont, Mass., where they both died of consumption.

I CHILD, VIII. GENERATION.

954. William Taylor, died soon after his parents with the same disease.



955. Fidelia<sup>7</sup> Carter (720), (John,<sup>6</sup> Elisha,<sup>5</sup> Nathaniel,<sup>4</sup> Samuel,<sup>3</sup> Rev. Samuel,<sup>2</sup> Rev. Thomas,<sup>1</sup>) m. Francis Hill of Charlemont.

I CHILD, VIII. GENERATION.

956. Milton Hill. Res. Leadville, Colorado.

---

957. Ashton<sup>7</sup> Carter (721), (John,<sup>6</sup> Elisha,<sup>5</sup> Nathaniel,<sup>4</sup> Samuel,<sup>3</sup> Rev. Samuel,<sup>2</sup> Rev. Thomas,<sup>1</sup>) m. Aug. 20, 1843, Emmeline Hill, born in Charlemont, Mass., Nov. 9, 1820. He is a blacksmith by trade and resides in Charlemont.

6 CHILDREN, VIII. GENERATION.

958. Emmeline Z., b. Nov. 15, 1847. Res. Athol, Mass.

959. Delia E. (1045), b. March 21, 1851.      }  
960. Daphne E. (1047), b. March 21, 1851.      } Twins.

961. Edgar Melvin (1050), b. Nov. 11, 1852.

962. Wilson Hale (1051), b. Feb. 16, 1855.

963. Theron Harlow (1053), b. Oct. 25, 1858.

---

964. Parnee<sup>7</sup> Carter (722), (John,<sup>6</sup> Elisha,<sup>5</sup> Nathaniel,<sup>4</sup> Samuel,<sup>3</sup> Rev. Samuel,<sup>2</sup> Rev. Thomas,<sup>1</sup>) m. 1st, Lorenzo Griswold, Sept. 4, 1833, who died Jan. 7, 1835; m. 2d, 1837, Newton Griswold, brother of Lorenzo. They were both carpenters and resided in Buckland.

6 CHILDREN, VIII. GENERATION.

965. Lorenzo Griswold, b. Nov. 10, 1839, m. 1st, Nov. 29, 1861, Adaline Farlie, who d. Aug. 4, 1878; m. 2d, May 20, 1885, Justina Falcon. One child. Res. Turner's Falls, Mass.

966. Newton Griswold, b. Dec. 8, 1841, m. June 25, 1872, Mary Jones. One child. A commercial traveler. Res. Chicago, Ill.

967. Ashton Griswold, b. June 2, 1844; unm. A carpenter. Res. Turner's Falls, Mass.

968. Daphne Griswold, b. Aug. 15, 1846, d. 1849.



969. Joseph Griswold, b. May 23, 1850, m. June 5, 1868. Three children. Street car conductor, Chicago, Ill.
970. Mary Griswold, b. May 9, 1856; unm. Res. Chicago, Ill.

---

971. Martha W.<sup>7</sup> Carter (736), (Abel,<sup>6</sup> Asa,<sup>5</sup> Nathaniel,<sup>4</sup> Samuel,<sup>3</sup> Rev. Samuel,<sup>2</sup> Rev. Thomas,<sup>1</sup>) m. Oct. 9, 1831, Luke Lincoln, b. Feb. 12, 1801, d. Aug. 22, 1870, son of William and Tabitha (Kendall) Lincoln. Occupation, carriage and harness manufacturer—afterwards farmer. Res. Leominster.

#### 4 CHILDREN, VIII. GENERATION.

972. Clarabel A. Lincoln, b. Feb. 10, 1833, m. May 13, 1868, Chauncey W. Carter (2303). One son.
973. Henry G. Lincoln, b. Dec. 21, 1835, d. July 13, 1855.
974. Edwin C. Lincoln, b. Sept. 28, 1837, d. Sept. 11, 1843.
975. Lucy C. Lincoln, b. July 11, 1844, d. Aug. 26, 1846.

---

976. Sylvia Ann<sup>8</sup> Carter (748), (Elisha,<sup>7</sup> Nathaniel,<sup>6</sup> Nathaniel,<sup>5</sup> Nathaniel,<sup>4</sup> Samuel,<sup>3</sup> Rev. Samuel,<sup>2</sup> Rev. Thomas,<sup>1</sup>) m. 1st, Mar. 9, 1858, Lewis T. Litchfield, killed in the battle at Springfield, Mo., Aug. 10, 1861; m. 2d, May 28, 1863, Allen J. Phillips. Res. Lawrence, Kan.

#### 8 CHILDREN, IX. GENERATION.

977. Alice Lewette Litchfield, b. Mar. 5, 1859.
978. Mary Lewallen Phillips, b. May 28, 1863.
979. Lewis Phillips, b. Mar. 6, 1865.
980. Ray A. J. Phillips, b. Nov. 6, 1865.
981. Clara E. Phillips, b. Dec. 21, 1867, d. Sept. 27, 1869.
982. Edith Anna Phillips, b. Feb. 26, 1873.
983. Maud Augusta Phillips, b. Mar. 17, 1875.
984. Hope Estelle Phillips, b. July, 1879.

---

985. George Nathaniel<sup>8</sup> Carter (750), (Nathaniel,<sup>7</sup> Nathaniel,<sup>6</sup> Nathaniel,<sup>5</sup> Nathaniel,<sup>4</sup> Samuel,<sup>3</sup> Rev. Samuel,<sup>2</sup>

Rev. Thomas,<sup>1</sup>) m. Feb. 6, 1856, Mary A. Simmons.  
Res. Armada, Mich.

#### 4 CHILDREN, IX. GENERATION.

986. Charles Clifton (1054), b. May 4, 1857.  
987. Lottie Jane, b. Apr. 30, 1863, d. June 19, 1865.  
988. Eva Belle, b. Oct. 4, 1866.  
989. Mary Ella, b. Sept. 26, 1874.

---

990. Clara Elizabeth<sup>8</sup> Carter (756), (Sumner L..<sup>7</sup> Nathaniel,<sup>6</sup> Nathaniel,<sup>5</sup> Nathaniel,<sup>4</sup> Samuel,<sup>3</sup> Rev. Samuel,<sup>2</sup> Rev. Thomas,<sup>1</sup>) m. Feb. 15, 1881, Capt. George William Brown. Res. Longmont, Col.

---

991. Mary A.<sup>8</sup> Carter (822), (Samuel,<sup>7</sup> Elias,<sup>6</sup> Elias,<sup>5</sup> Nathaniel,<sup>4</sup> Samuel,<sup>3</sup> Rev. Samuel,<sup>2</sup> Rev. Thomas,<sup>1</sup>) m. Feb. 7, 1849, Andrew J. French, who was b. at Amsterdam, Montgomery Co., N. Y., Nov. 30, 1824. Res. Austin, Mower Co., Minn.

#### 6 CHILDREN, IX. GENERATION.

992. Charles J. French, b. March 27, 1852, d. March 18, 1873.  
993. Frances S. French, b. March 18, 1859.  
994. Marcia A. French, b. Jan. 11, 1862, d. Mar. 21, 1884.  
995. Marshall E. French, b. March 20, 1864, d. June 7, 1883.  
996. John H. French, b. Nov. 27, 1867.  
997. Minnie D. French, b. Sept. 27, 1870.

---

998. Consider B.<sup>8</sup> Carter (825), (Samuel,<sup>7</sup> Elias,<sup>6</sup> Elias,<sup>5</sup> Nathaniel,<sup>4</sup> Samuel,<sup>3</sup> Rev. Samuel,<sup>2</sup> Rev. Thomas,<sup>1</sup>) m. 1st, Martha Wells; m. 2d, Jan. 24, 1863, Emma L. Marsh, who d. July 8, 1881; m. 3d, June 14, 1883, Alice L. Treat. Res. Chicago, Ill.

## 7 CHILDREN, IX. GENERATION.

999. Ruth, d. aged 2 years.  
 1000. Paul W., b. Jan. 25, 1863.  
 1001. Henry W., b. June 5, 1866.  
 1002. Howard M., b. May 1, 1869.  
 1003. Charles B., b. April 17, 1872.  
 1004. Robert D., b. Jan. 2, 1874.  
 1005. Helen, b. May 25, 1885.
- 

1006. Louisa A.<sup>s</sup> Carter (827), (Samuel,<sup>7</sup> Elias,<sup>6</sup> Elias,<sup>5</sup> Nathaniel,<sup>4</sup> Samuel,<sup>3</sup> Rev. Samuel,<sup>2</sup> Rev. Thomas,<sup>1</sup>) m. Julius A. Moffett, who was b. July 18, 1831. Res. Illion, N. Y.

## 3 CHILDREN, IX. GENERATION.

1007. Cora C. Moffett, b. July 20, 1870.  
 1008. Charles C. Moffett, b. Nov. 22, 1874.  
 1009. Henry E. Moffett, b. June 2, 1877.
- 

1010. Henry E.<sup>s</sup> Carter (828), (Samuel,<sup>7</sup> Elias,<sup>6</sup> Elias,<sup>5</sup> Nathaniel,<sup>4</sup> Samuel,<sup>3</sup> Rev. Samuel,<sup>2</sup> Rev. Thomas,<sup>1</sup>) m. Dec. 24, 1867, Anna J. James, who was b. March 17, 1848. Res. Atlanta, Ill.

## 2 CHILDREN, IX. GENERATION.

1011. Lucius J., b. Sept. 14, 1872, d. Oct. 14, 1884.  
 1012. Katie Blythe, b. Aug. 12, 1882.
- 

1013. Jane A.<sup>s</sup> Carter (840), (Benjamin W.,<sup>7</sup> Benjamin,<sup>6</sup> Elias,<sup>5</sup> Nathaniel,<sup>4</sup> Samuel,<sup>3</sup> Rev. Samuel,<sup>2</sup> Rev. Thomas,<sup>1</sup>) m. Oct. 4, 1855, Anthony J. Zeitler, who was killed in the army Sept. 29, 1864.

## 2 CHILDREN, IX. GENERATION.

1014. Mary W. Zeitler.  
 1015. William Zeitler.

1016. John Brigham<sup>8</sup> Carter (841), (Benjamin W.,<sup>7</sup> Benjamin,<sup>6</sup> Elias,<sup>5</sup> Nathaniel,<sup>4</sup> Samuel,<sup>3</sup> Rev. Samuel,<sup>2</sup> Rev. Thomas,<sup>1</sup>) m. Calista Francis Putnam of Tribes Hill, N. Y. No children.

1017. George Ballard<sup>8</sup> Carter (842), (Benjamin W.,<sup>7</sup> Benjamin,<sup>6</sup> Elias,<sup>5</sup> Nathaniel,<sup>4</sup> Samuel,<sup>3</sup> Rev. Samuel,<sup>2</sup> Rev. Thomas,<sup>1</sup>) m. Matilda Cormick of Albany, N. Y. Res. Dallas, Texas.

#### I CHILD, IX. GENERATION.

1018. Elmer, b. Dec. 26, 1875.

1019. Willard S.<sup>8</sup> Carter (844), (Benjamin W.,<sup>7</sup> Benjamin,<sup>6</sup> Elias,<sup>5</sup> Nathaniel,<sup>4</sup> Samuel,<sup>3</sup> Rev. Samuel,<sup>2</sup> Rev. Thomas,<sup>1</sup>) m. Kitty Randall of Covington, Ky. Res. Colorado. No children.

1020. Hepzibah Elizabeth<sup>8</sup> Carter (862), (Chandler,<sup>7</sup> Benjamin,<sup>6</sup> Elias,<sup>5</sup> Nathaniel,<sup>4</sup> Samuel,<sup>3</sup> Rev. Samuel,<sup>2</sup> Rev. Thomas,<sup>1</sup>) m. Nov. 26, 1853, Edward Perkins.

#### II CHILDREN, IX. GENERATION.

1021. Lyman T. Perkins, b. Sept. 29, 1854. Cashier. Res. Dallas, Texas.

1022. George Wm. Perkins, b. Dec. 8, 1856. Organ maker. Res. Albany, N. Y.

1023. Charles E. Perkins, b. Feb. 20, 1860. Mechanic. Res. Shelburne Falls, Mass.

1024. Henry Alvin Perkins, b. Oct. 3, 1862. Organ maker. Res. Oneonta, N. Y.

1025. Frank F. Perkins, b. May 24, 1864. Mechanic. Res. Shelburne Falls, Mass.

1026. Fred W. Perkins, b. May 25, 1866. Mechanic. Res. Shelburne Falls, Mass.

1027. Alta M. Perkins, b. June 16, 1868.

1028. Alma J. Perkins, b. July 1, 1870, d. Sept. 18, 1871.

1029. Hattie O. Perkins, b. June 28, 1872.

1030. John B. Perkins, b. Jan. 3, 1874.

1031. Lula M. Perkins, b. Oct. 14, 1876, d. Nov. 1, 1878.

---

1032. Erastus Minot<sup>s</sup> Carter (863), (Chandler,<sup>7</sup> Benjamin,<sup>6</sup> Elias,<sup>5</sup> Nathaniel,<sup>4</sup> Samuel,<sup>3</sup> Rev. Samuel,<sup>2</sup> Rev. Thomas,<sup>1</sup>) m. June 8, 1874, Sarah Merrifield. A farmer. Res. Ashfield, Mass. No children.

---

1033. Sarah Caroline<sup>s</sup> Carter (864), (Chandler,<sup>7</sup> Benjamin,<sup>6</sup> Elias,<sup>5</sup> Nathaniel,<sup>4</sup> Samuel,<sup>3</sup> Rev. Samuel,<sup>2</sup> Rev. Thomas,<sup>1</sup>) m. Oct. 4, 1859, John B. Streeter. Res. Shelburne Falls, Mass. No children.

---

1034. George Benjamin<sup>s</sup> Carter (865), (Chandler,<sup>7</sup> Benjamin,<sup>6</sup> Elias,<sup>5</sup> Nathaniel,<sup>4</sup> Samuel,<sup>3</sup> Rev. Samuel,<sup>2</sup> Rev. Thomas,<sup>1</sup>) m. Nov. 25, 1867, Mary L. Pratt. Res. Ashfield, Mass. No children.

---

1035. Noah J.<sup>s</sup> Carter (882), (Ashbel W.,<sup>7</sup> Thomas,<sup>6</sup> Elias,<sup>5</sup> Nathaniel,<sup>4</sup> Samuel,<sup>3</sup> Rev. Samuel,<sup>2</sup> Rev. Thomas,<sup>1</sup>) m. 1st, May 14, 1856, Fannie S. Bassett of Plainfield, Mass., who d. in North Adams, Mass., May 17, 1867; m. 2d, Dec. 30, 1868, Sarah Sherman. Res. North Adams, Mass.

## 2 CHILDREN, IX. GENERATION.

1036. Nellie B., b. May 29, 1857.

1037. Fred W. (1057), b. Dec. 29, 1859.

---

1038. Olive W.<sup>s</sup> Carter (883), (Ashbel W.,<sup>7</sup> Thomas,<sup>6</sup> Elias,<sup>5</sup> Nathaniel,<sup>4</sup> Samuel,<sup>3</sup> Rev. Samuel,<sup>2</sup> Rev. Thomas,<sup>1</sup>) m. May 15, 1856, Elias B. Carpenter. Res. Shelburne Falls, Mass.



## 3 CHILDREN, IX. GENERATION.

1039. Halbert W. Carpenter, b. Jan. 13, 1859, d. Oct. 17, 1873.  
 1040. Frank E. Carpenter, b. Jan. 6, 1863.  
 1041. Bertha O. Carpenter, b. Aug. 6, 1870.

---

1042. Ella A.<sup>8</sup> Carter (886), (Ashbel W.,<sup>7</sup> Thomas,<sup>6</sup> Elias,<sup>5</sup> Nathaniel,<sup>4</sup> Samuel,<sup>3</sup> Rev. Samuel,<sup>2</sup> Rev. Thomas,<sup>1</sup>) m. Sept. 18, 1878, Stephen Vosburgh. Res. Greenfield, Mass.

## 1 CHILD, IX. GENERATION.

1043. Earl Vosburgh, b. Jan. 29, 1881.

---

1044. Ellen Adelia<sup>8</sup> Carter (924), (Elias Sanderson,<sup>7</sup> Thomas,<sup>6</sup> Elias,<sup>5</sup> Nathaniel,<sup>4</sup> Samuel,<sup>3</sup> Rev. Samuel,<sup>2</sup> Rev. Thomas,<sup>1</sup>) m. Dec. 10, 1868, Isaac Curtis Vincent.

---

1045. Delia Emma<sup>8</sup> Carter (959), (Ashton,<sup>7</sup> John,<sup>6</sup> Elisha,<sup>5</sup> Nathaniel,<sup>4</sup> Samuel,<sup>3</sup> Rev. Samuel,<sup>2</sup> Rev. Thomas,<sup>1</sup>) m. Nov. 1870, Lewis R. Edwards of Charlemont, Mass.

## 1 CHILD, IX. GENERATION.

1046. Wilbur Edwards, b. Aug. 2, 1873.

---

1047. Daphne Ella<sup>8</sup> Carter (960), (Ashton,<sup>7</sup> John,<sup>6</sup> Elisha,<sup>5</sup> Nathaniel,<sup>4</sup> Samuel,<sup>3</sup> Rev. Samuel,<sup>2</sup> Rev. Thomas,<sup>1</sup>) m. 1st, May 1873, Oren Van Ness, who d. June 26, 1880; m. 2d, Sept. 1884, Warren Allen. Res. Greenfield, Mass.

## 2 CHILDREN, IX. GENERATION.

1048. Mary Ella Van Ness, b. April 5, 1875.  
 1049. Willie W. Van Ness, b. Oct. 26, 1877.

---

1050. Edgar M.<sup>8</sup> Carter (961), (Ashton,<sup>7</sup> John,<sup>6</sup> Elisha,<sup>5</sup> Nathaniel,<sup>4</sup> Samuel,<sup>3</sup> Rev. Samuel,<sup>2</sup> Rev. Thomas,<sup>1</sup>) m.



1881, Flora A. Pierce of Windsor, Mass. He is a steam-fitter and plumber, resides at Pittsfield, Mass., and has no children.

---

1051. Wilson H.<sup>8</sup> Carter (962), (Ashton,<sup>7</sup> John,<sup>6</sup> Elisha,<sup>5</sup> Nathaniel,<sup>4</sup> Samuel,<sup>3</sup> Rev. Samuel,<sup>2</sup> Rev. Thomas,<sup>1</sup>) m. 1883, Jennie May Saner of Chelsea, Mass. He is station agent at Chelsea, Mass.

#### I CHILD, IX. GENERATION.

1052. Bertha E., b. March 28, 1884.

---

1053. Theron H.<sup>8</sup> Carter (963), (Ashton,<sup>7</sup> John,<sup>6</sup> Elisha,<sup>5</sup> Nathaniel,<sup>5</sup> Samuel,<sup>3</sup> Rev. Samuel,<sup>2</sup> Rev. Thomas,<sup>1</sup>). Graduate of Brown's University, class of '85; is principal of High School, Bristol, R. I.

---

1054. Charles Clifton<sup>9</sup> Carter (986), (George N.,<sup>8</sup> Nathaniel,<sup>7</sup> Nathaniel,<sup>6</sup> Nathaniel,<sup>5</sup> Nathaniel,<sup>4</sup> Samuel,<sup>3</sup> Rev. Samuel,<sup>2</sup> Rev. Thomas,<sup>1</sup>) m. Aug. 19, 1880, Marion Little.

#### 2 CHILDREN, X. GENERATION.

1055. George C., b. Dec. 8, 1881.

1056. John B., b. Jan. 31, 1884.

---

1057. Fred W.<sup>9</sup> Carter (1037), (Noah J.,<sup>8</sup> Ashbel W.,<sup>7</sup> Thomas,<sup>6</sup> Elias,<sup>5</sup> Nathaniel,<sup>4</sup> Samuel,<sup>3</sup> Rev. Samuel,<sup>2</sup> Rev. Thomas,<sup>1</sup>) m. Oct. 1880, Minnie J. Brown.

#### 2 CHILDREN, X. GENERATION.

1058. Fannie M., b. Aug. 1, 1881.

1059. Nellie, b. March 16, 1886.

---

1060. Dorothy<sup>4</sup> Carter (15), (Samuel,<sup>3</sup> Rev. Samuel,<sup>2</sup> Rev. Thomas,<sup>1</sup>) m. April 4, 1729, Thomas Fairbank. It appears probable that this was the Thomas Fairbank who

was dismissed from the Lancaster church, and recommended to the church in Chockset (now Sterling) at the same time as his (supposed) brother-in-law, David Osgood. We have failed to find any stones marking the graves of Thomas and Dorothy Fairbank, but these entries in the church records of Sterling may *perhaps* refer to them: "The wife of Dr. Thomas Fairbank died Sept. 14, 1784. Dr. Thomas Fairbank died Feb. 10, 1791, aged 85 years."

#### 8 CHILDREN, V. GENERATION.

- 1061. Samuel Fairbank, b. April 8, 1730.
- 1062. John Fairbank, b. May 4, 1731.
- 1063. Jonathan Fairbank, b. Nov. 12, 1732.
- 1064. Thomas Fairbank, b. April 29, 1736.
- 1065. Dorothy Fairbank, b. Oct. 17, 1738.
- 1066. Joseph Fairbank, b. Oct. 27, 1741.
- 1067. Ephraim Fairbank, b. July 26, 1742.
- 1068. Mary Fairbank, b. Feb. 22, 1744.

---

1069. Anna<sup>4</sup> Carter (16), (Samuel,<sup>3</sup> Rev. Samuel,<sup>2</sup> Rev. Thomas,<sup>1</sup>) m. July 3, 1733, Daniel Knight. After a diligent search of town and probate records, we have found no trace of their descendants.

---

1070. Jonathan<sup>4</sup> Carter (17), (Samuel,<sup>3</sup> Rev. Samuel,<sup>2</sup> Rev. Thomas,<sup>1</sup>) m. Damaris Joslin (dau. of Peter and — Joslin of Lancaster), who d. July, 1801. He was one of the first settlers of Leominster, and lived in the north part of the town, his house standing (we are informed by his granddaughter, Mrs. Lavinia Wilder, still living at the age of 92 years—1885,) nearly opposite the present residence of Leonard Burrage, Esq. No one of his children retained the parental estate, his son John removing soon after his father's death to the last house in Leominster on the road from the North Village to Fitch-

burg, where his mother died, surviving her husband two years.

#### 9 CHILDREN, V. GENERATION.

- 1071. Damaris (1080), b. Jan. 7, 1738, d. Sept. 18, 1812.
- 1072. James, b. June 7, 1740, d. young.
- 1073. Jonathan (1090), b. Jan. 7, 1741, d. July 18, 1821.
- 1074. David, b. June 23, 1743.
- 1075. Mary, b. Oct. 3, 1744. } Twins.
- 1076. Martha, b. Oct. 3, 1744. }
- 1077. Dorothy (1098), b. March 9, 1746, d. at Swanzey, N. H., Oct. 22, 1827.
- 1078. Abigail, b. April 1, 1748, d. at Rindge, N. H., April 29, 1826.
- 1079. John (1110), b. Jan. 8, 1750, d. Mar. 19, 1812.

---

1080. Damaris<sup>5</sup> Carter (1071), (Jonathan,<sup>4</sup> Samuel,<sup>3</sup> Rev. Samuel,<sup>2</sup> Rev. Thomas,<sup>1</sup>) m. 1758, Luke Richardson, son of James and Sarah (Fowle) Richardson, b. Aug. 13, 1734, d. March 27, 1812. They commenced house-keeping in the house built by his father and still standing, on the road from Leominster to Fitchburg, now owned by E. J. Marsh; for two years they went to garrison every night, in fear of an attack by Indians.

#### 9 CHILDREN, VI. GENERATION.

- 1081. Damaris Richardson, b. June 16, 1759, d. Feb. 25, 1840; m. May 6, 1779, David Boutelle, son of James Boutelle, b. Dec. 12, 1756, d. Aug. 5, 1816. They moved to Fitchburg, 1798; had 10 children.
- 1082. Sarah Richardson, b. Nov. 16, 1760, d. June 27, 1852, m. Nov. 16, 1783, John Buss (1893); had 13 children.
- 1083. Luke Richardson, b. April 2, 1763, d. March 9, 1852; m. 1785, Relief Fuller, who d. Sept. 9, 1827; had 6 children.

1084. Thomas Richardson, b. Feb. 1, 1766, d. Aug. 8, 1852; m. 1790, Jane Brown (dau. of Rev. Joseph Brown of Winchendon,) who d. Oct. 17, 1828. He was a physician in Fitzwilliam, N. H.; they had 8 children.
1085. Abigail Richardson, b. May 13, 1768, d. Aug. 20, 1843; m. March 22, 1787, Thomas Ballard of Lancaster; had 11 children.
1086. John Richardson, b. May 3, 1770, d. Aug. 8, 1852; m. Nancy Low; they had 8 children.
1087. Dorothy Richardson, b. Jan. 21, 1775, d. Dec. 4, 1816; m. Rufus Houghton, who d. Feb. 23, 1834; had 10 children.
1088. Josiah Richardson, b. Feb. 18, 1777, d. Oct. 21, 1863; m. Reliance Crosby; had 2 children.
1089. Sewell Richardson, b. July 30, 1785, d. Jan. 21, 1867; m. 1st, Abigail Kendall, had 2 daughters; m. 2d, Mary Cutler of Wendell, Mass., who d. May 10, 1842.

This record is copied from Mrs. Damaris R. (Buss) Carter's manuscript.

---

1090. Jonathan<sup>5</sup> Carter (1073), (Jonathan,<sup>4</sup> Samuel,<sup>3</sup> Rev. Samuel,<sup>2</sup> Rev. Thomas,<sup>1</sup>) m. April 7, 1765, Damaris Whitcomb of Lancaster, b. 1746, d. July 6, 1820. He lived in the easterly part of Leominster, on the farm now owned by John Sullivan, on Nashua street.

#### 7 CHILDREN, VI. GENERATION.

1091. Damaris (1120).
1092. Jonathan jr. (1121), b. 1768, d. March 9, 1824.
1093. Benjamin (1122), b. 1770, d. March 16, 1850.
1094. Deborah (1123), b. May 1, 1787, d. Aug. 25, 1857.
1095. Elisha, d. aged 30, unm.
1096. Anna, d. Dec. 3, 1830, unm.
1097. Abigail, d. unm.

1098. Dorothy<sup>5</sup> Carter (1077), (Jonathan,<sup>4</sup> Samuel,<sup>3</sup> Rev. Samuel,<sup>2</sup> Rev. Thomas,<sup>1</sup>) m. Sept. 5, 1764, Jonathan Whitcomb of Swanzev, N. H. (son of Capt. Joseph Whitcomb), b. in Lancaster 1740, d. June 13, 1792. He kept the first store and tavern in Swanzev, commanded a company of soldiers in the battle of Bunker Hill, and was afterwards colonel of a New Hampshire regiment. Mrs. Whitcomb survived her husband many years, and died at the house of her son Nathan.

#### II CHILDREN, VI. GENERATION.

- 1099. Dorothy Whitcomb, b. May 23, 1765, d. May 2, 1825; m. about 1780, Nathan Capron; had 4 daughters.
- 1100. Jonathan Whitcomb, b. Sept. 20, 1766.
- 1101. John Whitcomb, b. March 22, 1768, d. Oct. 17, 1770.
- 1102. Nathan Whitcomb, b. May 10, 1770, m. Nellie White of Milford, Mass.; they had 10 children; one son, Otis, had 18 children by one wife.
- 1103. John Whitcomb, b. March 9, 1772.
- 1104. Ephraim Whitcomb, b. June 9, 1774, d. young.
- 1105. Damaris Whitcomb, b. April 29, 1777, d. June, 1784.
- 1106. Anna Whitcomb, b. April 9, 1779, d. June, 1784.
- 1107. Ephraim Whitcomb, b. Feb. 26, 1782.
- 1108. Salome Whitcomb, b. March 3, 1784, d. May 30, 1785.
- 1109. Salome Whitcomb, b. April 25, 1786, m. Amos Bailey.

---

1110. John<sup>5</sup> Carter (1079), (Jonathan,<sup>4</sup> Samuel,<sup>3</sup> Rev. Samuel,<sup>2</sup> Rev. Thomas,<sup>1</sup>) m. Jan. 19, 1775, Anna Whitcomb (sister of Jonathan), b. 1752, d. March 22, 1812. He lived in the North Village, Leominster, in a house which stood opposite that of Leonard Burrage, Esq., the home of his father, Jonathan.



## 9 CHILDREN, VI. GENERATION.

1111. John (1129), b. March 16, 1776, d. at Rutland, Mass., Dec. 5, 1853.
1112. Dorothy (1136), b. Oct. 14, 1778, d. at Winchester, Mass., Feb. 2, 1856.
1113. Anna (1143), b. Feb. 24, 1781.
1114. Abijah (1144), b. May 10, 1784.
1115. Joseph (1145), b. May 12, 1787, d. in Peterboro, N. H., Nov. 24, 1871.
1116. Betsey, b. April 26, 1790, d. unm. April 23, 1859.
1117. Lavinia (1153), b. Jan. 31, 1793, still living, age 92 years, 1885.
1118. Alvah W., b. Sept. 13, 1796, d. July 26, 1797.
1119. Cynthia (1163), b. March 18, 1797.

---

1120. Damaris<sup>6</sup> Carter (1091), (Jonathan,<sup>5</sup> Jonathan,<sup>4</sup> Samuel,<sup>3</sup> Rev. Samuel,<sup>2</sup> Rev. Thomas,<sup>1</sup>) m. Jan. 1783, Daniel Fuller; they lived at Athens, Vt.

---

1121. Jonathan<sup>6</sup> Carter, jr. (1092), (Jonathan,<sup>5</sup> Jonathan,<sup>4</sup> Samuel,<sup>3</sup> Rev. Samuel,<sup>2</sup> Rev. Thomas,<sup>1</sup>) m. Dec. 6, 1807, Mary Johnson, b. 1775, d. Jan. 19, 1846. Leominster. They had no children.

---

1122. Benjamin<sup>6</sup> Carter (1093), (Jonathan,<sup>5</sup> Jonathan,<sup>4</sup> Samuel,<sup>3</sup> Rev. Samuel,<sup>2</sup> Rev. Thomas,<sup>1</sup>) m. May 5, 1810, Anna Burrage, b. Feb. 4, 1778, d. March 12, 1851. Leominster. Had no children.

---

1123. Deborah<sup>6</sup> Carter (1094), (Jonathan,<sup>5</sup> Jonathan,<sup>4</sup> Samuel,<sup>3</sup> Rev. Samuel,<sup>2</sup> Rev. Thomas,<sup>1</sup>) m. May 26, 2811, Thomas Tyler. Leominster.

## 5 CHILDREN, VII. GENERATION.

1124. Damaris C. Tyler, b. at Jaffrey, N. H., Sept. 2, 1814.



1125. Mary A. Tyler, b. June 1819, m. 1854, Samuel S. Sinclair. Westminster. Has 2 sons.
1126. Thomas Tyler, b. at Leominster, Jan. 3, 1821, d. Nov. 30, 1854; unm.
1127. Joel J. Tyler, b. June 7, 1823, m. Sarah Green of Lunenburg. They have 1 son.
1128. Benjamin B. Tyler, b. Jan. 21, 1830, d. Jan. 4, 1847.
- 

1129. John<sup>6</sup> Carter (1111), (John,<sup>5</sup> Jonathan,<sup>4</sup> Samuel,<sup>3</sup> Rev. Samuel,<sup>2</sup> Rev. Thomas,<sup>1</sup>) m. 1st, Nov. 27, 1800, Patty Wilder, dau. of David and Lucy (Joslin) Wilder, b. Dec. 22, 1779, d. March 13, 1808; m. 2d, Widow Eunice (Wetherbee) Fuller of Lunenburg, who d. Nov. 8, 1846. He resided at Leominster, Lunenburg, and Rutland, Mass.

#### 6 CHILDREN, VII. GENERATION.

1130. Lucy, b. Aug. 30, 1802, d. March 12, 1863, unm.
1131. Alvah (1165), b. April 5, 1806, d. April 30, 1858.
1132. Martha (1166), b. Jan. 24, 1811, d. May 16, 1842.
1133. Sophia (1169), b. Sept. 30, 1813, d. Feb. 9, 1855.
1134. Nancy B. (1170), b. March 11, 1816, d. 1885.
1135. John jr. (1181), b. Oct. 11, 1821, d. Jan. 10, 1868.
- 

1136. Dorothy<sup>6</sup> Carter (1112), (John,<sup>5</sup> Jonathan,<sup>4</sup> Samuel,<sup>3</sup> Rev. Samuel,<sup>2</sup> Rev. Thomas,<sup>1</sup>) m. Feb. 12, 1807, Col. Phineas Stone of Swanzey, N. H., b. Feb. 23, 1726, d. at Winchester, Mass., Feb. 11, 1851. Res. Swanzey, N. H.

#### 5 CHILDREN, VII. GENERATION.

1137. John Stone, b. May 30, 1807, d. Aug. 14, 1825.
1138. Sylvander Stone, b. Feb. 14, 1809.
1139. Phineas Stone, b. Dec. 20, 1811, d. May 28, 1879.
1140. Joseph Stone, b. Aug. 15, 1815, res. Winchester, Mass.

1141. Dorothy Ann Stone, b. Jan. 8, 1821, m. Otis Wetherbee of Boston.
1142. Henry Stone, b. Jan. 8, 1821, res. Winchester, Mass.
- 

1143. Anna<sup>6</sup> Carter (1113), (John,<sup>5</sup> Jonathan,<sup>4</sup> Samuel,<sup>3</sup> Rev. Samuel,<sup>2</sup> Rev. Thomas,<sup>1</sup>) m. 1st, Nov. 28, 1804, Simeon Butler of Leominster; m. 2d, Mr. Bolles. Res. Saxton River, Vt. No children.

---

1144. Abijah<sup>6</sup> Carter (1114), (John,<sup>5</sup> Jonathan,<sup>4</sup> Samuel,<sup>3</sup> Rev. Samuel,<sup>2</sup> Rev. Thomas,<sup>1</sup>) m. 1808, Sally Chase of Leominster. They went West, and we have not been able to get a record of the family.

---

1145. Joseph<sup>6</sup> Carter (1115), (John,<sup>5</sup> Jonathan,<sup>4</sup> Samuel,<sup>3</sup> Rev. Samuel,<sup>2</sup> Rev. Thomas,<sup>1</sup>) m. June 17, 1813, Lydia Lincoln, dau. of Jesse and Abigail (Wilder) Lincoln (see 1246), b. 1788, d. in Peterboro, N. H., March 9, 1863.

#### 7 CHILDREN, VII. GENERATION.

1146. Dorothy (1189), b. Jan. 30, 1814.
1147. Elizabeth (1193), b. April 5, 1815.
1148. Joseph L. (1199), b. July 30, 1816.
1149. Lydia Ann (1202), b. May 24, 1819; dead.
1150. Charles B. (1203), b. Oct. 17, 1823.
1151. John L., b. Feb. 25, 1838.
1152. Cynthia Maria, b. Oct. 7, 1835.
- 

1153. Lavinia<sup>6</sup> Carter (1117), (John,<sup>5</sup> Jonathan,<sup>4</sup> Samuel,<sup>3</sup> Rev. Samuel,<sup>2</sup> Rev. Thomas,<sup>1</sup>) m. Sept. 14, 1814, Elisha Wilder, son of David and Catherine (Richardson) Wilder, d. July 6, 1851. Res. Leominster.

## 9 CHILDREN, VII. GENERATION.

1154. Thomas B. Wilder, b. March 1, 1815, m. 1st, Louisa E. Stuart, d. Aug. 14, 1840; m. 2d, May 1843, Martha M. Hubbard. Three children.
1155. Catherine A. Wilder, b. Sept. 17, 1817, d. March 1, 1882, unm.
1156. Cynthia M. Wilder, b. March 16, 1820, m. Chester Nims of Keene, N. H. Eight children.
1157. James C. Wilder, b. Dec. 16, 1822, d. at Cambridge, Mass., June 30, 1880.
1158. William G. Wilder, b. July 27, 1825, m. Feb. 2, 1850, Mary Ann Brockway; res. at Clinton. Had seven children—four living.
1159. Charles E. Wilder, b. Sept. 21, 1827, d. April 27, 1840.
1160. Susan E. Wilder, b. Sept. 3, 1829, m. John Bartlett, Two children.
1161. Loamni B. Wilder, b. 1832, d. Dec. 5, 1848.
1162. Joseph T. Wilder, m. June 20, 1855, Rosella A. Lovering. Four children.

1163. Cynthia<sup>6</sup> Carter (1119), (John,<sup>5</sup> Jonathan,<sup>4</sup> Samuel,<sup>3</sup> Rev. Samuel,<sup>2</sup> Rev. Thomas,<sup>1</sup>) m. 1st, July 4, 1825, Carlon Cook of Swanzey, N. H., who d. in Granby, Oswego Co., N. Y., Sept. 30, 1828; m. 2d, Dec. 3, 1840, George M. Daniels of Keene, N. H.

## 1 CHILD, VII. GENERATION.

1164. Marcus Cook, resides in Boston.

1165. Alvah, name changed to James W.<sup>7</sup> Carter (1131), (John,<sup>6</sup> John,<sup>5</sup> Jonathan,<sup>4</sup> Samuel,<sup>3</sup> Rev. Samuel,<sup>2</sup> Rev. Thomas,<sup>1</sup>) m. Lucy Davis of Somerville, Mass. He was a grocer for many years on Water St., Boston. They had several children, all dying young except one daughter, Sarah Abbie, who is still living.

1166. Martha<sup>7</sup> Carter (1132), (John,<sup>6</sup> John,<sup>5</sup> Jonathan,<sup>4</sup> Samuel,<sup>3</sup> Rev. Samuel,<sup>2</sup> Rev. Thomas,<sup>1</sup>) m. June 10, 1834, Josiah M. Read of Swanzey, N. H. Res. Boston.

2 CHILDREN, VIII. GENERATION.

1167. Ann Elizabeth Read, b. June 10, 1837, d. May 16, 1842.

1168. Helen Maria Read, b. March 14, 1840.

---

1169. Sophia<sup>7</sup> Carter (1133), (John,<sup>6</sup> John,<sup>5</sup> Jonathan,<sup>4</sup> Samuel,<sup>3</sup> Rev. Samuel,<sup>2</sup> Rev. Thomas,<sup>1</sup>) m. 1835, — Keniston. Res East Calais, Vt. Three sons.

---

1170. Nancy B.<sup>7</sup> Carter (1134), (John,<sup>6</sup> John,<sup>5</sup> Jonathan,<sup>4</sup> Samuel,<sup>3</sup> Rev. Samuel,<sup>2</sup> Rev. Thomas,<sup>1</sup>) m. April 2, 1835, Lyman R. Forbes of Rutland, Mass., who d. 1885. Res. Rutland.

10 CHILDREN, VIII. GENERATION.

1171. Ellen S. Forbes, b. Dec. 1836, d. Nov. 13, 1873.

1172. Lucy E. Forbes, b. Jan. 21, 1839, d. May 6, 1868.

1173. Emma J. Forbes, b. Sept. 16, 1840, d. Oct. 6, 1843.

1174. Martha Ann Forbes, b. Sept. 4, 1842, d. Sept. 25, 1843.

1175. Jane E. Forbes, b. Aug. 26, 1844.

1176. James L. Forbes, b. July 22, 1847, d. April 20, 1848.

1177. Sarah E. Forbes, b. March 4, 1849, d. }

Aug. 28, 1880.

1178. Susan E. Forbes, b. March 4, 1849, d. }

June 9, 1882.

} Twins.

1179. Walter H. Forbes, b. Aug. 4, 1851.

1180. Hattie A. Forbes, b. May 6, 1856, d. Dec. 30, 1862.

---

1181. John<sup>7</sup> Carter, jr. (1135), (John,<sup>6</sup> John,<sup>5</sup> Jonathan,<sup>4</sup> Samuel,<sup>3</sup> Rev. Samuel,<sup>2</sup> Rev. Thomas,<sup>1</sup>) m. Nov. 4, 1849, Susan V. Ruggles, b. July 27, 1824. Was a grocer with his brother James W., in Boston.

## 7 CHILDREN, VIII. GENERATION.

1182. George H. (1210), b. Oct. 23, 1850.  
 1183. Herbert M., b. Sept. 8, 1852.  
 1184. Florence L. (1212), b. July 12, 1854, d. Oct. 2, 1877.  
 1185. James W. (1214), b. Oct. 7, 1857.  
 1186. Ellery A., b. March 13, 1859.  
 1187. Hattie E., b. June 6, 1864.  
 1188. Frank E., b. Oct. 1, 1865, d. Feb. 4, 1871.

---

1189. Dorothy<sup>7</sup> Carter (1146), (Joseph,<sup>6</sup> John,<sup>5</sup> Jonathan,<sup>4</sup> Samuel,<sup>3</sup> Rev. Samuel,<sup>2</sup> Rev. Thomas,<sup>1</sup>) m. 1st. April 27, 1837, Joshua L. Little, who d. at West Wilton, N. H., Sept. 8, 1846; m. 2d, Oct. 16, 1851, Joshua Foster of Hancock, N. H., who d. March 18, 1867.

## 3 CHILDREN, VIII. GENERATION.

1190. John L. Little, b. March 3, 1838, m. Aug. 6, 1852, Ann Lakin; removed to California.  
 1191. Charles C. Little, b. May 12, 1843, m. Oct. 10, 1860, Mary Lakin; reside in Hancock, N. H. Three children.  
 1192. Elwyn C. Foster, b. Oct. 23, 1852.

---

1193. Elizabeth<sup>7</sup> Carter (1147), (Joseph,<sup>6</sup> John,<sup>5</sup> Jonathan,<sup>4</sup> Samuel,<sup>3</sup> Rev. Samuel,<sup>2</sup> Rev. Thomas,<sup>1</sup>) m. Oct. 1, 1835, Samuel R. Miller of Peterboro, N. H.

## 5 CHILDREN, VIII. GENERATION.

1194. Frances A. Miller, b. Sept. 7, 1836.  
 1195. Sarah E. Miller, b. June 10, 1841, d. Jan. 6, 1844.  
 1196. Abbie A. Miller, b. Dec. 4, 1843.  
 1197. Sarah L. Miller, b. May 31, 1848, d. Nov. 18, 1865.  
 1198. Nettie F. Miller, b. Dec. 14, 1857, d. Nov. 30, 1859.

---

1199. Joseph L.<sup>7</sup> Carter (1148), (Joseph,<sup>6</sup> John,<sup>5</sup> Jonathan,<sup>4</sup> Samuel,<sup>3</sup> Rev. Samuel,<sup>2</sup> Rev. Thomas,<sup>1</sup>) m. May 20, 1838, Almena Capron.



## 2 CHILDREN, VIII. GENERATION.

1200. Alpheus C., b. April 24, 1841, d. Feb. 14, 1844.

1201. Nancie B. (1216), b. July 25, 1844.

---

1202. Lydia Ann<sup>7</sup> Carter (1149), (Joseph,<sup>6</sup> John,<sup>5</sup> Jonathan,<sup>4</sup> Samuel,<sup>3</sup> Rev. Samuel,<sup>2</sup> Rev. Thomas,<sup>1</sup>) m. George Prichard of New Ipswich. Mr. and Mrs. Prichard are both dead; they left five children.

---

1203. Charles B.<sup>7</sup> Carter (1150), (Joseph,<sup>6</sup> John,<sup>5</sup> Jonathan,<sup>4</sup> Samuel,<sup>3</sup> Rev. Samuel,<sup>2</sup> Rev. Thomas,<sup>1</sup>) m. in Peterboro, N. H., Sept. 28, 1845, Phebe Hadley; res. Lowell, Mass.

## 6 CHILDREN, VIII. GENERATION.

1204. Eliza F. (1219), b. July 2, 1847.

1205. Ellen M., b. April 30, 1851, d. Sept. 21, 1852.

1206. Charles S. (1221), b. Nov. 25, 1852.

1207. Ella M. (1223), b. June 16, 1857.

1208. John A. (1224), b. May 3, 1859.

1209. Willis M. (1226), b. June 13, 1862.

---

1210. George H.<sup>8</sup> Carter (1182), (John, jr.,<sup>7</sup> John,<sup>6</sup> John,<sup>5</sup> Jonathan,<sup>4</sup> Samuel,<sup>3</sup> Rev. Samuel,<sup>2</sup> Rev. Thomas,<sup>1</sup>) m. Sept. 30, 1873, Nellie Daniels Cook, who d. Jan. 4, 1877; res. Winchester, Mass.

## 1 CHILD, IX. GENERATION.

1211. Edith Hutchins, b. Dec. 17, 1876.

---

1212. Florence Lelia<sup>8</sup> Carter (1184), (John, jr.,<sup>7</sup> John,<sup>6</sup> John,<sup>5</sup> Jonathan,<sup>4</sup> Samuel,<sup>3</sup> Rev. Samuel,<sup>2</sup> Rev. Thomas,<sup>1</sup>) m. Dec. 20, 1876, George G. Stratton.

## 1 CHILD, IX. GENERATION.

1213. Roscoe C. Stratton, b. Oct. 2, 1877, d. August, 1878.



1214. James Wallace<sup>8</sup> Carter (1185), (John,<sup>7</sup> John,<sup>6</sup> John,<sup>5</sup> Jonathan,<sup>4</sup> Samuel,<sup>3</sup> Rev. Samuel,<sup>2</sup> Rev. Thomas,<sup>1</sup>) m. April 11, 1882, Mary Maria French.

I CHILD, IX. GENERATION.

1215. Gertrude Blanche, b. Dec. 28, 1883.

1216. Nancy B.<sup>8</sup> Carter (1201), (Joseph L.,<sup>7</sup> Joseph,<sup>6</sup> John,<sup>5</sup> Jonathan,<sup>4</sup> Samuel,<sup>3</sup> Rev. Samuel,<sup>2</sup> Rev. Thomas,<sup>1</sup>) m. Nov. 15, 1866, Samuel G. White; res. Peterboro, N. H.

2 CHILDREN, IX. GENERATION.

1217. M. Gertrude White, b. May 2, 1868.

1218. Nellie C. White, b. May 26, 1870.

1219. Eliza F.<sup>8</sup> Carter (1204), (Charles B.,<sup>7</sup> Joseph,<sup>6</sup> John,<sup>5</sup> Jonathan,<sup>4</sup> Samuel,<sup>3</sup> Rev. Samuel,<sup>2</sup> Rev. Thomas,<sup>1</sup>) m. in Lowell, Mass., Jan. 3, 1871, John R. Norwood of Reading, Mass.

I CHILD, IX. GENERATION.

1220. Henry A. Norwood, b. Aug. 10, 1874.

1221. Charles S.<sup>8</sup> Carter (1206), (Charles B.,<sup>7</sup> Joseph,<sup>6</sup> John,<sup>5</sup> Jonathan,<sup>4</sup> Samuel,<sup>3</sup> Rev. Samuel,<sup>2</sup> Rev. Thomas,<sup>1</sup>) m. in Everett, Mass., June 30, 1875, M. Jennie Coburn of Lowell.

I CHILD, IX. GENERATION.

1222. Mabel R., b. July 8, 1878.

1223. Ella M.<sup>8</sup> Carter (1207), (Charles B.,<sup>7</sup> Joseph,<sup>6</sup> John,<sup>5</sup> Jonathan,<sup>4</sup> Samuel,<sup>3</sup> Rev. Samuel,<sup>2</sup> Rev. Thomas,<sup>1</sup>) m. in Lawrence, Mass., Nov. 6, 1880, George W. Horn.

1224. John A.<sup>8</sup> Carter (1208), (Charles B.,<sup>7</sup> Joseph,<sup>6</sup> John,<sup>5</sup> Jonathan,<sup>4</sup> Samuel,<sup>3</sup> Rev. Samuel,<sup>2</sup> Rev. Thomas,<sup>1</sup>) m. May 3, 1881, Mary J. McRuy of Lawrence, Mass.

## I CHILD, IX. GENERATION.

1225. Charles B., b. Aug. 27, 1882.

1226. Willis M.<sup>8</sup> Carter (1209), (Charles B.,<sup>7</sup> Joseph,<sup>6</sup> John,<sup>5</sup> Jonathan,<sup>4</sup> Samuel,<sup>3</sup> Rev. Samuel,<sup>2</sup> Rev. Thomas,<sup>1</sup>) m. in Mattapan, Mass., Oct. 6, 1883, Hattie L. Osborn of Boston.

## I CHILD, IX. GENERATION.

1227. Harold O., b. in Wentworth, N. H., May 23, 1884.

---

---

1228. Ephraim<sup>4</sup> Carter (18), (Samuel,<sup>3</sup> Rev. Samuel,<sup>2</sup> Rev. Thomas,<sup>1</sup>) m. 1st, March 24, 1736, Mary Osgood, b. 1718, d. May 30, 1738; m. 2d, 1739, Abigail Wilder, dau. of James and Abigail (Gardner) Wilder of Lancaster. [See note after 1547.] He lived on the paternal estate on George Hill, Lancaster, and had a tannery there.

## II CHILDREN, V. GENERATION.

1229. Mary (1240), b. Jan. 4, 1737, d. 1777.

1230. Ephraim, b. May 27, 1740, d. young.

1231. Abigail (1253), b. April 9, 1741.

1232. Ephraim (1261), b. June 15, 1743, d. May 19, 1798.

1233. Beulah (1273), b. Oct. 14, 1747, d. Oct. 22, 1769.

1234. Dorothy (1274), b. May 21, 1750, d. 1790.

1235. Relief, b. Aug. 10, 1752, d. young.

1236. Oliver (1285), b. Sept. 12, 1757, d. 1842.

1237. Relief (1294), b. Sept. 13, 1759, d. Feb. 8, 1853.

1238. Abel, b. Dec. 22, 1761, d. in Lancaster about 1790; unm.

1239. Elijah (1298), b. Feb. 21, 1764, d. in Keene, N. H., Feb. 2, 1835.

---

1240. Mary<sup>5</sup> Carter (1229), (Ephraim,<sup>4</sup> Samuel,<sup>3</sup> Rev. Samuel,<sup>2</sup> Rev. Thomas,<sup>1</sup>) m. Oct. 20, 1757, Mark Lincoln, son of Luke and Elizabeth (Otis) Lincoln, b. at Scituate, 1733, d. at Leominster, 1798.

Mark Lincoln came from Lancaster to Leominster about 1763, and built a dam and fulling mill, where the dressing of home-made cloth was carried to great perfection. The large piano factory of F. G. Smith of New York city stands (1885) upon the site of the old mill.

## 12 CHILDREN, VI. GENERATION.

1241. Mary Lincoln, b. at Lancaster, Aug. 28, 1758, d. at Leominster, Nov. 9, 1819; m. 1st, Aug. 7, 1780, Timothy Stearns of Leominster, had eight children; m. 2d, July 28, 1811, Dea. Ephraim Carter. [See descendants of Oliver<sup>4</sup> Carter (1579).]
1242. Otis Lincoln, b. Dec. 17, 1759; was a soldier in the Revolutionary war.
1243. Dolly Lincoln, b. Nov. 26, 1761, d. at Leominster, Oct. 9, 1815, m. Oct. 12, 1783, Edward Wilder of Leominster; had nine children.
1244. Ephraim Lincoln, b. Sept. 24, 1763, d. Sept. 10, 1843; m. 1st, Nov. 27, 1788, Eunice Richardson, children, four daughters; m. 2d, Widow Mary (Richardson) Darling, sister of his first wife.
1245. Elizabeth Lincoln, b. Nov. 14, 1764, d. Oct. 16, 1815; unm.
1246. Jesse Lincoln, b. Jan. 1766, d. Aug. 8, 1801, m. Aug. 7, 1786, Abigail Wilder (591); had eight children.
1247. Thomas Lincoln, b. July 9, 1767, d. May 10, 1835. m. Aug. 13, 1793, Abigail Fletcher Gibbs of Fitchburg, who d. Oct. 10, 1837; nine children.
1248. Abel Lincoln, b. May 23, 1769.
1249. Joseph Lincoln, b. Aug. 20, 1770, m. Oct. 28, 1792, Sally Joslin. They removed to Canada; eight children.
1250. Eber Lincoln, b. Oct. 27, 1771, m. Jan. 28, 1792, Relief Joslin. They resided in Jaffrey, N. H.,

and removed in 1815 to western New York ; 14 children.

1251. Caleb Lincoln, b. April 28, 1773, d. at Lancaster, Oct. 20, 1825 ; m. Feb. 7, 1799, Martha Carter of Lancaster, b. 1776, d. 1866. [See 2646.] No children.
1252. Sally Lincoln, b. April 15, 1775, m. Feb. 27, 1803, Abel Richardson ; no children.

---

1253. Abigail<sup>5</sup> Carter (1231), (Ephraim,<sup>4</sup> Samuel,<sup>3</sup> Rev. Samuel,<sup>2</sup> Rev. Thomas,<sup>1</sup>) m. 1st, Jan. 22, 1761, Josiah Fairbanks of Lancaster ; m. 2d, 1791, Samuel Wilder (2540).

#### 7 CHILDREN, VI. GENERATION.

1254. Josiah Fairbanks, b. Nov. 5, 1761.
1255. Abigail Fairbanks, b. Aug. 27, 1763.
1256. Manasseh Fairbanks, b. Aug. 20, 1765.
1257. Martha Fairbanks, b. March 1, 1768.
1258. Ephraim Fairbanks, b. March 16, 1770.
1259. James Fairbanks, b. April 19, 1772.
1260. Beulah Fairbanks, b. July 16, 1774.

---

1261. Ephraim<sup>5</sup> Carter (1232), (Ephraim,<sup>4</sup> Samuel,<sup>3</sup> Rev. Samuel,<sup>2</sup> Rev. Thomas,<sup>1</sup>) m. Dec. 3, 1767, Abigail Carter, dau. of Col. John and Abigail (Joslin) Carter (see 2552), b. Sept. 4, 1748, d. Aug. 20, 1805. He was called Capt. Ephraim, was a prominent citizen of Lancaster, lived on the paternal estate, and continued the tanning business.

#### II CHILDREN, VI. GENERATION.

1262. John, b. Dec. 9, 1768, d. young.
1263. Abigail (1306), b. Feb. 13, 1770, d. Oct. 10, 1820.
1264. Anna (1317), b. Dec. 3, 1771, d. April 15, 1822.
1265. Ephraim (1328), b. Oct. 28, 1773, d. Aug. 3, 1827.
1266. Solomon (1332), b. Feb. 19, 1776, d. Nov. 18, 1829.
1267. Polly (1341), b. March 17, 1778, d. 1868.

1268. Henry, b. Jan. 22, 1780, d. at sea.  
 1269. Sarah, b. Feb. 22, 1781, d. unm.  
 1270. John (1344), b. April 27, 1782, d. July 3, 1830.  
 1271. Susanna, b. April 2, 1784, d. young.  
 1272. Susanna (1352), b. July 20, 1785, d. at Leominster, Sept. 24, 1867.

---

1273. Beulah<sup>5</sup> Carter (1233), (Ephraim,<sup>4</sup> Samuel,<sup>3</sup> Rev. Samuel,<sup>2</sup> Rev. Thomas,<sup>1</sup>) m. Feb. 22, 1769, Joseph Carter (2557), b. Nov. 15, 1745, d. May 8, 1766. She lived but a few months after her marriage.

---

1274. Dorothy<sup>5</sup> Carter (1234), (Ephraim,<sup>4</sup> Samuel,<sup>3</sup> Rev. Samuel,<sup>2</sup>, Rev. Thomas,<sup>1</sup>) m. Feb. 18, 1768, Capt. Samuel Wilder (2540) of Ashburnham, b. May 7, 1739, d. 1798.

#### 10 CHILDREN, VI. GENERATION.

1275. Samuel Wilder, b. Oct. 8, 1768, d. 1822.  
 1276. Caleb Wilder, b. March 22, 1770, d. 1868.  
 1277. Nahum Wilder, b. March 1, 1775, d. March, 1860.  
 1278. Dorothy Wilder, b. March 14, 1777, d. 1847.  
 1279. Beulah Wilder, b. April 26, 1779.  
 1280. Ephraim Wilder, b. Jan. 7, 1782.  
 1281. Sarah Wilder, b. Jan. 11, 1784.  
 1282. Abel Wilder, b. Jan. 27, 1786, d. 1864.  
 1283. Thomas Wilder, b. July 9, 1788, d. May 31, 1866.  
 1284. Milton Wilder, b. June 30, 1790.

*Book of Wilders.*

---

1285. Oliver<sup>5</sup> Carter (1236), (Ephraim,<sup>4</sup> Samuel,<sup>3</sup> Rev. Samuel,<sup>2</sup> Rev. Thomas,<sup>1</sup>) m. Jan. 15, 1795, Emily Harrington, who d. March 27, 1835. He lived and died in Lancaster; was a merchant at the "Old Common."

#### 8 CHILDREN, VI. GENERATION.

1286. Horatio (1358), b. Feb. 17, 1796, d. Sept. 21, 1832.



1287. George (1360), b. Apr. 13, 1797, d. Jan. 15, 1860.  
 1288. Timothy Harrington (1370), b. Dec. 23, 1798, still living, 1885.  
 1289. Charles (1377), b. Aug. 21, 1800, d. Apr. 24, 1880.  
 1290. Emily (1383), b. Mar. 31, 1802, d. Dec. 7, 1883.  
 1291. Nancy B. (1384), b. Feb. 23, 1804, d. Feb. 14, 1865.  
 1292. Catherine Prescott, b. Feb. 14, 1806, d. Mar. 2, 1878; unm.  
 1293. Richard (1392), b. Aug. 30, 1808, d. Jan. 7, 1852.

---

1294. Relief<sup>5</sup> Carter (1237), (Ephraim,<sup>4</sup> Samuel,<sup>3</sup> Rev. Samuel,<sup>2</sup> Rev. Thomas,<sup>1</sup>) m. Dec. 8, 1777, William Wilder, son of Ephraim and Anna Wilder, b. May 5, 1755, d. May 20, 1816; res. Lancaster.

### 3 CHILDREN, VI. GENERATION.

1295. William Wilder, b. Oct. 14, 1778, m. Nancy Beaman.  
 1296. Ephraim Wilder, b. 1780,  
 1297. Elijah Wilder, b. 1782, m. Sophia Thurston. [See Book of the Wilders.]

---

1298. Elijah<sup>5</sup> Carter (1239), (Ephraim,<sup>4</sup> Samuel,<sup>3</sup> Rev. Samuel,<sup>2</sup> Rev. Thomas,<sup>1</sup>) m. in Lancaster, Dec. 5, 1785, Sally Bridge, b. in Lunenburg, N. S., April 15, 1766, d. in Boston, May 20, 1844. He resided in Sullivan, N. H., and afterwards in Keene; was a farmer.

### 7 CHILDREN, VI. GENERATION.

1299. Abel (1397), b. Mar. 10, 1786, d. at Lowell, Mass., Jan. 9, 1869.  
 1300. Charles (1403), b. Apr. 17, 1788, d. Keene, N. H., Oct. 20, 1817.  
 1301. Henry (1406), b. May 16, 1791.  
 1302. Ephraim (1410), Jan. 14, 1795, d. Kentucky, 1838.  
 1303. Elijah, b. Dec. 3, 1797, d. at Weathersfield, Conn., Aug. 9, 1822. He was a student at Yale College.



1304. Valender, b. Oct. 20, 1802.

1305. Nancy (1411), b. Mar. 4, 1807.

---

1306. Abigail<sup>6</sup> Carter (1263), (Ephraim,<sup>5</sup> Ephraim,<sup>4</sup> Samuel,<sup>3</sup> Rev. Samuel,<sup>2</sup> Rev. Thomas,<sup>1</sup>) m. May 11, 1787, William Bridge, Lancaster.

10 CHILDREN, VII. GENERATION.

1307. Mary Nowell Bridge, b. Oct. 12, 1796, m. Peter Osgood; they had four daughters.

1308. Abigail Bridge, b. July 19, 1798, d. young.

1309. Eliza Bridge, b. June 30, 1800, m. David Osgood; no children.

1310. Solomon Bridge, b. June 5, 1802, d. unm.

1311. Joseph Bridge, b. Aug. 1, 1804, d. unm.

1312. John Bridge, b. Jan. 14, 1806, m. Catherine Benjamin, and had six sons.

1313. Charles Bridge, m. 1st, Susan Rugg; two children.

1314. William Bridge, m. and d. in New York.

1315. James Bridge, d. unm.

1316. Henry Bridge, d. unm.

---

1317. Anna<sup>6</sup> Carter (1264), (Ephraim,<sup>5</sup> Ephraim,<sup>4</sup> Samuel,<sup>3</sup> Rev. Samuel,<sup>2</sup>, Rev. Thomas,<sup>1</sup>) m. May 28, 1792, Jacob Fisher, who d. June 2, 1843; res. Lancaster.

10 CHILDREN, VII. GENERATION.

1318. Nancy Fisher, b. Feb. 13, 1793, d. July 7, 1845, m. Oct. 7, 1810, Josiah Fay, who d. Nov., 1871; five children.

1319. Jacob Fisher, jr., b. Nov. 5, 1794, d. Jan. 30, 1877, m. June 14, 1818, Oricy Hills, who d. Oct. 31, 1882 (see 2005); seven children.

1320. Mary Fisher, b. Oct. 7, 1796, d. Nov. 24, 1859, m. Oct. 8, 1819, James Richardson, who d. May 26, 1861; several children.

1321. Ephraim Carter Fisher, b. June 25, 1798, d. Dec. 3, 1883, m. Feb. 27, 1828, Sally Hills, who d. Jan. 2, 1882; five children. (2008.)
1322. Sally Fisher, b. July 16, 1800, d. Oct. 25, 1778, m. Aug. 3, 1824, Frederic A. Lewis, who d. Dec. 22, 1867; res. Belfast, Me.; four children.
1323. Alexander Fisher, b. Aug. 12, 1804, d. Feb. 15, 1882, m. 1st, Jan. 31, 1838, Louisa Dewey, who d. May 14, 1854; m. 2d, Oct. 17, 1855, Clarissa B. Griswold, who d. Sept. 15, 1870.
1324. James Fisher, b. Aug. 12, 1806, m. Nov. 29, 1843, Phebe Dutton.
1325. David Fisher, b. Sept. 5, 1808, d. June 10, 1875, m. Mar. 17, 1830, Olive Beardsley.
1326. Susanna Fisher. b. Jan. 19, 1811, m. Feb. 4, 1830, Cyrus Bliss, who d. Sept. 20, 1879.
1327. George Fisher, b. Dec. 1, 1814, d. May 20, 1862, m. Feb. 16, 1838, Nancy Jones.

1328. Ephraim<sup>6</sup> Carter (1265), (Ephraim,<sup>5</sup> Ephraim,<sup>4</sup> Samuel,<sup>3</sup> Rev. Samuel,<sup>2</sup> Rev. Thomas,<sup>1</sup>) m. Feb. 2, 1797, Mary Maynard, who d. June 22, 1826; res. Lancaster.

### 3 CHILDREN, VII. GENERATION.

1329. Patty Maynard (1412), b. July 11, 1797.
1330. Susannah (1413), b. Nov. 5, 1800, d. at Lancaster, Jan. 1870.
1331. Abigail (1417), b. Apr. 24, 1805, d. at Lancaster, June 21, 1875.

1332. Solomon<sup>6</sup> Carter (1266), (Ephraim,<sup>5</sup> Ephraim,<sup>4</sup> Samuel,<sup>3</sup> Rev. Samuel,<sup>2</sup> Rev. Thomas,<sup>1</sup>) m. 1st, Dec. 27, 1802, Lucy Joslin, who d. Apr., 1812; m. 2d, Apr. 19, 1814, Elizabeth White, who d. July 26, 1843; res. Lancaster. He was a country trader in his earlier life, much interested also in military pursuits, being a major in the army

of 1812; he was deputy sheriff of Worcester county for several years, and represented Lancaster at the General Court in 1817. In later life misfortune and ill health came to him, and he died of lingering consumption.

#### 8 CHILDREN, VII. GENERATION.

1333. Lucy Elizabeth (1418), b. Jan. 21, 1815, d. at Cambridge. Mass., Mar. 10, 1843.  
 1334. Solomon (1420), b. Jan. 16, 1816,  
 1335. Martha B. (1425), b. Oct. 23, 1817.  
 1336. William Henry, b. Aug. 7, 1819, d. Mar. 10, 1821.  
 1337. William Henry (1430), b. Apr. 14, 1821, d. Oct. 19, 1879.  
 1338. George P. (1435), b. Apr. 13, 1823, d. Sept. 4, 1883.  
 1339. Abigail R. (1441), b. Jan. 6, 1825.  
 1340. James C. (1442), b. Oct. 14, 1827.

---

1341. Polly<sup>6</sup> Carter (1267), (Ephraim<sup>5</sup> Ephraim,<sup>4</sup> Samuel,<sup>3</sup> Rev. Samuel,<sup>2</sup> Rev. Thomas,<sup>1</sup>) m. Mar. 2, 1811, Samuel Wilder.

#### 2 CHILDREN, VII. GENERATION.

1342. Augustus Wilder.  
 1343. Mary Carter Wilder.

---

1344. John<sup>6</sup> Carter (1270), (Ephraim,<sup>5</sup> Ephraim,<sup>4</sup> Samuel,<sup>3</sup> Rev. Samuel,<sup>2</sup> Rev. Thomas,<sup>1</sup>) m. 1st, Oct. 19, 1803, Betsey Thurston, who d. Dec. 28, 1815; m. 2d, Jan. 9, 1817, Widow Elizabeth Daby; res. Lancaster.

#### 7 CHILDREN, VII. GENERATION.

1345. Henry (1443), b. May 22, 1804, d. Dunstable, N.H.  
 1346. Rebecca (1444), b. June 11, 1805, d. Sept. 13, 1884.  
 1347. Mary (1446), b. Feb. 8, 1807, d. Nov. 14, 1849.  
 1348. Ephraim, b. Dec. 2, 1808, d. at St. Louis, Mo., spring of 1848 or '49.  
 1349. Nancy, b. Apr. 17, 1811, d. Nov. 22, 1822.

1350. Betsey Thurston (1456), b. Oct. 2, 1817.

1351. Julia Ann (1465), b. Mar. 8, 1820, d. in Lancaster, Nov. 15, 1885.

1352. Susana<sup>6</sup> Carter (1272), (Ephraim,<sup>5</sup> Ephraim,<sup>4</sup> Samuel,<sup>3</sup> Rev. Samuel,<sup>2</sup> Rev. Thomas,<sup>1</sup>) m. July, 1810, David Howe, b. in Rutland, Mass., Oct. 21, 1774, d. in Lancaster, Apr. 4, 1825.

#### 5 CHILDREN, VII. GENERATION.

1353. Frederick Howe, b. in Lancaster, Aug. 3, 1811, d. in Leominster, May 26, 1855; unm.

1354. Henry P. Howe, b. in Lancaster, Apr. 14, 1813, d. young.

1355. David Howe, b. in Bolton, Mar. 10, 1815, d. in Leominster, June 22, 1869, m. May, 1841, Mary Chase; they had five children.

1356. Susan C. Howe, b. in Lancaster, Feb. 1817, d. May, 1817.

1357. William B. Howe, b. July 24, 1821, d. Aug. 20, 1821.

1358. Horatio<sup>6</sup> Carter (1286), (Oliver,<sup>5</sup> Ephraim,<sup>4</sup> Samuel,<sup>3</sup> Rev. Samuel,<sup>2</sup> Rev. Thomas,<sup>1</sup>) m. Mar. 15, 1827, Emily Norton of Sterling, Mass., who d. Oct. 28, 1872.

#### 1 CHILD, VII. GENERATION.

1359. Helen (1473), b. July 20, 1832.

1360. George<sup>6</sup> Carter (1287), (Oliver,<sup>5</sup> Ephraim,<sup>4</sup> Samuel,<sup>3</sup> Rev. Samuel,<sup>2</sup> Rev. Thomas,<sup>1</sup>) m. Oct. 10, 1832, Nancy Carter (1411) of Keene, N. H.

#### 9 CHILDREN, VII. GENERATION.

1361. Sarah Bridge, b. July 8, 1833, d. in infancy.

1362. Horatio (1476), b. Mar. 15, 1835.

1363. Emily Breck, b. July 16, 1836.

1364. Eliza Marshall (1481), b. Dec. 31, 1837.

1265. Rebecca, d. in infancy.  
 1366. Catherine Bridge, d. in infancy.  
 1367. Charles Stuart, b. July, 1843, d. prisoner of war at Florence, S. C., 1863.  
 1368. Helen Fiske, d. in infancy.  
 1369. Anna Bridge, b. July 10, 1850.

---

1370. Timothy Harrington<sup>6</sup> Carter (1288), (Oliver,<sup>5</sup> Ephraim,<sup>4</sup> Samuel,<sup>3</sup> Rev. Samuel,<sup>2</sup> Rev. Thomas,<sup>1</sup>) m. July 30, 1833, Martha Clark of Waltham, Mass., who d. Sept. 1, 1870.

#### 6 CHILDREN, VII. GENERATION.

1371. Mary (1485), b. Nov. 26, 1836, d. Feb. 12, 1860.  
 1372. William (1486), b. May 30, 1838, d. July 23, 1870.  
 1373. Edward (1489), b. Dec. 25, 1839.  
 1374. John (1493), b. Oct. 9, 1841.  
 1375. Henry Harrington (1499), b. Dec. 24, 1844.  
 1376. Thomas Worcester, b. Feb. 4, 1847.

---

1377. Charles<sup>6</sup> Carter (1289), (Oliver,<sup>5</sup> Ephraim,<sup>4</sup> Samuel,<sup>3</sup> Rev. Samuel,<sup>2</sup> Rev. Thomas,<sup>1</sup>) m. Sept. 13, 1827, Sarah Clark of Boston, who d. Aug. 2, 1882.

#### 5 CHILDREN, VII. GENERATION.

1378. Charles H., b. Nov. 11, 1828, d. June 17, 1830.  
 1379. Emily Ann, b. Apr. 15, 1831.  
 1380. Thomas Oliver (1502), b. Jan. 3, 1836.  
 1381. George (1505), b. Mar. 14, 1840.  
 1382. Arthur William, b. Jan. 8, 1843.

---

1383. Emily<sup>6</sup> Carter (1290), (Oliver,<sup>5</sup> Ephraim,<sup>4</sup> Samuel,<sup>3</sup> Rev. Samuel,<sup>2</sup> Rev. Thomas,<sup>1</sup>) m. May 29, 1834, Oscar C. B. Carter (1404) of Nashua, N. H. ; no children.

---

1384. Nancy Bridge<sup>6</sup> Carter (1291), (Oliver,<sup>5</sup> Ephraim,<sup>4</sup> Samuel,<sup>3</sup> Rev. Samuel,<sup>2</sup> Rev. Thomas,<sup>1</sup>) m. Apr. 8,



1834, Noah Worcester of Thornton, N. H., who d. Oct. 13, 1876; res. Lancaster.

7 CHILDREN, VII. GENERATION.

1385. Martha Worcester, b. May 1, 1835; res. Scranton, Pa.  
 1386. Mary Worcester, b. Aug. 4, 1836; res. Waltham, Mass.  
 1387. John H. Worcester, b. Jan. 13, 1838, d. Sept. 2, 1842.  
 1388. Anna H. Worcester, b. Dec. 22, 1839, m. May 24, 1866, William J. Knight of Lancaster, who d. Nov. 1, 1882; no children.  
 1389. Eleanor Worcester, b. May 22, 1842, d. Oct. 3, 1843.  
 1390. Horace Worcester, b. May 3, 1844, d. May 22, 1846.  
 1391. Nathaniel Worcester, b. Mar. 3, 1846, m. Annie Smith of Chicago, Ill.; res. Chicago; they had two children, both now dead.

---

1392. Richard<sup>6</sup> Carter (1293), (Oliver,<sup>5</sup> Ephraim,<sup>4</sup> Samuel,<sup>3</sup> Rev. Samuel,<sup>2</sup> Rev. Thomas,<sup>1</sup>) m. Apr. 29, 1841, Lucy L. Hobart of Abington, Mass.

4 CHILDREN, VII. GENERATION.

1393. Frederic R., b. Feb. 6, 1842, d. Aug. 26, 1851.  
 1394. John Wilkins (1507), b. Jan. 30, 1843.  
 1395. Benjamin H., b. Nov. 22, 1849, d. Apr. 16, 1863.  
 1396. James Richard (1511), b. Jan. 4, 1849.

---

1397. Abel<sup>6</sup> Carter (1299), (Elijah,<sup>5</sup> Ephraim,<sup>4</sup> Samuel,<sup>3</sup> Rev. Samuel,<sup>2</sup> Rev. Thomas,<sup>1</sup>) m. Dec. 15, 1811, Sally Crawford, b. at Westminster, Vt., 1791, d. at Montpelier, Mar. 7, 1852; res. Williamstown, Vt.

5 CHILDREN, VII. GENERATION.

1398. Henry (1518), b. Sept. 14, 1812, d. So. Boston, Apr. 1883.



1399. Emily (1523), b. Jan. 11, 1815, d. Burlington, Vt., 1865.  
 1400. Fanny (1528), b. Apr. 29, 1817.  
 1401. Charles C. (1532), b. Dec. 24, 1819, d. Iowa, Dec. 27, 1857.  
 1402. Elijah (1534), b. Dec. 4, 1823, d. Rock Island, Ill., Jan. 14, 1887.
- 

1403. Charles<sup>6</sup> Carter (1300), (Elijah,<sup>5</sup> Ephraim,<sup>4</sup> Samuel,<sup>3</sup> Rev. Samuel,<sup>2</sup> Rev. Thomas,<sup>1</sup>) m. in Keene, N. H.

2 CHILDREN, VII. GENERATION.

1404. Oscar C. B. (1383).  
 1405. Amanda, b. 1813.
- 

1406. Henry<sup>6</sup> Carter (1301), (Elijah,<sup>5</sup> Ephraim,<sup>4</sup> Samuel,<sup>3</sup> Rev. Samuel,<sup>2</sup> Rev. Thomas,<sup>1</sup>).

3 CHILDREN, VII. GENERATION.

1407. Charles, d. in Paris.  
 1408. James.  
 1409. Jane.
- 

1410. Ephraim<sup>6</sup> Carter (1302), (Elijah,<sup>5</sup> Ephraim,<sup>4</sup> Samuel,<sup>3</sup> Rev. Samuel,<sup>2</sup> Rev. Thomas,<sup>1</sup>) m. at the South, and had six or seven children; one son, John, lived in New Orleans, Louisiana.

---

1411. Nancy<sup>6</sup> Carter (1305), (Elijah,<sup>5</sup> Ephraim,<sup>4</sup> Samuel,<sup>3</sup> Rev. Samuel,<sup>2</sup> Rev. Thomas,<sup>1</sup>) m. Oct. 10, 1832, George Carter (1360) of Lancaster. For record of children, see 1360.

---

1412. Patty Maynard<sup>7</sup> Carter (1329), (Ephraim,<sup>6</sup> Ephraim,<sup>5</sup> Ephraim,<sup>4</sup> Samuel,<sup>3</sup> Rev. Samuel,<sup>2</sup> Rev. Thomas,<sup>1</sup>) m. Alexander Park of Windham, N. H.; no record of children.

1413. Susanna<sup>7</sup> Carter (1330), (Ephraim,<sup>6</sup> Ephraim,<sup>5</sup> Ephraim,<sup>4</sup> Samuel,<sup>3</sup> Rev. Samuel,<sup>2</sup> Rev. Thomas,<sup>1</sup>) m. Charles Hosmer of Framingham, Mass.

### 3 CHILDREN, VIII. GENERATION.

1414. Jerome Hosmer, b. Nov. 1834; a mechanic in Boston.

1415. Arthur Hosmer, b. Nov. 1837; not living.

1416. Frederic Hosmer, b. Oct. 18, 1840; Unitarian clergyman, settled at Cleveland, Ohio.

---

1417. Abigail<sup>7</sup> Carter (1331), (Ephraim,<sup>6</sup> Ephraim,<sup>5</sup> Ephraim,<sup>4</sup> Samuel,<sup>3</sup> Rev. Samuel,<sup>2</sup> Rev. Thomas,<sup>1</sup>) m. Jan. 21, 1852, Josiah Fay of Lancaster; she had no children.

---

1418. Lucy Elizabeth<sup>7</sup> Carter (1333), (Solomon,<sup>6</sup> Ephraim,<sup>5</sup> Ephraim,<sup>4</sup> Samuel,<sup>3</sup> Rev. Samuel,<sup>2</sup> Rev. Thomas,<sup>1</sup>) m. Sept. 30, 1841, William Williamson Wellington, M. D. (Harvard College, 1832), of Cambridge, Mass.

### 1 CHILD, VIII. GENERATION.

1419. Elizabeth Lord Wellington, b. May 10, 1843, m. June 24, 1875, Thomas H. Emerson; they have one child; res. Cambridge.

---

1420. Solomon<sup>7</sup> Carter (1334), (Solomon,<sup>6</sup> Ephraim,<sup>5</sup> Ephraim,<sup>4</sup> Samuel,<sup>3</sup> Rev. Samuel,<sup>2</sup> Rev. Thomas,<sup>1</sup>) m. Apr. 10, 1845, Abby Lewis of Lancaster. He is a druggist of the firm of Carter, Harris & Hawley, Washington street, Boston, Mass.

### 4 CHILDREN, VIII. GENERATION.

1421. Frank E. (1539), b. Feb. 6, 1846, d. Sept. 22, 1881.

1422. Fred Louis (1540), b. Oct. 30, 1849.

1423. Herbert Leslie (1542), b. Apr. 16, 1852.

1424. Clarence Howard (1543), b. Jan. 14, 1857.

---

1425. Martha B.<sup>7</sup> Carter (1335), (Solomon,<sup>6</sup> Ephraim,<sup>5</sup> Ephraim,<sup>4</sup> Samuel,<sup>3</sup> Rev. Samuel,<sup>2</sup> Rev. Thomas,<sup>1</sup>) m.

Oct. 5, 1847, Dr. William W. Wellington ; res. Cambridge, Mass.

#### 4 CHILDREN, VIII. GENERATION.

1426. Caroline Ware Wellington, b. Oct. 4, 1848, d. Aug. 12, 1849.  
 1427. William Henry Wellington, b. Dec. 19, 1849, m. Oct. 20, 1875, Florence Gray ; res. Roxbury.  
 1428. Anna Bradshaw Wellington, b. Nov. 1, 1871, d. Aug. 15, 1872.  
 1429. Charles Berwick Wellington, b. Sept. 22, 1859.

---

1430. William Henry<sup>7</sup> Carter (1337), (Solomon,<sup>6</sup> Ephraim,<sup>5</sup> Ephraim,<sup>4</sup> Samuel,<sup>3</sup> Rev. Samuel,<sup>2</sup> Rev. Thomas,<sup>1</sup>) m. in Northampton, Mass., Dec. 30, 1856, Caroline Rayner. Mr. Carter commenced business in Chicago, Ill., 1854, as builder in stone and brick, and continued in that business until elected as "Commissioner of the Board of Public Works." His widow and four children reside at Newton Centre, Mass.

#### 4 CHILDREN, VIII. GENERATION.

1431. Carrie Wellington, b. Nov. 29, 1858.  
 1432. Julia Louise, b. Oct. 17, 1860.  
 1433. Mary Abby, b. Aug. 13, 1865.  
 1434. William Henry, b. May 31, 1869.

---

1435. George Putnam<sup>7</sup> Carter (1338), (Solomon,<sup>6</sup> Ephraim,<sup>5</sup> Ephraim,<sup>4</sup> Samuel,<sup>3</sup> Rev. Samuel,<sup>2</sup> Rev. Thomas,<sup>1</sup>) m. Dec. 7, 1845, Maria Copeland. "He received his early education in the public schools of Lancaster ; at the age of fourteen he removed to Roxbury, and was shortly afterwards apprenticed to the bookbinding firm of Carter & Hickling, where he learned the business in all its branches. He entered the firm, and subsequently purchased the entire interest. Mr. Carter was a resident of Cambridge for many years, and was frequently called to positions of trust

and honor ; a member of the Common Council, 1862-3, of the Board of Aldermen, 1864-5, representative to Mass. General Court, 1865-66. In 1878-9 he was a member of the Executive Council under Governors Talbot and Long, was a member of the Board of Commissioners of Health, Lunacy and Charity, and president of the Cambridge Water Board at the time of his death."—*Abstract from sketch of State Government, 1880.*

#### 5 CHILDREN, VIII. GENERATION.

1436. Herman White, b. Apr. 30, 1849, d. Aug. 10, 1850.

1437. George Edward, b. Aug. 14, 1852.

1438. Nellie Maria, b. Nov. 16, 1854.

1439. Fannie Coolidge, b. Apr. 5, 1857.

1440. Charles Hickling, b. July 24, 1865.

The family still reside in Cambridge.

---

1441. Abigail Rebecca<sup>7</sup> Carter (1339), (Solomon,<sup>6</sup> Ephraim,<sup>5</sup> Ephraim,<sup>4</sup> Samuel,<sup>3</sup> Rev. Samuel,<sup>2</sup> Rev. Thomas,<sup>1</sup>) m. Dea. Anthony Lane ; res. Lancaster, Mass.

---

1442. James Coolidge<sup>7</sup> Carter (1340), (Solomon,<sup>6</sup> Ephraim,<sup>5</sup> Ephraim,<sup>4</sup> Samuel,<sup>3</sup> Rev. Samuel,<sup>2</sup> Rev. Thomas,<sup>1</sup>) is unmarried. He is a lawyer of New York city ; graduated from Harvard College, 1850 ; received the degree of LL. D., 1885.

---

1443. Henry<sup>7</sup> Carter (1345), (John,<sup>6</sup> Ephraim,<sup>5</sup> Ephraim,<sup>4</sup> Samuel,<sup>3</sup> Rev. Samuel,<sup>2</sup> Rev. Thomas,<sup>1</sup>) m. and lived in Nashua. N. H. He was a baker by trade, and had several children.

---

1444. Rebecca<sup>7</sup> Carter (1346), (John,<sup>6</sup> Ephraim,<sup>5</sup> Ephraim,<sup>4</sup> Samuel,<sup>3</sup> Rev. Samuel,<sup>2</sup> Rev. Thomas,<sup>1</sup>) m. Nov. 14, 1824, Miles Putnam.

## 4 CHILDREN, VIII. GENERATION.

Three daughters: Mrs. Laythe, of Worcester; Mrs. Leonard, of West Newton; Mrs. Drury, of Worcester, who died about 1870.

1445. One son, John T. Putnam, lives in St. Paul, Minn.

---

1446. Mary<sup>7</sup> Carter (1347), (John,<sup>6</sup> Ephraim,<sup>5</sup> Ephraim,<sup>4</sup> Samuel,<sup>3</sup> Rev. Samuel,<sup>2</sup> Rev. Thomas,<sup>1</sup>) m. Dec. 1822, Benjamin Otis; res. Worcester.

## 9 CHILDREN, VIII. GENERATION.

1447. John Carter Otis, b. Mar. 12, 1825, m. Apr. 18, 1849, Mary E. Ketell; three children; res. Worcester.

1448. Benjamin Franklin Otis, b. Jan. 27, 1827, m. Aug. 21, 1848, Sarah K. Swain; three children; res. West Newton, Mass.

1449. George Henry Otis, b. Mar. 10, 1829, m. 1851, Sarah B. Clark; he d. in Boston, June 13, 1878; six children.

1450. Mary Jane Otis, b. Sept. 3, 1833, m. Nov. 29, 1865, Phineas Ball of Worcester.

1451. Harrison Gray Otis, b. Sept. 18, 1835, m. 1857, Olive H. Fitch; four children; res. Worcester.

1452. Ann Eliza Otis, b. Mar. 19, 1838, d. July 24, 1852.

1453. Lucy Maria Otis, b. July 21, 1840, d. May, 1852.

1454. Edwin Augustus Otis, b. Mar. 16, 1843, m. Jan. 15, 1874, Lillian Ingraham; one child; res. Chicago, Ill.

1455. Ellen Louisa Otis, b. Mar. 31, 1846: res. Worcester, Mass.

---

1456. Betsey Maria<sup>7</sup> Carter (1350), (John,<sup>6</sup> Ephraim,<sup>5</sup> Ephraim,<sup>4</sup> Samuel,<sup>3</sup> Rev. Samuel,<sup>2</sup> Rev. Thomas,<sup>1</sup>) m. Stephen Turner; res. Lancaster, Mass.



## 8 CHILDREN, VIII. GENERATION.

1457. Laurena Jewell Turner, b. Nov. 20, 1839.  
 1458. Charlotte E. Turner, b. Nov. 23, 1841.  
 1459. Walter S. H. Turner, b. Mar. 23, 1843.  
 1460. Emma Julia Turner, b. Oct. 8, 1845.  
 1461. Sarah Eliza Turner, b. Feb. 6, 1848.  
 1462. Nahum H. L. Turner, b. Sept. 11, 1852.  
 1463. Freddy Turner, b. Sept. 9, 1858.  
 1464. Fannie Carter Turner, b. Feb. 9, 1861.

1465. Julia Ann<sup>7</sup> Carter (1351), (John,<sup>6</sup> Ephraim,<sup>5</sup> Ephraim,<sup>4</sup> Samuel,<sup>3</sup> Rev. Samuel,<sup>2</sup> Rev. Thomas,<sup>1</sup>) m. Dec. 28, 1843, Charles Safford, who d. May, 1886; res. Lancaster.

## 7 CHILDREN, VIII. GENERATION.

1466. Charles Safford, b. Oct. 17, 1845.  
 1467. Sarah J. Safford, b. Feb. 16, 1847, d. June 22, 1847.  
 1468. Ella Frances Safford, b. June 1, 1848.  
 1469. Frank E. Safford, b. Oct. 6, 1850, d. Oct. 2, 1879.  
 1470. Arthur L. Safford, b. Aug. 15, 1856.  
 1471. Henry K. Safford, b. Oct. 26, 1852.  
 1472. William P. Safford, b. Feb. 17, 1858.

1473. Helen<sup>7</sup> Carter (1359), (Horatio,<sup>6</sup> Oliver,<sup>5</sup> Ephraim,<sup>4</sup> Samuel,<sup>3</sup> Rev. Samuel,<sup>2</sup> Rev. Thomas,<sup>1</sup>) m. June 2, 1856, Horace White Barry of Boston, who d. Feb. 21, 1881.

## 2 CHILDREN, VIII. GENERATION.

1474. Anne W. Barry, b. Sept. 28, 1865, d. July 23, 1870.  
 1475. Mabel E. Barry, b. July 28, 1871, d. Sept. 14, 1873.

1476. Horatio<sup>7</sup> Carter (1362), (George,<sup>6</sup> Oliver,<sup>5</sup> Ephraim,<sup>4</sup> Samuel,<sup>3</sup> Rev. Samuel,<sup>2</sup> Rev. Thomas,<sup>1</sup>) m. Dec. 2, 1861, Sarah A. Newell of Westboro, Mass.; res. Newtonville, Mass.



## 4 CHILDREN, VIII. GENERATION.

1477. Charles Cullis, b. June 17, 1865, d. July, 1886.  
1478. William Worcester, b. Oct. 19, 1867.  
1479. James Harrington, b. Aug. 22, 1874, d. in infancy.  
1480. Horace Dinsmore, b. Aug. 28, 1876.
- 

1481. Eliza Marshall<sup>7</sup> Carter (1364), (George,<sup>6</sup> Oliver,<sup>5</sup> Ephraim,<sup>4</sup> Samuel,<sup>3</sup> Rev. Samuel,<sup>2</sup> Rev. Thomas,<sup>1</sup>) m. Henry D. Haynes of Sturbridge, Mass.

## 3 CHILDREN, VIII. GENERATION.

1482. Julia Anna Haynes, b. Oct. 4, 1863.  
1483. George Haynes, b. March, 1864.  
1484. Bessie Haynes, d. in infancy.
- 

1485. Mary<sup>7</sup> Carter (1371), (Timothy H.,<sup>6</sup> Oliver,<sup>5</sup> Ephraim,<sup>4</sup> Samuel,<sup>3</sup> Rev. Samuel,<sup>2</sup> Rev. Thomas,<sup>1</sup>) m. Nov. 17, 1859, Edwin Hale Abbott of Boston; no children.

---

1486. William<sup>7</sup> Carter (1372), (Timothy H.,<sup>6</sup> Oliver,<sup>5</sup> Ephraim,<sup>4</sup> Samuel,<sup>3</sup> Rev. Samuel,<sup>2</sup> Rev. Thomas,<sup>1</sup>) m. Jennie L. Coolidge of Newtonville.

## 2 CHILDREN, VIII. GENERATION.

1487. Lizzie, d. in infancy.  
1488. Robert, b. Sept. 1869.
- 

1489. Edward<sup>7</sup> Carter (1373), (Timothy H.,<sup>6</sup> Oliver,<sup>5</sup> Ephraim,<sup>4</sup> Samuel,<sup>3</sup> Rev. Samuel,<sup>2</sup> Rev. Thomas,<sup>1</sup>) m. Addie Frances Taylor of Newtonville, Mass., who d. Nov. 4, 1880; res. Winnipeg.

## 3 CHILDREN, VIII. GENERATION.

1490. Mary, b. Feb. 18, 1867.  
1491. George Harrington, b. Jan. 4, 1873.  
1492. Addie Frances, b. Nov. 2, 1880, d. June, 1881.

1493. John<sup>7</sup> Carter (1374), (Timothy H.,<sup>6</sup> Oliver,<sup>5</sup> Ephraim,<sup>4</sup> Samuel,<sup>3</sup> Rev. Samuel,<sup>2</sup> Rev. Thomas,<sup>1</sup>) m. Aug. 12, 1874, Isabel Walcott Ward of Bridgewater, Mass.; res. Boston, Mass.

5 CHILDREN, VIII. GENERATION.

1494. Ellinor Lawton, b. Aug. 27, 1875.  
 1495. William Walcott, b. May 15, 1877.  
 1496. Jessie Stuart, b. May 10, 1880.  
 1497. Madeline, b. Feb. 18, 1882.  
 1498. Daughter, b. June 20, 1885.

---

1499. Henry H.<sup>7</sup> Carter (1375), (Timothy H.,<sup>6</sup> Oliver,<sup>5</sup> Ephraim,<sup>4</sup> Samuel,<sup>3</sup> Rev. Samuel,<sup>2</sup> Rev. Thomas,<sup>1</sup>) m. Oct. 29, 1872, Lydia Augusta Paine of Bangor, Maine; res. Newtonville.

2 CHILDREN, VIII. GENERATION.

1500. Alfred Paine, b. Dec. 12, 1873.  
 1501. Martha, b. Jan. 1, 1876.

---

1502. Thomas Oliver<sup>7</sup> Carter (1380), (Charles,<sup>6</sup> Oliver,<sup>5</sup> Ephraim,<sup>4</sup> Samuel,<sup>3</sup> Rev. Samuel,<sup>2</sup> Rev. Thomas,<sup>1</sup>) m. Oct. 18, 1875, Lillian J. Ayer of Chicago.

2 CHILDREN, VIII. GENERATION.

1503. Arthur Winslow, b. Oct. 10, 1876, d. Oct. 10, 1878.  
 1504. Emily Sarah, b. Oct. 8, 1878.

---

1505. George<sup>7</sup> Carter (1381), (Charles,<sup>6</sup> Oliver,<sup>5</sup> Ephraim,<sup>4</sup> Samuel,<sup>3</sup> Rev. Samuel,<sup>2</sup> Rev. Thomas,<sup>1</sup>) m. April 26, 1866, Eugenia Richardson of Woburn, Mass.

1 CHILD, VIII. GENERATION.

1506. Ida Frances, b. May 29, 1867.

---

1507. John Wilkins<sup>7</sup> Carter (1394), (Richard,<sup>6</sup> Oliver,<sup>5</sup> Ephraim,<sup>4</sup> Samuel,<sup>3</sup> Rev. Samuel,<sup>2</sup> Rev. Thomas,<sup>1</sup>) m. Jan.

21, 1874, Helen Burrage of Boston ; manufacturer of Carter's inks, etc. ; res. Newton, Mass.

### 3 CHILDREN, VIII. GENERATION.

1508. Lucy, b. Nov. 4, 1874.

1509. Richard Burrage, b. Apr. 8, 1877.

1510. Margaret, b. Dec. 5, 1882.

---

1511. James Richard<sup>7</sup> Carter (1396), (Richard,<sup>6</sup> Oliver,<sup>5</sup> Ephraim,<sup>4</sup> Samuel,<sup>2</sup> Rev. Samuel,<sup>2</sup> Rev. Thomas,<sup>1</sup>) m. Oct. 15, 1873, Carrie Giles of New York city ; res. Newton, Mass.

### 6 CHILDREN, VIII. GENERATION.

1512. Frederic R., b. June 15, 1874, d. Aug. 27, 1874.

1513. Chauncey Giles, b. Nov. 30, 1875.

1514. Hubert Laselle, b. Nov. 30, 1877.

1515. Evelyn, b. Oct. 22, 1881.

1516. Sydney Hobart, b. Aug. 16, 1883.

1517. Winthrop Lakey, b. Feb. 19, 1885.

---

1518. Henry<sup>7</sup> Carter (1398), (Abel,<sup>6</sup> Elijah,<sup>5</sup> Ephraim,<sup>4</sup> Samuel,<sup>3</sup> Rev. Samuel,<sup>2</sup> Rev. Thomas,<sup>1</sup>) m. June 24, 1841, Eunice Gorham Hall of Boston.

### 4 CHILDREN, VIII. GENERATION.

1519. Mary Louise, b. Sept. 7, 1849, d. Nov. 28, 1849.

1520. Emily Gorham (1544), b. June 30, 1851.

1521. Elizabeth H., b. Oct. 13, 1852, d. Nov. 30, 1852.

1522. Henry H., b. Oct. 5, 1857 ; civil engineer, Boston.

---

1523. Emily<sup>7</sup> Carter (1399), (Abel,<sup>6</sup> Elijah,<sup>5</sup> Ephraim,<sup>4</sup> Samuel,<sup>3</sup> Rev. Samuel,<sup>2</sup> Rev. Thomas,<sup>1</sup>) m. Moses Morse ; res. Burlington, Vt.

### 4 CHILDREN, VIII. GENERATION.

1524. Frank Morse ; res. Minneapolis, Minn.

1525. Edward Morse ; res. Burlington, Vt.

1526. Sarah Morse ; res. Burlington, Vt.

1527. Henry Morse ; res. Minneapolis, Minn.

---

1528. Fanny<sup>7</sup> Carter (1400), (Abel,<sup>6</sup> Elijah,<sup>5</sup> Ephraim,<sup>4</sup> Samuel,<sup>3</sup> Rev. Samuel,<sup>2</sup> Rev. Thomas,<sup>1</sup>) m. 1840, Chauncey L. Knapp, b. Berlin, Vt., 1809 ; res. Lowell, Mass.

3 CHILDREN, VIII. GENERATION.

1529. Emily C. Knapp, b. Oct. 29, 1840, d. Aug. 30, 1864.

1530. Mary F. Knapp, b. Dec. 29, 1842, m. 1867, Horatio R. Fletcher of Lowell ; two children.

1531. Charles L. Knapp, b. Aug. 10, 1852.

---

1432. Charles C.<sup>7</sup> Carter (1401), (Abel,<sup>6</sup> Elijah,<sup>5</sup> Ephraim,<sup>4</sup> Samuel,<sup>3</sup> Rev. Samuel,<sup>2</sup> Rev. Thomas,<sup>1</sup>) m. Kate Briggs of Montpelier, Vt.

1 CHILD, VIII. GENERATION.

1533. Cora.

---

1534. Elijah<sup>7</sup> Carter (1402), (Abel,<sup>6</sup> Elijah,<sup>5</sup> Ephraim,<sup>4</sup> Samuel,<sup>3</sup> Rev. Samuel,<sup>2</sup> Rev. Thomas,<sup>1</sup>) m. Mar. 31, 1852, Maria Whitney of Attleboro, Mass. ; res. Rock Island, Ill.

4 CHILDREN, VIII. GENERATION.

1535. Charles Crawford, b. Dec. 20, 1852.

1536. Harriette Orr, b. July 23, 1858.

1537. Henry Whitney, b. July 23, 1858. } Twins.

1538. Mary Lynde, b. Jan. 19, 1866.

---

1539. Frank Edward<sup>s</sup> Carter (1421), (Solomon,<sup>7</sup> Solomon,<sup>6</sup> Ephraim,<sup>5</sup> Ephraim,<sup>4</sup> Samuel,<sup>3</sup> Rev. Samuel,<sup>2</sup> Rev. Thomas,<sup>1</sup>) m. May 21, 1872, Alice S. Spofford of Lynn, Mass. ; no children.

---

1540. Fred Louis<sup>s</sup> Carter (1422), (Solomon,<sup>7</sup> Solomon,<sup>6</sup> Ephraim,<sup>5</sup> Ephraim,<sup>4</sup> Samuel,<sup>3</sup> Rev. Samuel,<sup>2</sup> Rev. Thom-

as,<sup>1)</sup> m. May 29, 1878, Clara A. Woods of Cambridge, Mass.; occupation, druggist, Boston.

I CHILD, IX. GENERATION.

1541. Fred Louis; b. Feb. 15, 1881.

1542. Herbert Leslie<sup>s</sup> Carter (1423), (Solomon,<sup>7</sup> Solomon,<sup>6</sup> Ephraim,<sup>5</sup> Ephraim,<sup>4</sup> Samuel,<sup>3</sup> Rev. Samuel,<sup>2</sup> Rev. Thomas,<sup>1)</sup> m. July 31, 1884, Mary Holman of Boston; occupation, druggist, Boston.

1543. Clarence Howard<sup>s</sup> Carter (1424), (Solomon,<sup>7</sup> Solomon,<sup>6</sup> Ephraim,<sup>5</sup> Ephraim,<sup>4</sup> Samuel,<sup>3</sup> Rev. Samuel,<sup>2</sup> Rev. Thomas,<sup>1)</sup> m. June 4, 1884, Catherine G. Pope; res. Boston.

1544. Emily Gorham<sup>s</sup> Carter (1520), (Henry,<sup>7</sup> Abel,<sup>6</sup> Elijah,<sup>5</sup> Ephraim,<sup>4</sup> Samuel,<sup>3</sup> Rev. Samuel,<sup>2</sup> Rev. Thomas,<sup>1)</sup> m. Nov. 28, 1877, Horace William Fuller.

2 CHILDREN, IX. GENERATION.

1545. Apthorp Gould Fuller, b. Mar. 9, 1879.

1546. Robert Gorham Fuller, b. Aug. 28, 1882.

1547. Oliver<sup>4</sup> Carter (19), (Samuel,<sup>3</sup> Rev. Samuel,<sup>2</sup> Rev. Thomas,<sup>1)</sup> m. 1st, 1738, Beulah Wilder, b. 1720, d. Mar. 1, 1777; m. 2d, Aug. 27, 1777, Widow Hannah Flagg.

Inscriptions on gravestones in the old burying ground in Leominster: "In memory of Mr. Oliver Carter, who died 11 Sept. 1790, in the 75<sup>th</sup> year of his age."

"In memory of Mrs. Beulah Carter, wife of Mr. Oliver Carter, who died Mar. y<sup>e</sup> 1<sup>st</sup> 1777 in y<sup>e</sup> 58<sup>th</sup> year of her age."

Oliver Carter and his brother Josiah settled on land given them by their father Samuel, of Lancaster, Mass., extending from the bridge on Granite street to the top of Monoos-



nock, Oliver taking the south side, and Josiah the north of the street; where there descendants still live, in 1885. Oliver's house being inclosed by a strong stockade, was open to all who sought protection from the Indians, when they were troublesome. It was one of the first eight houses built in Leominster, all built about the same time, and as far apart as they could well be, and be in town. He gave the old common by the burying ground to the town, "for a perpetual training field, with the proviso that the town improve said land as a training field." The story of his finding a luminous substance on Monoosnock, of the nature of a carbuncle or precious stone, has caused much merriment and many poor jokes, but on seeing the ledges that were blasted and overturned in searching for it, one would readily conclude that *he* at least considered it *no joke*, but a veritable fact. Moll Pitcher, an old fortune teller of those days, said a descendant bearing the name of Oliver would find it. There have been several Olivers since that time, and if it has been found the secret has been well kept.

NOTE.—Mrs. Beulah Carter (1547), wife of Oliver,<sup>4</sup> and Mrs. Abigail Carter (1228), wife of Ephraim,<sup>4</sup> were the daughters of James<sup>3</sup> Wilder (Thomas,<sup>2</sup> Thomas,<sup>1</sup>), who married Abigail Gardner of Lancaster. Among the names of their children, as shown by the will of James Wilder, entered at the probate office in Worcester, 1739, were Beulah and Abigail Carter. The will of Abigail Wilder, widow of James of Lancaster, 1761, names the same children, and appoints her son-in-law, Ephraim Carter, executor.

#### 8 CHILDREN, V. GENERATION.

- 1548. Oliver, b. Mar. 2, 1741, d. young.
- 1549. Oliver (1556), b. Mar. 26, 1743, d. Sept. 15, 1819,  
Marlborough, N. H.
- 1550. Beulah (1567), b. Oct. 9, 1745, d. Dec. 28, 1825.
- 1551. Ephraim (1579), b. Nov. 14, 1748, d. May 7, 1817.
- 1552. Abigail (1590), b. Feb. 23, 1751, d. Feb. 28, 1777.
- 1553. Elizabeth (1591), b. June 21, 1753, d. Jaffrey, N. H.
- 1554. Esther, b. Jan. 9, 1756, d. Feb. 3, 1777; unm.
- 1555. Asaph, b. July 23, 1758, d. Dec. 23, 1776; unm.



**1556.** Oliver<sup>5</sup> Carter (1549), (Oliver,<sup>4</sup> Samuel,<sup>3</sup> Rev. Samuel,<sup>2</sup> Rev. Thomas,<sup>1</sup>) m. 1st, Oct. 1762, Priscilla Brown of Ipswich, who d. in Leominster, Mar. 10, 1777; m. 2d, Oct. 19, 1777, Widow Phebe Wilson, who d. Jan. 5, 1816, in Marlborough, N. H.

"He carried on the tanning business about half a mile west from the meeting-house, and sold out to Benjamin Hawks about the year 1780," (Wilder's History of Leominster); soon after he removed to Peterboro, N. H., and from there to Marlborough, N. H., about 1808. This old tannery was on the place now (1885) owned by Porter Piper, Esq., West street, Leominster. For a complete record of the children of Oliver<sup>5</sup> Carter, copied from his Family Bible by his granddaughter, Miss Caroline Phipps of Reading, Mass., received after the completion of the manuscript, see note.

\*15 CHILDREN, VI. GENERATION.

- 1557.** Oliver (1600), b. at Leominster, Oct. 5, 1763, d. at Peterboro, N. H., Apr. 5, 1812.
- 1558.** Priscilla (1608), b. at Leominster, Nov. 20, 1764, d. at Leominster, Mar. 2, 1834.
- 1559.** Elizabeth (1615), b. at Leominster, July 9, 1766, d. at Dublin, N. H., Oct. 14, 1852.
- 1560.** Joseph, b. June 1, 1773, d. Sept. 8, 1777.
- 1561.** David (1616), b. Jan. 17, 1770, d. at Dublin, N. H., Jan. 9, 1828.
- 1562.** Joseph (1618), b. Mar. 5, 1779, d. Jan. 28, 1825.
- 1563.** Phebe (3216), b. Jan. 3, 1784, d. at Charlestown, Mass., Dec. 11, 1866.
- 1564.** Nancy (3219), b. Jan. 21, 1792, d. June 21, 1867.
- 1565.** William (1621), b. May 12, 1786, d. Nov. 17, 1821.
- 1566.** Sally (1625), b. May 9, 1798, d. Nov. 26, 1878.

\* Oliver, b. Oct. 5, 1763, d. Apr. 4, 1812; Priscilla, b. Nov. 26, 1764, d. Mar. 2, 1834; Elizabeth, b. July 9, 1766, d. Oct. 14, 1852; William, b. Feb. 6, 1768, d. Aug. 29, 1780; David, b. Jan. 17, 1770, d. Jan. 29, 1828; Eunice, b. July 13, 1771, d. Aug. 29, 1777; Joseph, b. June 1, 1773,

d. Sept. 8, 1777; Joseph, b. May 5, 1779, d. Jan. 28, 1825; Eunice (3209), b. Sept. 17, 1781, d. Dec. 5, 1834; Phebe, b. Jan. 3, 1784, d. Dec. 11, 1866; William, b. May 12, 1786, d. Nov. 17, 1821; Sally, b. Jan. 11, 1789, d. Apr. 21, 1795; Nancy, b. Jan. 21, 1792, d. June 21, 1867; Laura, b. Sept. 21, 1794, d. Apr. 9, 1796; Sally, b. May 9, 1798, d. Nov. 26, 1878.

---

**1567.** Beulah<sup>5</sup> Carter (1550), (Oliver,<sup>4</sup> Samuel,<sup>3</sup> Rev. Samuel,<sup>2</sup> Rev. Thomas,<sup>1</sup>), m. May 29, 1766, Elijah Fairbanks of Leominster, who d. Sept. 13, 1803.

#### II CHILDREN, VI. GENERATION.

- 1568.** Beulah Fairbanks, b. July 26, 1767, d. Sept. 12, 1846, m. Dec. 29, 1795, Lieut. Abijah Butler; had nine children.
- 1569.** Elijah Fairbanks, b. July 13, 1768, d. Aug. 25, 1781.
- 1570.** Abigail Fairbanks, b. Aug. 15, 1770, m. May 25, 1796, William Boutelle.
- 1571.** Elizabeth Fairbanks, b. May 3, 1772, m. 1804, Joshua Tyler.
- 1572.** Esther Fairbanks, b. June 26, 1774, d. June 16, 1800.
- 1573.** Ephraim Fairbanks, b. June 25, 1776, d. Dec. 28, 1789.
- 1574.** Josiah Fairbanks, b. Aug. 6, 1778, d. Oct. 12, 1782.
- 1575.** Joseph Fairbanks, b. Aug. 5, 1781, d. Aug. 25, 1781.
- 1576.** Mary Fairbanks, b. May 21, 1783.
- 1577.** Josiah Fairbanks, b. Aug. 7, 1785, d. Jan. 26, 1801.
- 1578.** Sally Fairbanks, b. Feb. 28, 1788.

---

**1579.** Ephraim<sup>5</sup> Carter (1551). (Oliver,<sup>4</sup> Samuel,<sup>3</sup> Rev. Samuel,<sup>2</sup> Rev. Thomas,<sup>1</sup>) m. 1st, Apr. 1770, Joanna Wheelock, who d. June 13, 1803; m. 2d, July 28, 1811, Widow Mary Stearns, who d. 1819; she was the widow of Timothy Stearns and daughter of Mark and Mary (Carter) Lincoln. [See descendants Ephraim<sup>4</sup> Carter (1241).] He lived on the farm of his father, Oliver, in Leominster, was chosen deacon of the church, June, 1775, and held the office until his death. He was much respected.

## 10 CHILDREN, VI. GENERATION.

1580. Joanna (1626), b. June 25, 1770, d. July 30, 1803.  
 1581. Ephraim (1627), b. May 19, 1772, d. Oct. 1850.  
 1582. Wilder (1635), b. Feb. 10, 1774, d. Feb. 29, 1848.  
 1583. Thomas (1639), b. Nov. 29, 1775, d. Nov. 8, 1848.  
 1584. Esther (1645), b. Aug. 27, 1777.  
 1585. Asaph (1646), b. Sept. 12, 1779, d. at Westminster, Jan. 1853.  
 1586. Abigail (1656), b. July 4, 1781, d. Nov. 27, 1867.  
 1587. Luke (1662), b. Nov. 24, 1783, d. at Cambridge, Mass., Nov. 22, 1866.  
 1588. Lucy, b. May 15, 1786, d. Jan. 10, 1794.  
 1589. Cephas (1663), b. Aug. 18, 1793, d. Jan. 5, 1861.

---

1590. Abigail<sup>5</sup> Carter (1552), (Oliver,<sup>4</sup> Samuel,<sup>3</sup> Rev. Samuel,<sup>2</sup> Rev. Thomas,<sup>1</sup>) m. Jan. 10, 1776, Samuel Pierce of Lunenburg. Oliver Carter named in his will his grandsons, Asaph and Samuel Pierce, children of his daughter, Abigail Pierce. Res. Jaffrey, N. H.

---

1591. Elizabeth<sup>5</sup> Carter (1553), (Oliver,<sup>4</sup> Samuel,<sup>3</sup> Rev. Samuel,<sup>2</sup> Rev. Thomas,<sup>1</sup>) m. Aug. 23, 1774, Ephraim Whitcomb of Leominster; they settled in Jaffrey, N. H., on lot 17, range 9.

## 8 CHILDREN, VI. GENERATION.

1592. Elizabeth Whitcomb, b. Mar. 8, 1776.  
 1593. Abigail Whitcomb. b. July 7, 1777, m. Abraham Priest of Stow.  
 1594. Ephraim Whitcomb, b. May 28, 1779, m. Feb. 10, 1803, Lucy Leland; had three children; removed from Jaffrey in 1804.  
 1595. Dorothy Whitcomb, b. Sept. 14, 1782, m. May 12, 1818, John Wilder of Winchendon.  
 1596. Oliver Whitcomb, b. Nov. 5, 1784; removed to State of Maine.

1597. Esther Whitcomb, b. Oct. 8, 1786, m. Feb. 27, 1810, Peter Wakefield.
1598. Sally Whitcomb, b. Oct. 22, 1788, m. May 25, 1809, Nathan Hale of Rindge, N. H.; had 13 children.
1599. Relief Whitcomb, b. Dec. 20, 1792.

---

1600. Oliver<sup>6</sup> Carter (1557), (Oliver,<sup>5</sup> Oliver,<sup>4</sup> Samuel,<sup>3</sup> Rev. Samuel,<sup>2</sup> Rev. Thomas,<sup>1</sup>) m. Jennie Stuart of Peterboro, who d. May 8, 1857; res. Peterboro, N. H.

#### 7 CHILDREN, VII. GENERATION.

1601. Franklin (1665), b. Nov. 1794, d. at Lima, N. Y., Sept. 1884.
1602. Milton (1666), b. 1796, d. Oct. 30, 1864.
1603. Eliza, b. 1800, d. 1818.
1604. Charles (1670), b. 1802, d. Mar. 22, 1887, at Leominster.
1605. Henry S. (1678), b. 1805, d. in Peterboro, April 12, 1873.
1606. Oliver (1683), b. 1807, d. in Boston, 1863.
1607. David, b. 1809, d. in Boston, Apr. 5, 1849; unm. He went to California before the discovery of gold there, and brought the first Californian gold to the United States mint.—*Hist. of Peterboro, N. H.*

---

1608. Priscilla<sup>6</sup> Carter (1558), (Oliver,<sup>5</sup> Oliver,<sup>4</sup> Samuel,<sup>3</sup> Rev. Samuel,<sup>2</sup> Rev. Thomas,<sup>1</sup>) m. Apr. 28, 1785, Thomas Robbins of Leominster, who d. Aug. 15, 1843.

#### 6 CHILDREN, VII. GENERATION.

1609. Polly Robbins, b. Aug. 15, 1785, m. 1811, Asa Archibald of Leominster; had two children.
1610. Eunice Robbins, b. May 22, 1787, m. 1811, Dea. William Howe.
1611. Julia Robbins, b. Sept. 3, 1793, d. July 19, 1872; unm.

1612. Gilman Robbins, b. Mar. 7, 1798, m. Jan. 1827, Rebecca Dunster of Gardner, Mass.; had eight children.
1613. Laura Robbins, b. July 3, 1802, d. Aug. 22, 1877; unm.
1614. Thomas Robbins, b. July 15, 1804, m. Eunice Lincoln; had two children.

---

1615. Elizabeth<sup>6</sup> Carter (1559), (Oliver,<sup>5</sup> Oliver,<sup>4</sup> Samuel,<sup>3</sup> Rev. Samuel,<sup>2</sup> Rev. Thomas,<sup>1</sup>) m. 1st, Aug. 24, 1788, Heman Evans of Peterboro, N. H.; m. 2d, Oct. 1802, Andrew Allison of Dublin, N. H. For family, see Supplement, 3203.

---

1616. David<sup>6</sup> Carter (1561), (Oliver,<sup>5</sup> Oliver,<sup>4</sup> Samuel,<sup>3</sup> Rev. Samuel,<sup>2</sup> Rev. Thomas,<sup>1</sup>) m. Betsey Twitchell (dau. of Samuel and Alice (Wilson) Twitchell of Dublin, N. H.), b. Apr. 18, 1783, d. Jan. 20, 1853; he was a physician, and settled in Marlboro, N. H., in 1795; he removed to Peterboro in 1812, and thence to Dublin in 1820.

#### I CHILD, VII. GENERATION.

1617. Eliza, b. Mar. 5, 1792, d. unm., in Keene, N. H., Dec. 7, 1864.

---

1618. Joseph<sup>6</sup> Carter (1562), (Oliver,<sup>5</sup> Oliver,<sup>4</sup> Samuel,<sup>3</sup> Rev. Samuel,<sup>2</sup> Rev. Thomas,<sup>1</sup>) m. Feb. 9, 1800, Rebecca Wellington, who d. Jan. 1826; res. Charlestown, Mass.

#### 2 CHILDREN, VII. GENERATION.

1619. Joseph Oliver (1684), b. Sept. 13, 1802, d. at Honolulu, Hawaiian Islands, Aug. 1, 1850.
1620. Ann Rebecca (1691), b. Apr. 26, 1804.

---

1621. William<sup>6</sup> Carter (1565), (Oliver,<sup>5</sup> Oliver,<sup>4</sup> Samuel,<sup>3</sup> Rev. Samuel,<sup>2</sup> Rev. Thomas,<sup>1</sup>) m. Aug. 23, 1812, Mary Sweetser of Marlborough, N. H., who d. Aug. 11, 1819; res. Jaffrey, N. H.



## 3 CHILDREN, VII. GENERATION.

1622. Frances Maria, b. May 12, 1814, d. at Charlestown, Mass., May, 1833.  
 1623. William (1696), b. May 1, 1816, still living in Fitchburg.  
 1624. Mary E. (1699), b. Aug. 16, 1818, d. Jan. 11, 1884, in Protovin, Iowa.

---

1625. Sally<sup>6</sup> Carter (1566), (Oliver,<sup>5</sup> Oliver,<sup>4</sup> Samuel,<sup>3</sup> Rev. Samuel,<sup>2</sup> Rev. Thomas,<sup>1</sup>) m. in Marlborough, N. H., May 7, 1815, Ezra Emerson; res. Marlborough and Swanzev, N. H. For record of children, see Supplement, 3223.

---

1626. Joanna<sup>6</sup> Carter (1580), (Ephraim,<sup>5</sup> Oliver,<sup>4</sup> Samuel,<sup>3</sup> Rev. Samuel,<sup>2</sup> Rev. Thomas,<sup>1</sup>) m. Jan. 11, 1787, Luther Hale of Leominster; res. Hubbardston, Mass. For record of children, received too late for insertion in regular order, see Supplement, 3195.

---

1627. Ephraim<sup>6</sup> Carter (1581), (Ephraim,<sup>5</sup> Oliver,<sup>4</sup> Samuel,<sup>3</sup> Rev. Samuel,<sup>2</sup> Rev. Thomas,<sup>1</sup>) m. Sept. 28, 1794, Patty Phelps, b. 1768, d. 1836; res. Leominster.

---

## 7 CHILDREN, VII. GENERATION.

1628. Lucy, b. Oct. 1, 1796, d. Dec. 25, 1874; unm.  
 1629. Wilder, b. 1798, d. May 16, 1877; unm.  
 1630. Henry (1701), b. 1800, d. Mar. 20, 1882.  
 1631. Louisa, b. 1802, d. Sept. 30, 1870; unm.  
 1632. Leander (1706), b. Apr. 14, 1806, d. Ashland, Ohio, Sept. 19, 1878.  
 1633. Martha (1715), b. May 20, 1811.  
 1634. Abigail (1716), b. 1814.
- 

1635. Wilder<sup>6</sup> Carter (1582), (Ephraim,<sup>5</sup> Oliver,<sup>4</sup> Samuel,<sup>3</sup> Rev. Samuel,<sup>2</sup> Rev. Thomas,<sup>1</sup>) m. Jan. 16, 1805, Dolly Sawyer of Sterling, who d. Jan. 19, 1861; res.



Leominster. He lived on the farm owned before him by his father and grandfather, was engaged in the manufacture of brick, also the quarrying of granite on Monoosnock.

### 3 CHILDREN, VII. GENERATION.

1636. George Robert (1721), b. Aug. 3, 1806.

1637. William Sawyer (1722), b. Mar. 8, 1811, d. June 6, 1847.

1638. Harrison Holcomb, b. Nov. 3, 1813, d. Apr. 6, 1868; unm.

1639. Thomas<sup>6</sup> Carter (1583), (Ephraim,<sup>5</sup> Oliver,<sup>4</sup> Samuel,<sup>3</sup> Rev. Samuel,<sup>2</sup> Rev. Thomas.<sup>1</sup>) m. Rebecca Cooper, who d. May 17, 1836. He lived on a part of the original farm of his grandfather Oliver, in Leominster.

### 5 CHILDREN, VII. GENERATION.

1640. Ephraim, b. Dec. 4, 1801, d. 1804.

1641. Rebecca (1725), b. Feb. 13, 1803, d. at Worcester, July 21, 1867.

1642. Samuel Molton (1731), b. May 6, 1805; still living in Shirley, Mass.

1643. Joan Wheelock (1736), b. Oct. 5, 1806, d. 1886.

1644. Nancy Thurston, b. Feb. 20, 1812, d. at Groveland, Mass., Dec. 28, 1884; unm.

1645. Esther<sup>6</sup> Carter (1584), (Ephraim,<sup>5</sup> Oliver,<sup>4</sup> Samuel,<sup>3</sup> Rev. Samuel,<sup>2</sup> Rev. Thomas,<sup>1</sup>) m. Aug. 24, 1813, Samuel G. Sargent; they had five daughters, two still living.

1646. Asaph<sup>6</sup> Carter (1585), (Ephraim,<sup>5</sup> Oliver,<sup>4</sup> Samuel,<sup>3</sup> Rev. Samuel,<sup>2</sup> Rev. Thomas,<sup>1</sup>) m. Ruth Drake, who d. in Westminster, Apr. 5, 1875, aged 90; res. Leominster and Westminster.

## 9 CHILDREN, VII. GENERATION.

1647. Almira (1739), b. Oct. 16, 1804, d. in Leominster, July 15, 1883.
1648. Luke Wheelock (1746), b. Sept. 14, 1806, d. Mar. 24, 1879.
1649. Catherine Drake (1759), b. Dec. 15, 1808.
1650. Asaph Russell (3181), b. Dec. 8, 1811, d. in Waltham, July 4, 1884.
1651. Edward R. (3182), b. Aug. 25, 1813.
1652. Rufus (3186), b. June 9, 1817.
1653. Laura L. (3190), b. Jan. 19, 1820, d. in Gardner, Mass., Mar. 17, 1852.
1654. Sarah A. (3193), b. Apr. 10, 1825.
1655. Thomas A. (3194), b. Aug. 5, 1823, d. at Westminster, Mass., Jan. 16, 1887.

---

1656. Abigail<sup>6</sup> Carter (1586), (Ephraim,<sup>5</sup> Oliver,<sup>4</sup> Samuel,<sup>3</sup> Rev. Samuel,<sup>2</sup> Rev. Thomas,<sup>1</sup>) m. Apr. 31, 1805, Salmon Richardson, who d. June 9, 1860; res. Leominster.

## 5 CHILDREN, VII. GENERATION.

1657. Jonas Kendall Richardson, b. Apr. 10, 1809, d. 1857, m. Oct. 18, 1837, Jerusha Wyer; had three children.
1658. Edwin C. Richardson, b. Nov. 13, 1813, d. 1816.
1659. Lucy Ann Richardson, b. Jan. 1, 1816, d. Oct. 13, 1879, m. Jan. 5, 1842, Whiting Gates; had six children.
1660. Susan Richardson, b. Nov. 2, 1817, d. Sept. 9, 1852; m. (pub.) Mar. 1, 1845, Andrew Conant; had one daughter.
1661. Luke Carter Richardson, b. Nov. 14, 1821, m. May 1845, Oracy Willard; four sons.

---

1662. Luke<sup>6</sup> Carter (1587), (Ephraim,<sup>5</sup> Oliver,<sup>4</sup> Samuel,<sup>3</sup> Rev. Samuel,<sup>2</sup> Rev. Thomas,<sup>1</sup>) m. Nancy Hatch. He lived in Cambridge, Mass., and left no children.

1663. Cephas<sup>6</sup> Carter (1589), (Ephraim,<sup>5</sup> Oliver,<sup>4</sup> Samuel,<sup>3</sup> Rev. Samuel,<sup>2</sup> Rev. Thomas,<sup>1</sup>) m. 1st, Mary Murphy; m. 2d, Margaret Murphy. No record of children, except this item, copied from Leominster town records:

1664. "Mary Ann Carter, daughter of Cephas Carter, died at the house of Wilder Carter, Aug. 20, 1829."

---

1665. Franklin<sup>7</sup> Carter (1601), (Oliver,<sup>6</sup> Oliver,<sup>5</sup> Oliver,<sup>4</sup> Samuel,<sup>3</sup> Rev. Samuel,<sup>2</sup> Rev. Thomas,<sup>1</sup>) m. Katy Whitbeck. He was one of the first settlers of Lima, N.Y.; no children.

---

1666. Milton<sup>7</sup> Carter (1602), (Oliver,<sup>6</sup> Oliver,<sup>5</sup> Oliver,<sup>4</sup> Samuel,<sup>3</sup> Rev. Samuel,<sup>2</sup> Rev. Thomas,<sup>1</sup>) m. Fanny Dean; res. Peterboro, N. H.

### 3 CHILDREN, VIII. GENERATION.

1667. Ann Eliza, b. Nov. 29, 1840, d. May 27, 1844.

1668. Fannie, b. Dec. 3, 1844, d. Sept. 4, 1848.

1669. Milton, b. Dec. 2, 1850.

---

1670. Charles<sup>7</sup> Carter (1604), (Oliver,<sup>6</sup> Oliver,<sup>5</sup> Oliver,<sup>4</sup> Samuel,<sup>3</sup> Rev. Samuel,<sup>2</sup> Rev. Thomas,<sup>1</sup>) m. Apr. 1827, Almira Ingalls of Peterboro, N. H., who d. Sept. 5, 1877; res. Leominster, Mass.

### 7 CHILDREN, VIII. GENERATION.

1671. Ellen S. (1762), b. July 10, 1828.

1672. Ann Augusta, b. Oct. 18, 1830, d. Dec. 18, 1880.

1673. Sarah Jane (1765), b. Apr. 8, 1833.

1674. Charles Frederic, b. July 3, 1835, d. Aug. 31, 1838.

1675. Abby M. (1766), b. Jan. 3, 1838, d. May 3, 1869.

1676. Charles Franklin, b. Jan. 24, 1840.

1677. Elizabeth (1769), b. May 3, 1843.

1678. Henry S.<sup>7</sup> Carter (1605), (Oliver,<sup>6</sup> Oliver,<sup>5</sup> Oliver,<sup>4</sup> Samuel,<sup>3</sup> Rev. Samuel,<sup>2</sup> Rev. Thomas,<sup>1</sup>) m. June 8, 1828, Eunice H. Searle; res. Peterboro, N. H.

4 CHILDREN, VIII. GENERATION.

1679. Anstiss M. (1775), b. Oct. 29, 1830.

1680. Eliza F. (1776), b. July 25, 1834, d. July 2, 1862.

1681. Emma G. (1777), b. Nov. 23, 1840.

1682. Henry D., b. Sept. 5, 1847, d. Aug. 14, 1849.

---

1683. Oliver<sup>7</sup> Carter (1606), (Oliver,<sup>6</sup> Oliver,<sup>5</sup> Oliver,<sup>4</sup> Samuel,<sup>3</sup> Rev. Samuel,<sup>2</sup> Rev. Thomas,<sup>1</sup>) m. Katy Gardner, who d. 1865; no children; res. Boston, Mass.

---

1684. Joseph Oliver<sup>7</sup> Carter (1619), (Joseph,<sup>6</sup> Oliver,<sup>5</sup> Oliver,<sup>4</sup> Samuel,<sup>3</sup> Rev. Samuel,<sup>2</sup> Rev. Thomas,<sup>1</sup>) m. at Honolulu, H. I., Nov. 20, 1833, Hannah T. Lord of Maine. He commanded merchant vessels in trade with China, Mexico, California and Sitka, from 1825 to 1835.

6 CHILDREN, VIII. GENERATION.

1685. Joseph Oliver (1778), b. Dec. 20, 1835.

1686. Henry A. Peirce (1785), b. Aug. 7, 1837.

1687. Samuel Morrill (1793), b. Dec. 27, 1838.

1688. Alfred Wellington, b. Feb. 1840.

1689. Frederick William, b. Oct. 1, 1842, d. Nov. 22, 1860, on board a whaling vessel of which he was an officer, in Camberland Inlet, Davis Strait.

1690. Catherine Rebecca (1802), b. Feb. 24, 1844.

---

1691. Ann Rebecca<sup>7</sup> Carter (1620), (Joseph,<sup>6</sup> Oliver,<sup>5</sup> Oliver,<sup>4</sup> Samuel,<sup>3</sup> Rev. Samuel,<sup>2</sup> Rev. Thomas,<sup>1</sup>) m. Nov. 11, 1828, Samuel Morrill, b. Feb. 4, 1800, d. Mar. 27, 1872.

4 CHILDREN, VIII. GENERATION.

1692. Catherine Fiske Morrill, b. Sept. 1, 1829, m. Apr. 20, 1853, Stephen Henry Williams; one son,

1693. Annie Rebecca Morrill, b. May 12, 1831, m. Oct. 26, 1859, George Miller Hobbs; two daughters.  
 1694. Ferdinand Gorge Morrill, b. Apr. 9, 1839, d. Apr. 4, 1842.  
 1695. Ferdinand Gordon Morrill, b. Dec. 23, 1843, m. May 17, 1871, Arria Niles; two sons.
- 

1696. William<sup>7</sup> Carter (1623), (William,<sup>6</sup> Oliver,<sup>5</sup> Oliver,<sup>4</sup> Samuel,<sup>3</sup> Rev. Samuel,<sup>2</sup> Rev. Thomas,<sup>1</sup>) m. June 2, 1841, Catherine Bigelow of Marlborough, N. H. They resided in Jaffrey, N. H., until 1873, now in Fitchburg, Mass.

#### 2 CHILDREN, VIII. GENERATION.

1697. William Clarence (1805), b. Aug. 7, 1843.  
 1698. Zephyr Bigelow, b. Apr. 11, 1850, d. Oct. 3, 1860.
- 

1699. Mary E.<sup>7</sup> Carter (1624), (William,<sup>6</sup> Oliver,<sup>5</sup> Oliver,<sup>4</sup> Samuel,<sup>3</sup> Rev. Samuel,<sup>2</sup> Rev. Thomas,<sup>1</sup>) m. Sept. 14, 1852, Willard Converse of Harmony, Wis.; res. Protivin, Howard Co., Iowa.

#### 1 CHILD, VIII. GENERATION.

1700. Mary Sweetser Converse, b. Sept. 4, 1860, m. Jan. 29, 1878, John Pecinovsky; three children, two now living; res. Bijou Hills, Dakota.
- 

1701. Henry<sup>7</sup> Carter (1630), (Ephraim,<sup>6</sup> Ephraim,<sup>5</sup> Oliver,<sup>4</sup> Samuel,<sup>3</sup> Rev. Samuel,<sup>2</sup> Rev. Thomas,<sup>1</sup>) m. Sept. 10, 1826, Eunice Foster; res. Leominster.

#### 4 CHILDREN, VIII. GENERATION.

1702. George L. (1809), b. Jan. 24, 1828.  
 1703. Ann Eliza (1812), b. Nov. 22, 1830.  
 1704. Sophronia, b. Apr. 10, 1838, d. Oct. 1851.  
 1705. Mary Antoinette (1813), b. Apr. 11, 1841.



1706. Leander<sup>7</sup> Carter (1632), (Ephraim,<sup>6</sup> Ephraim,<sup>5</sup> Oliver,<sup>4</sup> Samuel,<sup>3</sup> Rev. Samuel,<sup>2</sup> Rev. Thomas,<sup>1</sup>) m. Apr. 14, 1831, Nancy M. Richardson; res. Ashland, Ohio.

9 CHILDREN, VIII. GENERATION.

1707. Hiland M. (1814), b. Aug. 10, 1832.

1708. Martha A. (1821), b. Feb. 16, 1835.

1709. Eliza L. (1827), b. Mar. 27, 1837, d. Feb. 2, 1875.

1710. Vermelia, b. Oct. 11, 1838.

1711. Mary (1833), b. Apr. 8, 1841.

1712. Caroline (1836), b. Mar. 2, 1843.

1713. William H. (1845), b. Dec. 3, 1847.

1714. Augusta E. (1847), b. Oct. 15, 1841.

---

1715. Martha<sup>7</sup> Carter (1633), (Ephraim,<sup>6</sup> Ephraim,<sup>5</sup> Oliver,<sup>4</sup> Samuel,<sup>3</sup> Rev. Samuel,<sup>2</sup> Rev. Thomas,<sup>1</sup>) m. Aug. 21, 1856, Ephraim Slocum; no children; res. Ashland, O.

---

1716. Abigail<sup>7</sup> Carter (1634), (Ephraim,<sup>6</sup> Ephraim,<sup>5</sup> Oliver,<sup>4</sup> Samuel,<sup>3</sup> Rev. Samuel,<sup>2</sup> Rev. Thomas,<sup>1</sup>) m. 1826, Thomas Jones; res. Arlington, Vt.

4 CHILDREN, VIII. GENERATION.

1717. Martha C. Jones, b. 1832, m. 1868, Myron Tinker, Louisburg, Kansas,

1718. Leander P. Jones, b. Feb. 1834, m. 1861, Fanny Hotchkiss; is a physician in Greenwich, Ct.; has four boys.

1719. Helen Jones, b. 1836, m. 1874, Rev. Charles Redfield, Vernon, Ct.

1720. Horace Jones, b. 1838, m. 1861, Ruth Hastings, Hartford, Ct.; has three children.

---

1721. George Robert<sup>7</sup> Carter (1636), (Wilder,<sup>6</sup> Ephraim,<sup>5</sup> Oliver,<sup>4</sup> Samuel,<sup>3</sup> Rev. Samuel,<sup>2</sup> Rev. Thomas,<sup>1</sup>) m. Nov. 19, 1835, Caroline M. Collyer, b. Sept. 26, 1812, d. June 26, 1836; res. Leominster.



1722. William Sawyer<sup>7</sup> Carter (1637), (Wilder,<sup>6</sup> Ephraim,<sup>5</sup> Oliver,<sup>4</sup> Samuel,<sup>3</sup> Rev. Samuel,<sup>2</sup> Rev. Thomas,<sup>1</sup>) m. Dec. 23, 1843, Ann Sophia Warren of Lunenburg, Mass., who d. (the wife of Dr. C. C. Field) Jan. 16, 1860; res. Leominster.

#### 2 CHILDREN, VIII. GENERATION.

1723. Caroline Isabel (1850), b. Jan. 11, 1845.

1724. Catherine S. (1852), b. Oct. 17, 1846.

1725. Rebecca<sup>7</sup> Carter (1641), (Thomas,<sup>6</sup> Ephraim,<sup>5</sup> Oliver,<sup>4</sup> Samuel,<sup>3</sup> Rev. Samuel,<sup>2</sup> Rev. Thomas,<sup>1</sup>) m. Nov. 1828, Col. Ivers Phillips, b. in Ashburnham, Mass., July 28, 1805; res. in Fitchburg and Worcester, Mass., now in Boulder, Col.

#### 5 CHILDREN, VIII. GENERATION.

1726. Mary Ann Phillips, b. Sept. 24, 1827.

1727. Ivers Carter Phillips, b. July 9, 1831, d. Mar. 5, 1877, m. Harriet F. Walker of Bedford, N. H.; one child.

1728. Harriet R. Phillips, b. July 6, 1833, d. Feb. 27, 1878, m. Edwin D. Works of Fitchburg; three children.

1729. Sarah F. Phillips, b. Apr. 22, 1836, d. in Sugar Loaf, Col., Nov. 29, 1873, m. Gardner P. Wood.

1730. Abby L. Phillips, b. Nov. 20, 1839, m. Albert B. Lawrence of Fitchburg; three children.

1731. Samuel Molton<sup>7</sup> Carter (1642), (Thomas,<sup>6</sup> Ephraim,<sup>5</sup> Oliver,<sup>4</sup> Samuel,<sup>3</sup> Rev. Samuel,<sup>2</sup> Rev. Thomas,<sup>1</sup>) m. 1st, Feb. 1829, Louisa Whitney, who d. May 16, 1848; m. 2d, 1848, Widow Sarah (Whiting) Woods. He lived for many years on Granite street, Leominster, afterwards removed to Shirley, Mass.

## 4 CHILDREN, VIII. GENERATION.

1732. George Thomas (1856), b. 1830, d. 1886.  
 1733. Horace W. (1862), b. July 22, 1852, d. Oct. 1878.  
 1734. Sarah L. (1864), b. Mar. 12, 1854.  
 1735. Mary J. (1865), b. 1857.
- 

1736. Joan Wheelock<sup>7</sup> Carter (1643), (Thomas,<sup>6</sup> Ephraim,<sup>5</sup> Oliver,<sup>4</sup> Samuel,<sup>3</sup> Rev. Samuel,<sup>2</sup> Rev. Thomas,<sup>1</sup>) m. Jan. 1, 1835, Levi B. George of Groveland, Mass.

## 2 CHILDREN, VIII. GENERATION.

1737. Molton Carter George, b. in Groveland, Mass., July 25, 1836, d. Oct. 1875, m. Elizabeth Kimball of Groveland; no children.  
 1738. Ann Rebecca George, b. May 30, 1840, m. Jeremiah B. P. Ladd of Groveland; one child.
- 

1739. Almira<sup>7</sup> Carter (1647), (Asaph,<sup>6</sup> Ephraim,<sup>5</sup> Oliver,<sup>4</sup> Samuel,<sup>3</sup> Rev. Samuel,<sup>2</sup> Rev. Thomas,<sup>1</sup>) m. Peter Joslin, b. 1805, d. June 15, 1873; res. Lancaster.

## 6 CHILDREN, VIII. GENERATION.

1740. Chatherine E. Joslin, b. Mar. 20, 1828.  
 1741. Mary Ann Joslin, b. Oct. 2, 1832.  
 1742. William C. Joslin, b. Feb. 9, 1835.  
 1743. Lyman A. Joslin, b. Feb. 8, 1839.  
 1744. Edward R. Joslin, b. Nov. 29, 1843.  
 1745. Frank C. Joslin, b. Oct. 15, 1851.
- 

1746. Luke Wheelock<sup>7</sup> Carter (1648), (Asaph,<sup>6</sup> Ephraim,<sup>5</sup> Oliver,<sup>4</sup> Samuel,<sup>3</sup> Rev. Samuel,<sup>2</sup> Rev. Thomas,<sup>1</sup>) m. Dec. 7, 1837, Abigail F. Priest; res. Leominster.

## 12 CHILDREN, VIII. GENERATION.

1747. Mary J., b. July 2, 1838.  
 1748. Solon F., b. Oct. 14, 1840, d. Nov. 1842.

1749. Solon H., b. Nov. 13, 1842.  
 1750. John S., b. Jan. 24, 1845.  
 1751. Rufus B., b. Feb. 10, 1847.  
 1752. George S., b. Mar. 10, 1849.  
 1753. Abby L., b. Apr. 21, 1851, d. Feb. 19, 1855.  
 1754. Luke F., b. Dec. 6, 1853.  
 1755. Charles H., b. Mar. 26, 1856.  
 1756. Susan E., b. Mar. 23, 1858.  
 1757. Samuel M., b. Mar. 13, 1860.  
 1758. Abby J., b. May 10, 1862.
- 

1759. Catherine Drake<sup>7</sup> Carter (1649), (Asaph,<sup>6</sup> Ephraim,<sup>5</sup> Oliver,<sup>4</sup> Samuel,<sup>3</sup> Rev. Samuel,<sup>2</sup> Rev. Thomas,<sup>1</sup>) m. Zophar Sargent; res. Lancaster, Mass.

2 CHILDREN, VIII. GENERATION.

1760. Catherine E. Sargent, b. Jan. 22, 1834.  
 1761. Laura A. Sargent, b. Jan. 26, 1836.
- 

1762. Ellen S.<sup>8</sup> Carter (1671), (Charles,<sup>7</sup> Oliver,<sup>6</sup> Oliver,<sup>5</sup> Oliver,<sup>4</sup> Samuel,<sup>3</sup> Rev. Samuel,<sup>2</sup> Rev. Thomas,<sup>1</sup>) m. Nov. 8, 1854, John Jay Lane; res. Epping, N. H.

2 CHILDREN, IX. GENERATION.

1763. Clara Augusta Lane, b. Oct. 1859.  
 1764. Fred Carter Lane, b. June, 1865.
- 

1765. Sarah Jane<sup>8</sup> Carter (1673), (Charles,<sup>7</sup> Oliver,<sup>6</sup> Oliver,<sup>5</sup> Oliver,<sup>4</sup> Samuel,<sup>3</sup> Rev. Samuel,<sup>2</sup> Rev. Thomas,<sup>1</sup>) m. June 2, 1870, Russell B. Lewis; res. Hudson, Mass.

---

1766. Abby Maria<sup>8</sup> Carter (1675), (Charles,<sup>7</sup> Oliver,<sup>6</sup> Oliver,<sup>5</sup> Oliver,<sup>4</sup> Samuel,<sup>3</sup> Rev. Samuel,<sup>2</sup> Rev. Thomas,<sup>1</sup>) m. Oct. 31, 1860, Russell B. Lewis; res. Hudson, Mass.

2 CHILDREN, IX. GENERATION.

1767. Helen Marian Lewis, b. July 30, 1861.  
 1768. Harry M. Lewis, d. Apr. 1869.

1769. Elizabeth<sup>8</sup> Carter (1677), (Charles,<sup>7</sup> Oliver,<sup>6</sup> Oliver,<sup>5</sup> Oliver,<sup>4</sup> Samuel,<sup>3</sup> Rev. Samuel,<sup>2</sup> Rev. Thomas,<sup>1</sup>) m. Mar. 11, 1868, William H. Spaulding; res. Leominster.

5 CHILDREN, IX. GENERATION.

1770. Nellie M. Spaulding, b. May 6, 1869.

1771. William Henry Spaulding, b. Apr. 9, 1872.

1772. Catherine Spaulding, b. Nov. 19, 1876.

1773. Alice Augusta Spaulding, b. May 3, 1880.

1774. Jean Spaulding, b. Apr. 18, 1884.

---

1775. Anstiss M.<sup>8</sup> Carter (1679), (Henry S.,<sup>7</sup> Oliver,<sup>6</sup> Oliver,<sup>5</sup> Oliver,<sup>4</sup> Samuel,<sup>3</sup> Rev. Samuel,<sup>2</sup> Rev. Thomas,<sup>1</sup>) m. Jan. 3, 1852, Eben G. Goldthwait; res. Peterboro, N. H.

---

1776. Eliza F.<sup>8</sup> Carter (1680), (Henry S.,<sup>7</sup> Oliver,<sup>6</sup> Oliver,<sup>5</sup> Oliver,<sup>4</sup> Samuel,<sup>3</sup> Rev. Samuel,<sup>2</sup> Rev. Thomas,<sup>1</sup>) m. June 16, 1860, Benjamin F. Clark; res. Peterboro; one child.

---

1777. Emma G.<sup>8</sup> Carter (1681), (Henry S.,<sup>7</sup> Oliver,<sup>6</sup> Oliver,<sup>5</sup> Oliver,<sup>4</sup> Samuel,<sup>3</sup> Rev. Samuel,<sup>2</sup> Rev. Thomas,<sup>1</sup>) m. Sylvester Sweet; res. Claremont, N. H.

---

1778. Joseph Oliver<sup>8</sup> Carter (1685) (Joseph O.,<sup>7</sup> Joseph,<sup>6</sup> Oliver,<sup>5</sup> Oliver,<sup>4</sup> Samuel,<sup>3</sup> Rev. Samuel,<sup>2</sup> Rev. Thomas,<sup>1</sup>) m. Nov. 28, 1859, Mary E. Ladd, Honolulu, H. I. He was a member of the Hawaiian legislative assembly, 1872, 1873, and for some years registrar of public accounts; now in mercantile business.

6 CHILDREN, IX. GENERATION.

1779. Charlotte Adelaide, b. Sept. 8, 1860.

1780. Mary Newton, b. Nov. 28, 1861.

1781. Rachel Augusta, b. May 15, 1864.

1782. Joseph Oliver, jr., b. June 12, 1868.

1783. Sarah Mitchell, b. June 1, 1872.

1784. Henry Ashman, b. June 27, 1880.

1785. Henry A. Peirce<sup>8</sup> Carter (1686), (Joseph O.,<sup>7</sup> Joseph,<sup>6</sup> Oliver,<sup>5</sup> Oliver,<sup>4</sup> Samuel,<sup>3</sup> Rev. Samuel,<sup>2</sup> Rev. Thomas,<sup>1</sup>) m. Feb. 27, 1862, Sybil Augusta Judd, dau. of Dr. Gerrit P. Judd, missionary of the Am. B. F. M., Honolulu, H. I. Mr. Carter was commissioner to Washington, 1876; has been Hawaiian Minister of Foreign Affairs to England, Germany, France and Portugal; now (1885) Hawaiian minister to Washington.

#### 7 CHILDREN, IX. GENERATION.

1786. Frances Isabel, b. Jan. 18, 1863.

1787. Charles Lunt, b. Nov. 30, 1864.

1788. George Robert, b. Dec. 28, 1866.

1789. Agnes, b. Oct. 15, 1869.

1790. Sybil Augusta, b. Feb. 16, 1873, d. July 12, 1874.

1791. Cordelia Judd, b. May 18, 1876.

1792. Joshua Dickens, b. Feb. 8, 1880, d. Feb. 20, 1882.

1793. Samuel Morrill<sup>8</sup> Carter (1687), (Joseph O.,<sup>7</sup> Joseph,<sup>6</sup> Oliver,<sup>5</sup> Oliver,<sup>4</sup> Samuel,<sup>3</sup> Rev. Samuel,<sup>2</sup> Rev. Thomas,<sup>1</sup>) m. Jan. 10, 1863, Widow Harriet (Layman) Hempstead. A merchant of Honolulu, H. I.

#### 8 CHILDREN, IX. GENERATION.

1794. Frederick William, b. Sept. 29, 1863.

1795. Kate Layman, b. June 15, 1865.

1796. Alfred Wellington, b. April 22, 1867.

1797. Cora Isabel, b. Oct. 10, 1868.

1798. Samuel Morrill, b. Oct. 13, 1870, d. Jan. 13, 1879.

1799. John Hempstead, b. Oct. 29, 1872.

1800. Mary Ethel Kealaha, b. Nov. 25, 1874.

1801. Florence Nightingale, b. Mar. 23, 1877.



1802. Catherine Rebecca<sup>s</sup> Carter (1690), (Joseph O.,<sup>7</sup> Joseph,<sup>6</sup> Oliver,<sup>5</sup> Oliver,<sup>4</sup> Samuel,<sup>3</sup> Rev. Samuel,<sup>2</sup> Rev. Thomas,<sup>1</sup>) m. July, 1867, Rabb Lewers, Honolulu, H. I.

2 CHILDREN, IX. GENERATION.

1803. William Henry Lewers, b. Apr. 10, 1868.

1804. Harriet Layman Lewers, b. Dec. 26, 1869.

---

1805. William Clarence<sup>s</sup> Carter (1697), (William,<sup>7</sup> William,<sup>6</sup> Oliver,<sup>5</sup> Oliver,<sup>4</sup> Samuel,<sup>3</sup> Rev. Samuel,<sup>2</sup> Rev. Thomas,<sup>1</sup>) m. Oct. 13, 1879, Ida Sophia Gage, Fitchburg, Mass.

3 CHILDREN, IX. GENERATION.

1806. Gertrude Evelyn, b. Apr. 3, 1881.

1807. Mabel Rebecca, b. Aug. 22, 1882.

1808. Infant girl, b. Dec. 1884.

---

1809. George L.<sup>s</sup> Carter (1702), (Henry,<sup>7</sup> Ephraim,<sup>6</sup> Ephraim,<sup>5</sup> Oliver,<sup>4</sup> Samuel,<sup>3</sup> Rev. Samuel,<sup>2</sup> Rev. Thomas,<sup>1</sup>) m. May 4, 1852, Lois A. Houghton of Grafton, Vt.; res. Leominster.

2 CHILDREN, IX. GENERATION.

1810. Loring L., b. Mar. 1, 1854, d. Sept. 11, 1862.

1811. Albert Royal, b. Sept. 20, 1863.

---

1812. Ann Eliza<sup>s</sup> Carter (1703), (Henry,<sup>7</sup> Ephraim,<sup>6</sup> Ephraim,<sup>5</sup> Oliver,<sup>4</sup> Samuel,<sup>3</sup> Rev. Samuel,<sup>2</sup> Rev. Thomas,<sup>1</sup>) m. — Kendall; two children.

---

1813. Mary Antoinette<sup>s</sup> Carter (1705), (Henry,<sup>7</sup> Ephraim,<sup>6</sup> Ephraim,<sup>5</sup> Oliver,<sup>4</sup> Samuel,<sup>3</sup> Rev. Samuel,<sup>2</sup> Rev. Thomas,<sup>1</sup>) m. Nov. 15, 1870, George A. Lane; no children; res. Leominster.

---

1814. Hiland M.<sup>s</sup> Carter (1707), (Leander,<sup>7</sup> Ephraim,<sup>6</sup> Ephraim,<sup>5</sup> Oliver,<sup>4</sup> Samuel,<sup>3</sup> Rev. Samuel,<sup>2</sup> Rev. Thomas,<sup>1</sup>)

m. in Harrison Co., Iowa, Apr. 23, 1858, Nancy M. Govern; res. Richardson, Neb.

#### 6 CHILDREN, IX. GENERATION.

- 1815. Frank (1866), b. Mar. 1, 1859.
- 1816. Ella, b. May 16, 1860.
- 1817. Charles, b. Sept. 23, 1866.
- 1818. George Aden, b. Aug. 25, 1871.
- 1819. Maud, b. June 18, 1876.
- 1820. Samuel, b. Oct. 22, 1878.

---

1821. Martha A.<sup>8</sup> Carter (1708), (Leander,<sup>7</sup> Ephraim,<sup>6</sup> Ephraim,<sup>5</sup> Oliver,<sup>4</sup> Samuel,<sup>3</sup> Rev. Samuel,<sup>2</sup> Rev. Thomas,<sup>1</sup>) m. in Ashland, O., Jan. 19, 1859, William W. Starr, b. Lewisburg, Pa., Sept. 26, 1828; res. Ashland, O.

#### 5 CHILDREN, IX. GENERATION.

- 1822. Minnie B. Starr, b. Oct. 10, 1859.
- 1823. William B. Starr, b. Apr. 26, 1863.
- 1824. Tully B. Starr, b. July 11, 1865, d. Jan. 11, 1867.
- 1825. Edwin Carter Starr, b. Dec. 9, 1867.
- 1826. Lois L. Starr, b. Nov. 22, 1869.

---

1827. Eliza L.<sup>8</sup> Carter (1709), (Leander,<sup>7</sup> Ephraim,<sup>6</sup> Ephraim,<sup>5</sup> Oliver,<sup>4</sup> Samuel,<sup>3</sup> Rev. Samuel,<sup>2</sup> Rev. Thomas,<sup>1</sup>) m. in Ashland, O., Oct. 25, 1859, Peter H. Beveridge, who was b. in Aberdeen, Scotland, Feb. 21, 1834; res. Geneseo, Ill.

#### 5 CHILDREN, IX. GENERATION.

- 1828. Charles Carter Beveridge, b. Aug. 11, 1860.
- 1829. Frank L. Beveridge, b. Nov. 6, 1861.
- 1830. Mary Louise Beveridge, b. Aug. 1, 1863.
- 1831. Fannie Beveridge, b. Aug. 10, 1867.
- 1832. Ralph Leander Beveridge, b. July 12, 1869.

---

1833. Mary<sup>8</sup> Carter (1711), (Leander,<sup>7</sup> Ephraim,<sup>6</sup> Ephraim,<sup>5</sup> Oliver,<sup>4</sup> Samuel,<sup>3</sup> Rev. Samuel,<sup>2</sup> Rev. Thomas,<sup>1</sup>) m.

at Ashland, O., Nov. 20, 1867, James Andersen, who was b. at Bucyrus, O., July 5, 1839; res. Geneseo, Ill.

2 CHILDREN, IX. GENERATION.

1834. Victor Carter Andersen, b. May 26, 1869.

1835. James Richard Andersen, b. Apr. 11, 1879.

1836. Caroline<sup>8</sup> Carter (1712), (Leander,<sup>7</sup> Ephraim,<sup>6</sup> Ephraim,<sup>5</sup> Oliver,<sup>4</sup> Samuel,<sup>3</sup> Rev. Samuel,<sup>2</sup> Rev. Thomas,<sup>1</sup>) m. at Ashland, O., Dec. 5, 1866, Thaddeus Coffin, who was b. at Troy, N. Y., Mar. 2, 1843; res. New Castle, Indiana.

8 CHILDREN, IX. GENERATION.

1837. Grace Louise Coffin, b. Apr. 6, 1868.

1838. Bessie Carter Coffin, b. Feb. 28, 1870.

1839. Ethel Frank Coffin, b. Dec. 13, 1871.

1840. Frederick Carter Coffin, b. Nov. 23, 1873.

1841. Helen Lenore Coffin, b. Apr. 27, 1877.

1842. Carrie Coffin, b. Aug. 6, 1879. } Twins.

1843. Eva Coffin, b. Aug. 6, 1879. }

1844. Dorothy Coffin, b. Oct. 23, 1882.

1845. William H.<sup>8</sup> Carter (1713), (Leander,<sup>7</sup> Ephraim,<sup>6</sup> Ephraim,<sup>5</sup> Oliver,<sup>4</sup> Samuel,<sup>3</sup> Rev. Samuel,<sup>2</sup> Rev. Thomas,<sup>1</sup>) m. at Ashland, O., June 3, 1880, Maria L. Bender, who was b. at Wyerstown, Pa., Feb. 22, 1852; res. Lawrence, Kansas.

1 CHILD, IX. GENERATION.

1846. Frederic B., b. Apr. 13, 1884.

1847. Augusta E.<sup>8</sup> Carter (1714), (Leander,<sup>7</sup> Ephraim,<sup>6</sup> Ephraim,<sup>5</sup> Oliver,<sup>4</sup> Samuel,<sup>3</sup> Rev. Samuel,<sup>2</sup> Rev. Thomas,<sup>1</sup>) m. Ashland, O., Nov. 1, 1876, Amos Lorin Norris, who was b. in Orange, O., Mar. 1, 1847; res. Farmer City, Ill.

## 3 CHILDREN, IX. GENERATION.

Infant daughter, b. Aug. 27, 1877, d. Aug. 28, 1877.

1848. Carter Norris, b. Feb. 1, 1881.

1849. Vermeal Norris, b. Jan. 9, 1885.

1850. Caroline Isabel<sup>8</sup> Carter (1723), (William Sawyer,<sup>7</sup> Wilder,<sup>6</sup> Ephraim,<sup>5</sup> Oliver,<sup>4</sup> Samuel,<sup>3</sup> Rev. Samuel,<sup>2</sup> Rev. Thomas,<sup>1</sup>) m. Jan. 3, 1871, Rev. George Leonard Chaney of Boston, Mass.

## 1 CHILD, IX. GENERATION.

1851. George Carter Chaney, b. Nov. 5, 1871.

1852. Catherine S.<sup>8</sup> Carter (1724), (William Sawyer,<sup>7</sup> Wilder,<sup>6</sup> Ephraim,<sup>5</sup> Oliver,<sup>4</sup> Samuel,<sup>3</sup> Rev. Samuel,<sup>2</sup> Rev. Thomas,<sup>1</sup>) m. Apr. 29, 1867, William Sinclair Blunt; res. New York city.

## 3 CHILDREN, IX. GENERATION.

1853. William C. Blunt, b. Feb. 20, 1868, d. Feb. 9, 1872.

1854. Robert S. Blunt, b. Oct. 19, 1869, d. Feb. 23, 1872.

1855. Harry Needham Blunt, b. June 17, 1871.

1856. George Thomas<sup>8</sup> Carter (1732), (Samuel M.,<sup>7</sup> Thomas,<sup>6</sup> Ephraim,<sup>5</sup> Oliver,<sup>4</sup> Samuel,<sup>3</sup> Rev. Samuel,<sup>2</sup> Rev. Thomas,<sup>1</sup>) m. 1852, Sarah A. Russell of Fitchburg; res. Haverhill, Mass.

## 5 CHILDREN, IX. GENERATION.

1857. Waldo R., b. Dec. 14, 1852, d. 1876.

1858. Herbert, d. 1857.

1859. Charles M., b. Dec. 1858.

1860. Cora L., b. Sept. 1861.

1861. Albert W., b. Sept. 1865.

1862. Horace W.<sup>8</sup> Carter (1733), (Samuel M.,<sup>7</sup> Thomas,<sup>6</sup> Ephraim,<sup>5</sup> Oliver,<sup>4</sup> Samuel,<sup>3</sup> Rev. Samuel,<sup>2</sup> Rev. Thomas,<sup>1</sup>) m. June 2, 1875, Emma V. Leavett.

## I CHILD, IX. GENERATION.

1863. Amy M., b. 1876.

---

1864. Sarah L.<sup>8</sup> Carter (1734), (Samuel M.,<sup>7</sup> Thomas,<sup>6</sup> Ephraim,<sup>5</sup> Oliver,<sup>4</sup> Samuel,<sup>3</sup> Rev. Samuel,<sup>2</sup> Rev. Thomas,<sup>1</sup>) m. Dec. 16, 1875, Frederic B. Damon of Leominster; they have two children.

---

1865. Mary J.<sup>8</sup> Carter (1735), (Samuel M.,<sup>7</sup> Thomas,<sup>6</sup> Ephraim,<sup>5</sup> Oliver,<sup>4</sup> Samuel,<sup>3</sup> Rev. Samuel,<sup>2</sup> Rev. Thomas,<sup>1</sup>) m. July 22, 1885, Thomas Hazen of Shirley, Mass.

---

1866. Frank<sup>9</sup> Carter (1815), (Hiland M.,<sup>8</sup> Leander,<sup>7</sup> Ephraim,<sup>6</sup> Ephraim,<sup>5</sup> Oliver,<sup>4</sup> Samuel,<sup>3</sup> Rev. Samuel,<sup>2</sup> Rev. Thomas,<sup>1</sup>) m. in Pawnee Co., Neb., Oct. 1, 1882, Amanda Germain.

## I CHILD, X. GENERATION.

1867. Clarence, b. Aug. 29, 1883.

---

1868. Charles M.<sup>9</sup> Carter (1859), (George T.,<sup>8</sup> Samuel M.,<sup>7</sup> Thomas,<sup>6</sup> Ephraim,<sup>5</sup> Oliver,<sup>4</sup> Samuel,<sup>3</sup> Rev. Samuel,<sup>2</sup> Rev. Thomas,<sup>1</sup>) m. Helen Josephine Wilder; res. Denver, Col.

## 4 CHILDREN, X. GENERATION.

1869. Waldo Wilder, b. 1879.

1870. Edwin Russell, b. 1881.

1871. Nerle Greenwood, b. 1883.

1872. Genevieve Louise, b. 1885.

---

1873. Mary<sup>4</sup> Carter (20), (Samuel,<sup>3</sup> Rev. Samuel,<sup>2</sup> Rev. Thomas,<sup>1</sup>) m. June 12, 1735, John Whitcomb. From the fact that the birth of their oldest child is recorded in Lancaster, and those of the others in Bolton, it appears probable that they settled in that part of Lancaster which,



in 1738, became the town of Bolton. This record of Mrs. Whitcomb's death is from Bolton town records: "Mary, wife of John Whitcomb, died Feb. 3, 1743, in her 25<sup>th</sup> year."

### 3 CHILDREN, V. GENERATION.

1874. Abigail Whitcomb, b. Feb. 13, 1738.

1875. Mary Whitcomb, b. Jan. 20, 1739.

1876. Dorothy Whitcomb, b. Apr. 13, 1742.

1877. Elizabeth<sup>4</sup> Carter (21), (Samuel,<sup>3</sup> Rev. Samuel,<sup>2</sup> Rev. Thomas,<sup>1</sup>) m. Feb. 1740, Joseph Osgood, jr. A stone in the old burying ground at Lancaster, supposed to mark the grave of Mrs. Osgood, bears this inscription: "Here lies Buried the Body of Mrs. Elizabeth, wife of Mr. Joseph Osgood, who died October y<sup>e</sup> 9<sup>th</sup> 1755, in the 34<sup>th</sup> year of her Age."

### 6 CHILDREN, V. GENERATION.

1878. Elizabeth Osgood, b. May 19, 1742.

1879. Joseph Osgood, b. Nov. 7, 1744, d. Feb. 27, 1745.

1880. Joseph Osgood, b. Sept. 18, 1746.

1881. Jonathan Osgood, b. Apr. 1, 1749, m. Jan. 11, 1776,  
Rebecca Divoll; 11 children; Lancaster.

1882. Ezra Osgood, b. Mar. 23, 1752, m. Mar. 2, 1785,  
Susanna White.

1883. Dorothy Osgood, b. Sept. 22, 1754.

1884. Prudence<sup>4</sup> Carter (22), (Samuel,<sup>3</sup> Rev. Samuel,<sup>2</sup> Rev. Thomas,<sup>1</sup>) m. Dec. 28, 1743, Stephen Buss, 2d son of John and Hannah Buss of Lancaster, b. Aug. 8, 1718. They came to Leominster and commenced housekeeping, Feb. 22, 1744, on the farm on Pleasant street, in the southerly part of the town, so long the home of their descendants, now owned by Edwin U. Powers.

Inscriptions from gravestones in the old burying ground,

Leominster, northeast corner: "Erected In Memory of Mr. Stephen Buss, who departed this life Apr. 9<sup>th</sup> 1790, in the 72<sup>nd</sup> year of his age." "In Memory of Mrs. Prudence Buss, wife of Mr. Stephen Buss, who deceased Apr. 6, 1789, in y<sup>e</sup> 67 year of her age, and at her left side lie 4 of her children."

### 13 CHILDREN, V. GENERATION.

- 1885. Ephraim Buss, b. Dec. 23, 1744, m. and lived in Potsdam, N. Y.; no record of his family.
- 1886. Prudence Buss, b. July 24, 1746, d. Oct. 22, 1772, m. May 26, 1767, William Lincoln, b. at Scituate, May 23, 1738, d. at Leominster, Feb. 22, 1814; she had four children.
- 1887. John Buss, b. 1748, d. Nov. 24, 1756.
- 1888. Samuel Buss, b. Nov. 11, 1749, d. at Jaffrey, N. H., Nov. 1837, m. 1772, Lydia Lincoln (sister of William), b. Aug. 7, 1748, d. Oct. 17, 1778; Mr. Buss came home from the army, after having the small-pox, Aug. 21, 1777; they had seven children.
- 1889. Elizabeth Buss, b. 1751, d. Oct. 14, 1756.
- 1890. Elisha Buss, b. 1753, d. Oct. 14, 1756.
- 1891. Dorothy Buss, b. 1755, d. Oct. 20, 1756.
- 1892. Elizabeth Buss, b. Aug. 8, 1757, d. at Mason, N. H., Feb. 22, 1833, m. James Wood of Mason.
- 1893. John Buss, b. Apr. 23, 1759, d. Oct. 31, 1845, m. Nov. 16, 1783, Sarah Richardson, dau. of Luke and Damaris (Carter) Richardson, b. Nov. 16, 1760, d. June 27, 1852 (1082); they had 13 children. Their descendants from 1784 to 1858, were thirteen children, fifty grand-children, and thirty great grand-children; they lived on the farm first occupied by his father.
- 1894. Dorothy Buss, b. May 8, 1761, d. Dec. 24, 1807, m. July 20, 1781, Asa Evans of Peterboro, N. H.; they had 12 children.

1895. Mary Buss, b. July 24, 1763, d. Feb. 22, 1813, m. Capt. Samuel S. Parker of Mason, N. N.; they had nine children.
1896. Susannah Buss, b. July 28, 1765, d. Sept. 8, 1838, at Stoddard, N. H., m. Jan. 1, 1783, Nathaniel Joslin (778), b. Oct. 25, 1741; they had nine children; res. Stoddard, N. H.
1897. Elisha Buss, b. Jan. 4, 1767, m. Polly Mann; they had nine children; res. Mason, N. H.

This record is copied from manuscript prepared by Mrs. Damaris R.<sup>6</sup> (Buss) Carter, in 1857, kindly loaned by her daughter, Mrs. Clara E. (Carter) Brown, of Longmont, Colorado.

1898. Josiah<sup>4</sup> Carter (23), (Samuel,<sup>3</sup> Rev. Samuel,<sup>2</sup> Rev. Thomas,<sup>1</sup>) m. 1745, Tabitha Hough, b. 1729, d. June 29, 1810.

Inscriptions on gravestones in the old burying ground, Leominster: "In Memory of Col. Josiah Carter, who d. Feb. 13, 1812, Æ. 85." "In Memory of Mrs. Tabitha Carter, wife of Col. Josiah Carter, who died June 29, 1810, Aet. 81."

His farm was the northerly of the two farms on Carter Hill, owned by Samuel's<sup>3</sup> descendants, the beautiful slope of which makes the background of the view of Leominster on the west, with South Monoosnock just above it.

#### 14 CHILDREN, V. GENERATION.

1899. Tabitha, b. Oct. 18, 1745, d. young.
1900. Tabitha (1913), b. Dec. 30, 1747.
1901. Josiah (1926), b. Jan. 29, 1749, d. July 19, 1827.
1902. Jude (1945), b. Mar. 8, 1751, d. Rockingham, Vt.
1903. Sarah (1951), b. Apr. 26, 1753.
1904. Zerviah, b. Apr. 9, 1755, was deaf and dumb, d. Jan. 3, 1807; unnm.

- 1905. Relief, b. Mar. 26, 1757, d. young.
- 1906. Mary, b. Apr. 20, 1759, deaf and dumb, d. young.
- 1907. Abijah (1956), b. Sept. 5, 1761, d. Bridgton, Me.
- 1908. Jacob (1972), b. Sept. 4, 1763, d. at Leominster,  
Aug. 27, 1825.
- 1909. Relief, b. Nov. 27, 1765, d. young.
- 1910. James (1979), b. Dec. 12, 1768, d. at Leominster,  
May 26, 1850.
- 1911. Relief (1991), b. Oct. 21, 1770, d. Waterford, Vt.
- 1912. Jonah (1992), b. Jan. 26, 1772, d. at Rindge, N. H.,  
Feb. 25, 1837.

---

1913. Tabitha<sup>5</sup> Carter (1900), (Josiah,<sup>4</sup> Samuel,<sup>3</sup> Rev. Samuel,<sup>2</sup> Rev. Thomas,<sup>1</sup>) m. at Leominster, May 15, 1764, Josiah White; res. Leominster.

#### 12 CHILDREN, VI. GENERATION.

- 1914. Tabitha White, b. Nov. 6, 1764, d. 1767.
- 1915. Josiah White, b. May 12, 1766, d. Sept. 28, 1767
- 1916. Tabitha White, b. Feb. 16, 1768, m. Aug. 7, 1787,  
William Boutelle, 3d, of Leominster.
- 1917. Josiah White, b. Nov. 20, 1769, m. (pub. Oct. 15,  
1785) Rebecca Simmonds of Charlemont, Mass.
- 1918. Deborah White, b. Oct. 11, 1771.
- 1919. Jude White, b. Oct. 25, 1773, m. Feb. 1, 1801, Prudence Snow.
- 1920. Leafy White, b. July 23, 1775.
- 1921. Prudy White, b. Sept. 22, 1777.
- 1922. Caty White, b. July 25, 1781.
- 1923. Sukey White, b. Oct. 22, 1782.
- 1924. Stephen White, b. Aug. 17, 1784.
- 1925. Sarah White, b. Aug. 15, 1787.

---

1926. Josiah<sup>5</sup> Carter, jr. (1901), (Josiah,<sup>4</sup> Samuel,<sup>3</sup> Rev. Samuel,<sup>2</sup> Rev. Thomas,<sup>1</sup>) m. 1st, Aug. 22, 1770, Elizabeth Graves, b. May 12, 1751, d. Nov. 12, 1784, m. 2d, Pru-

dence England, b. Dec. 11, 1762, d. Sept. 21, 1849. He was a farmer and shoemaker, and lived on West street, Leominster, the place now owned by Mrs. Bridget Ulton; the old house was taken down a few years since.

# 18 CHILDREN, VI. GENERATION.

- 1927. Sally (2003), b. Apr. 23, 1771, d. Feb. 12, 1814.
- 1928. Josiah (2011), b. Feb. 6, 1773, d. at Portland, Me.,  
Apr. 1863.
- 1929. Betty (2024), b. Nov. 23, 1774, d. Oct. 1, 1854, at  
Litchfield, N. H.
- 1930. Joseph Warren (2037), b. Nov. 10, 1776, d. Leominster,  
July 31, 1859.
- 1931. Sophia (2047) b. Jan. 27, 1778, d. Sept. }  
11, 1834. } Twins.
- 1932. Eusebia (2054), b. Jan. 27, 1778, d. at }  
Onondaga, N. Y. }
- 1933. Artemas (2062), b. June 13, 1779, d. at Portland,  
Me., May 18, 1855.
- 1934. Polly (2071), b. Aug. 12, 1780, d. at Leominster,  
June 8, 1854.
- 1935. Peter, b. Jan. 28, 1782, d. unm.
- 1936. Nancy (2073), b. Jan. 28, 1788.
- 1937. Francis, b. Sept. 11, 1789, d. Aug. 1815.
- 1938. Charles (2082), b. Aug. 23, 1791.
- 1939. Enoch (2083), b. Oct. 9, 1793.
- 1940. Stedman, b. Mar. 7, 1796, went South, d. unm.
- 1941. Prudence, b. Oct. 4, 1798, d. Jan. 24, 1799.
- 1942. Thaddeus, b. Nov. 10, 1799, d. unm.
- 1943. Alfred, b. June 11, 1802, d. Oct. 1, 1825, unm.
- 1944. Prudence (2084).

---

1945. Jude<sup>5</sup> Carter (1902), (Josiah,<sup>4</sup> Samuel,<sup>3</sup> Rev. Samuel,<sup>2</sup> Rev. Thomas,<sup>1</sup>) m. May 23, 1774, Polly Turner, who d. at Winchendon, Mass., 1839. He was deaf and dumb; removed from Leominster to Rindge, N. H., and afterwards to Rockingham, Vt.



## 5 CHILDREN, VI. GENERATION.

1946. Jude (2085), b. Mar. 26, 1775, d. Penn, Vt.  
 1947. Polly (2089), b. Mar. 14, 1777, d. at Winchendon,  
 Feb. 1850.  
 1948. Jonah (2100), b. Mar. 1, 1779, d. at Surry, N. H.,  
 Aug. 5, 1849.  
 1949. Nancy (2112), b. July 21, 1784, d. at Lawrence,  
 Mass., Dec. 26, 1847.  
 1950. Calvin (2118), b. 1793, d. at Lapeer, Mich., 1850.

---

1951. Sarah<sup>5</sup> Carter (1903), (Josiah,<sup>4</sup> Samuel,<sup>3</sup> Rev. Samuel,<sup>2</sup> Rev. Thomas,<sup>1</sup>) m. Jan. 6, 1773, Elisha White; res. Leominster.

## 4 CHILDREN, VI. GENERATION.

1952. Sarah White, b. Mar. 26, 1774.  
 1953. Lucinda White, b. Feb. 28, 1776.  
 1954. Elisha White, b. Jan. 25, 1778.  
 1955. Dolly White, b. Mar. 4, 1780.

---

1956. Abijah<sup>5</sup> Carter (1907), (Josiah,<sup>4</sup> Samuel,<sup>3</sup> Rev. Samuel,<sup>2</sup> Rev. Thomas,<sup>1</sup>) m. Apr. 1781, Nancy Warner of Leominster. He settled after his marriage in Jaffrey, N. H.; was highway surveyor there in 1786, and owner of a pew in the church, 1780; he removed to Bridgton, Me., where most of his children were born, and both he and his wife died there, or in an adjoining town.

## 15 CHILDREN, VI. GENERATION.

1957. Alpheus (2119), d. at Stow, Mass.  
 1958. Abijah, jr. (2120), b. Oct. 29, 1783, d. Dec. 11, 1873.  
 1959. James.  
 1960. John (2132), b. 1785 or 6, d. 1825 or 6, in Waterford, Maine.  
 1961. Levi (2137), b. June 16, 1789, d. Mar. 3, 1854, at Stow, Mass.  
 1962. Henry (2138).

- 1963. Otis (2156), d. in Naples or Otisfield, Me.
  - 1964. William (2163).
  - 1965. Joseph, d. in childhood.
  - 1966. Charles, d. in Bridgton Centre, Me.
  - 1967. Thomas Jefferson (2166), d. at the West.
  - 1968. George (2171).
  - 1969. Nancy W. (2174).
  - 1970. Sally (2175).
  - 1971. Betsey (2178).
- 

1972. Jacob<sup>5</sup> Carter (1908), (Josiah,<sup>4</sup> Samuel,<sup>3</sup> Rev. Samuel,<sup>2</sup> Rev. Thomas,<sup>1</sup>) m. Jan. 1, 1796, Rachel Maynard, who d. Aug. 30, 1830, at Leominster. He was deaf and dumb, and resided on a part of the original farm of his father, on Granite street, Leominster.

#### 6 CHILDREN, VI. GENERATION.

- 1973. Jacob (2184), b. June 14, 1796, d. in Springfield, Mass., Jan. 11, 1886.
  - 1974. William (2191), b. Feb. 4, 1799, d. Nov. 19, 1880.
  - 1975. Joseph (2200), b. Jan. 16, 1801, d. Mar. 16, 1857.
  - 1976. Mary (2204), b. Nov. 29, 1803, d. Oct. 25, 1841.
  - 1977. Otis (2212), b. Jan. 6, 1807, d. Sept. 4, 1852.
  - 1978. Charles A. (2216), b. Feb. 23, 1810; res. Wareham, Mass.
- 

1979. James<sup>5</sup> Carter (1910), (Josiah,<sup>4</sup> Samuel,<sup>3</sup> Rev. Samuel,<sup>2</sup> Rev. Thomas,<sup>1</sup>) m. Jan. 1, 1795, Betsey Hale, b. 1772, d. Apr. 20, 1841. He was a farmer, and lived and died on the Carter Hill farm, in Leominster.

#### 11 CHILDREN, VI. GENERATION.

- 1980. James G. (2217), b. Sept. 7, 1795, d. at Chicago, Ill., July 22, 1849.
- 1981. Betsey, b. June 22, 1798, d. Nov. 3, 1820.
- 1982. Sarah (2219), b. Dec. 17, 1799, d. at Cambridge, Apr. 1884.

1983. Solon (2223), b. Sept. 4, 1801, d. June 23, 1879.  
 1984. Caroline (2229), b. Sept. 17, 1803, d. Feb. 14, 1887.  
 1985. Henry, b. June 8, 1805, d. at Athol, Mass., Dec. 30, 1876. Harvard College, 1830; unm.  
 1986. Sophronia (2230), b. Aug. 17, 1807, d. Sept. 24, 1878, at Cambridge.  
 1987. Catherine Hale (2232), b. Apr. 1809, d. Sept. 10, 1872, at Boston.  
 1988. Josiah Howe (2233), b. Feb. 22, 1812.  
 1989. Artemas (2238), b. Aug. 17, 1813, d. May 10, 1877, at Winetka, Ill.  
 1990. Julia Maria, b. Aug. 17, 1816, d. Mar. 13, 1822.
- 

1991. Relief<sup>5</sup> Carter (1911), (Josiah,<sup>4</sup> Samuel,<sup>3</sup> Rev. Samuel,<sup>2</sup> Rev. Thomas,<sup>1</sup>) m. 1798, James Joslin, jr. They settled in Waterford, Vt., and had 11 children. P 774

---

1992. Jonah<sup>5</sup> Carter (1912). (Josiah,<sup>4</sup> Samuel,<sup>3</sup> Rev. Samuel,<sup>2</sup> Rev. Thomas,<sup>1</sup>) m. Apr. 12, 1792, Lucy Joslin, dau. of John and Susanna (Carter) Joslin (see descendants of Nathaniel<sup>4</sup>, 583), b. Feb. 15, 1773, d. Sept. 18, 1846, at Rindge, N. H. He was called *Capt.* Jonah; they lived, after their marriage, in Jaffrey, N. H., removing to Rindge in 1800, where they both died.

#### 10 CHILDREN, VI. GENERATION.

1993. Lucy (2246), b. Mar. 20, 1794, d. 1866, in New York state.  
 1994. Susan (2247), b. Mar. 12, 1796, d. 1869, in N. Y.  
 1995. Fordyce (2248), b. Mar. 1799.  
 1996. Orinda, b. Dec. 15, 1800, d. Sept. 3, 1841; unm.  
 1997. Jonah, b. Apr. 2, 1803, d. Feb. 15, 1819.  
 1998. Grata (2251), b. Dec. 26, 1804, d. Feb. 9, 1872.  
 1999. Charles (2252), b. Oct. 26, 1806, d. Sept. 24, 1860.  
 2000. Stillman, b. Sept. 6, 1808, d. Mar. 25, 1814.

2001. Josiah H. (2257), b. Dec. 2, 1811, d. Feb. 17, 1875, at Keene, N. H.

2002. Luke (2260), b. Sept. 20, 1814, East Jaffrey Mass.

---

2003. Sally<sup>6</sup> Carter (1927), (Josiah,<sup>5</sup> Josiah,<sup>4</sup> Samuel,<sup>3</sup> Rev. Samuel,<sup>2</sup> Rev. Thomas,<sup>1</sup>) m. Mar. 4, 1793, John Hills, who d. May 29, 1848; res. Leominster.

#### 7 CHILDREN, VII. GENERATION.

2004. Fordyce Hills, b. Mar. 19, 1794.

2005. Oricy Hills, b. May 12, 1796, d. at Lancaster, Oct. 31, 1882, m. June 14, 1818, Jacob Fisher of Lancaster (see 1319); they had seven children.

2006. George Henry Hills, b. July 5, 1798, d. Dec. 7, 1878, m. 1st, Apr. 29, 1827, Sophronia Carter (1986); m. 2d, 1844, Lydia Bolles West; two children.

2007. Volney Hills, b. July 15, 1801, d. Aug. 1803.

2008. Sally Hills, b. Oct. 6, 1803, d. at Lancaster, Jan. 2, 1882, m. Feb. 27, 1828, Ephraim Carter Fisher, brother of Jacob (1321), b. June 25, 1798, d. Dec. 2, 1883; five children.

2009. Elizabeth Carter Hills, b. Oct. 14, 1806, d. Nov. 1, 1886, in Boston; unm.

2010. Martha Short Hills, b. Aug. 20, 1809, d. Oct. 21, 1849, m. Oct. 9, 1828, John Mixer of Lowell, Mass.; seven children.

---

2011. Josiah<sup>6</sup> Carter (1928), (Josiah,<sup>5</sup> Josiah,<sup>4</sup> Samuel,<sup>3</sup> Rev. Samuel,<sup>2</sup> Rev. Thomas,<sup>1</sup>) m. 1st, Apr. 7, 1779, Lydia Dexter of Leominster; m. 2d, Jane Holbrook; m. 3d, Mary Butler; m. 4th, Mary Lowell York. He resided in Portland, Me.

#### 12 CHILDREN, VII. GENERATION.

2012. Betsey Bowker (2267).

- 2013. Sally Dexter (2270).
- 2014. William Dexter.
- 2015. George Henry.
- 2016. Charles Augustus (2273).
- 2017. Josiah, jr. (2276).
- 2018. Lydia Dexter.
- 2019. Edward Greeley.
- 2020. George Edward.
- 2021. Henry Lauriston (2281).
- 2022. John Butler (2287).
- 2023. Mary Everett (2290), b. at Portland, Oct. 14, 1833.
- 2024. Betty<sup>6</sup> Carter (1929), (Josiah,<sup>5</sup> Josiah,<sup>4</sup> Samuel,<sup>3</sup> Rev. Samuel,<sup>2</sup> Rev. Thomas,<sup>1</sup>) m. Aug. 11, 1792, Ebenezer Griffin, who was b. at Wilmington, Mass., 1771, d. at Litchfield, N. H., 1848.

#### 12 CHILDREN, VII. GENERATION.

- 2025. Elizabeth Griffin, b. at Leominster, Jan. 13, 1795, d. at Litchfield, N. H., Mar. 7, 1874; unm.
- 2026. Mary Griffin, b. at Leominster, Sept. 8, 1794, m. James Howe, d. at Haverhill, Mass.
- 2027. Phebe Griffin, b. at Wilmington, Mass., July 16, 1796, m. Abel Lincoln; eight children.
- 2028. Sophia Griffin, b. at Wilmington, Mar. 3, 1799, d. at Manchester, Mass., Apr. 11, 1883, m. Hiram Ayers.
- 2029. Ebenezer Griffin, b. at Dracut, Aug. 3, 1801.
- 2030. S. Phillips Griffin, b. at Dracut, Aug. 20, 1803, d. Mar. 18, 1866, m. 1st, May 12, 1827, Esther Stearns; m. 2d, Oct. 10, 1844, Emmeline R. Fuller; eight children.
- 2031. Abbott Griffin, b. at Dracut, June 22, 1805, m. Emily Abbott, who d. Apr. 4, 1885; four children.
- 2032. Josiah Griffin, b. at Dracut, May 3, 1807.
- 2033. Nancy Griffin, b. at Dracut, Aug. 22, 1809, m. Sept. 26, 1829, Daniel Bixby of Litchfield, N. H., who d. June 1, 1866; 10 children.



2034. George Griffin, b. at Chelmsford, Mass., July 28, 1811, d. Dec. 13, 1853, m. Dec. 27, 1837, Clarissa White; eight children.
2035. Caroline Griffin, b. at Chelmsford, July 16, 1813, d. 1840.
2036. Sarah H. Griffin, b. at Dracut, Dec. 13, 1815.

2037. Joseph Warren<sup>6</sup> Carter (1930), (Josiah,<sup>5</sup> Josiah,<sup>4</sup> Samuel,<sup>3</sup> Rev. Samuel,<sup>2</sup> Rev. Thomas,<sup>1</sup>) m. June 4, 1797, Ruth Tenney, b. Aug. 18, 1779, d. Dec. 20, 1850, at Leominster. He was a carpenter, and lived on Pleasant street, Leominster.

#### 9 CHILDREN, VII. GENERATION.

2038. Eliza (2293), b. Sept. 11, 1797, d. Sept. 16, 1880.
2039. Franklin (2294), b. Jan. 2, 1799, d. Dec. 24, 1870.
2040. Bartimus (2300), b. Dec. 27, 1800, d. Apr. 3, 1879.
2041. Harriet (2306), b. May 7, 1803, d. Jan. 4, 1874.
2042. Ora (2312), b. Jan. 17, 1806, d. Mar. 22, 1869.
2043. Mary (2318), b. Apr. 6, 1808, d. Dec. 22, 1852.
2044. Belinda (2321), b. Oct. 12, 1811, d. Mar. 12, 1882.
2045. Sally (2328), b. Sept. 15, 1815, d. July 26, 1870.
2046. Abigail (2332), b. July 16, 1818, still living.

2047. Sophia<sup>6</sup> Carter (1931), (Josiah,<sup>5</sup> Josiah,<sup>4</sup> Samuel,<sup>3</sup> Rev. Samuel,<sup>2</sup> Rev. Thomas,<sup>1</sup>) m. March 24, 1799, John Maynard of Leominster, who d. Sept. 21, 1853. He was a hatter, and lived near where the Orthodox church now stands, on Park street, Leominster.

#### 6 CHILDREN, VII. GENERATION.

2048. John Maynard, b. July 29, 1799, d. July 19, 1882, m. Mary Bowen; they had two sons, both now in California.
2049. Sophia Maynard, b. Apr. 21, 1801, d. July 24, 1858, m. May 25, 1823, Bartimus Carter (2039).

2050. Sally Maynard, b. May 9, 1803, m. Feb. 13, 1824, Amos Newhall, b. Jan. 26, 1801, d. Aug. 27, 1853; they had five children.
2051. Adaline Maynard, b. July 5, 1805, d. at Northfield, Mass., Dec. 1832, m. Nov. 17, 1827, Timothy Dutton of Northfield, who d. Jan. 8, 1883; they had three children.
2052. Nancy Maynard, b. Feb. 21, 1808, d. at Northfield, Mass., Jan. 6, 1871, m. June 12, 1825, Collins Newhall; had one son.
2053. Polly Augusta Maynard, b. July 4, 1810, d. 1842, m. 1832, Hezekiah Mattoon of Northfield, Mass., who d. Aug. 1875; they had five children.

2054. Eusebia<sup>6</sup> Carter (1932), (Josiah,<sup>5</sup> Josiah,<sup>4</sup> Samuel,<sup>3</sup> Rev. Samuel,<sup>2</sup> Rev. Thomas,<sup>1</sup>) m. Feb. 16, 1800, Collins Mills. They lived at Onondaga, N. Y.

#### 7 CHILDREN, VII. GENERATION.

- |                        |                        |
|------------------------|------------------------|
| 2055. Stillman Mills.  | 2058. Josiah M. Mills. |
| 2056. Sally Mills.     | 2059. Sophronia Mills. |
| 2057. Josiah C. Mills. | 2060. Volney Mills.    |
| 2061. George Mills.    |                        |

2062. Artemas<sup>6</sup> Carter (1933), (Josiah,<sup>5</sup> Josiah,<sup>4</sup> Samuel,<sup>3</sup> Rev. Samuel,<sup>2</sup> Rev. Thomas,<sup>1</sup>) m. June 15, 1806, Harriet Blake Griffith, b. Oct. 16, 1787, d. May 3, 1870; res. Portland, Me.

#### 8 CHILDREN, VII. GENERATION.

2063. Harrison Griffith (2337), b. July 14, 1807, d. Dec. 25, 1875.
2064. Artemas, jr. (2341), b. Aug. 1, 1809, d. May 8, 1862.
2065. Augustus S., b. July 7, 1812, d. Feb. 26, 1813.
2066. Granville (2347), b. Mar. 21, 1814.
2067. Maria Elizabeth (2354), b. Mar. 5, 1816.
2068. Frances Lincoln, b. Feb. 4, 1819; unm.; N.Y. city.

2069. Harriet Louisa (2358), b. Sept. 18, 1821.

2070. Martha Ann, b. June 15, 1824; unm.; N. Y. city.

2071. Polly<sup>6</sup> Carter (1934), (Josiah,<sup>5</sup> Josiah,<sup>4</sup> Samuel,<sup>3</sup> Rev. Samuel,<sup>2</sup> Rev. Thomas,<sup>1</sup>) m. May 2, 1818, Abel Nichols, d. Sept. 15, 1854; res. Leominster.

#### I CHILD, VII. GENERATION.

2072. Francis Carter Nichols, b. Feb. 11, 1819, d. Dec. 26, 1854; unm.

2073. Nancy<sup>6</sup> Carter (1936), (Josiah,<sup>5</sup> Josiah,<sup>4</sup> Samuel,<sup>3</sup> Rev. Samuel,<sup>2</sup> Rev. Thomas,<sup>1</sup>) m. John Bowers of Leominster, b. June 13, 1785, d. Jan. 16, 1849.

#### 8 CHILDREN, VII. GENERATION.

2074. Charles Bowers, b. July 9, 1810.

2075. George Bowers, b. Sept. 24, 1813.

2076. Amanda Bowers, b. Nov. 29, 1815.

2077. Sally Ann Bowers, b. Apr. 24, 1817.

2078. Harriet Bowers, b. July 17, 1822.

2079. Henrietta Bowers, b. July 17, 1822. } Twins.

2080. William Vose Bowers, b. Apr. 10, 1825.

2081. John Wallace Bowers, b. Apr. 12, 1829.

2082. Charles<sup>6</sup> Carter (1938), (Josiah,<sup>5</sup> Josiah,<sup>4</sup> Samuel,<sup>3</sup> Rev. Samuel,<sup>2</sup> Rev. Thomas,<sup>1</sup>) m. Sarah Vose of Watertown, Mass.; no record of his family.

2083. Enoch<sup>6</sup> Carter (1939), (Josiah,<sup>5</sup> Josiah,<sup>4</sup> Samuel,<sup>3</sup> Rev. Samuel,<sup>2</sup> Rev. Thomas,<sup>1</sup>) m. in New York State.

2084. Prudence<sup>6</sup> Carter (1944), (Josiah,<sup>5</sup> Josiah,<sup>4</sup> Samuel,<sup>3</sup> Rev. Samuel,<sup>2</sup> Rev. Thomas,<sup>1</sup>) m. Josephus Nourse of Bolton; they had two sons.

2085. Jude<sup>6</sup> Carter (1946), (Jude,<sup>5</sup> Josiah,<sup>4</sup> Samuel,<sup>3</sup> Rev. Samuel,<sup>2</sup> Rev. Thomas,<sup>1</sup>) m. Feb. 6, 1812, Abigail Pierce of Jaffrey, N. H. They resided in Rindge until 1818, when they removed to Penn, Vt.

### 3 CHILDREN, VII. GENERATION.

2086. Liberty, b. Dec. 22, 1812.

2087. Sylvester, b. Sept. 4, 1814.

2088. Abigail, b. July 25, 1817.

2089. Polly<sup>6</sup> Carter (1947), (Jude,<sup>5</sup> Josiah,<sup>4</sup> Samuel,<sup>3</sup> Rev. Samuel,<sup>2</sup> Rev. Thomas,<sup>1</sup>) m. Apr. 14, 1798, David Beaman\* of Winchendon, Mass., who d. 1840.

### 10 CHILDREN, VII. GENERATION.

2090. Gamaliel Carter Beaman, b. Mar. 20, 1799, d. in Iowa, 1875, after more than forty years' labor in the ministry.

2091. Elisha Beaman, b. Sept. 22, 1800.

2092. Sally T. Beaman, b. Sept. 29, 1802.

2093. David W. Beaman, b. Aug. 29, 1804

2094. Melas Beaman, b. July 30, 1806, d. Oct. 13, 1808.

2095. Mary Ann Beaman, b. Dec. 4, 1808.

2096. Prudence W. Beaman, b. Jan. 7, 1811.

2097. Harriet Beaman, b. Jan. 8, 1814.

2098. Eliza Beaman, b. Aug. 19, 1816.

2099. William Beaman, b. Sept. 16, 1818.

\* The *father* of David Beaman died at Bethlehem, Penn., 1777, in the service of his country, aged 28 years. His mother, widow Prudence Beaman, married, 1790, Capt. Nathaniel<sup>5</sup> Carter of Leominster; she was living 1815. See 555.

2100. Jonah<sup>6</sup> Carter (1948), (Jude,<sup>5</sup> Josiah,<sup>4</sup> Samuel,<sup>3</sup> Rev. Samuel,<sup>2</sup> Rev. Thomas,<sup>1</sup>) m. Feb. 27, 1806, Sally Haywood of Winchendon, Mass., who d. in La Fayette, Ind., Sept. 6, 1855; res. Winchendon, Mass., and Weathersfield, Vt.

## II CHILDREN, VII. GENERATION.

2101. Mariah H., b. Feb. 13, 1807, d. May 16, 1807.  
 2102. Mariah H., b. Apr. 8, 1808, d. Dec. 15, 1827; unm.  
 2103. Marsylvia T. (2365), b. Jan. 22, 1810, d. in Surry, N. H., Nov. 29, 1882.  
 2104. Amos H. (2366), b. Nov. 21, 1811.  
 2105. Byron B., b. Sept. 4, 1813, d. in Weathersfield, Vt., May 30, 1831; unm.  
 2106. Abigail K. (2371), b. Sept. 3, 1815, d. in Surry, N. H., Jan. 15, 1850.  
 2107. Jude H. (2376), b. July 7, 1817, d. in Jeffersonville, Ind., July 19, 1850.  
 2108. Sarah A. (2378), b. Apr. 13, 1819, d. La Fayette, Ind., Apr. 2, 1861.  
 2109. Catherine F. (2379), b. May 27, 1821.  
 2110. Olive J., b. Sept. 26, 1826, d. Surry, N. H., Jan. 17, 1843; unm.  
 2111. Nancy H. (2380), b. July 2, 1830, d. Auburn, Ill., June, 1853.

---

2112. Nancy<sup>6</sup> Carter 1949), (Jude,<sup>5</sup> Josiah,<sup>4</sup> Samuel,<sup>3</sup> Rev. Samuel,<sup>2</sup> Rev. Thomas,<sup>1</sup>) m. at Rindge, N. H., Feb. 12, 1807, Luther Goodridge (now spelled Goodrich), b. in Fitchburg, Mass., Apr. 3, 1785, d. at Fitchburg, June 5, 1829; res. Rindge, N. H.

## 5 CHILDREN, VII. GENERATION.

2113. Sophronia Goodrich, b. Sept. 8, 1808, d. at Lawrence, Mass., Aug. 23, 1857, m. Oct. 28, 1845, George L. Stafford of Plymouth, N. H.; 1 child.  
 2114. Asaph W. Goodrich, b. Sept. 24, 1810, m. Dec. 18, 1845, Hepzibah Rugg of Rindge, N. H.; 1 child.  
 2115. Ann T. Goodrich. b. June 9, 1817, d. in Springfield, Mass., m. 1st, 1833, Eri Holden of Shirley, Mass.; m. 2d, Francis Goodrich of New York city; one child.



2116. Luther C. Goodrich, b. Mar. 24, 1820, d. in Cincinnati, Ohio, Aug. 13, 1839.
2117. Henry O. Goodrich, b. Aug. 31, 1824, d. at Lawrence, Mass., Oct. 28, 1877, m. Martha Ann Hatch of Worcester, Mass.; three children.

2118. Calvin<sup>6</sup> Carter (1950), (Jude,<sup>5</sup> Josiah,<sup>4</sup> Samuel,<sup>3</sup> Rev. Samuel,<sup>2</sup> Rev. Thomas,<sup>1</sup>) m. and settled in Lapeer, Michigan.

2119. Alpheus<sup>6</sup> Carter (1957), (Abijah,<sup>5</sup> Josiah,<sup>4</sup> Samuel,<sup>3</sup> Rev. Samuel,<sup>2</sup> Rev. Thomas,<sup>1</sup>) m. about 1812, Rhoda Hale. They settled in Stow, Mass.; had one child, who died young, and both died there.

2120. Abijah<sup>6</sup> Carter, jr. (1958), (Abijah,<sup>5</sup> Josiah,<sup>4</sup> Samuel,<sup>3</sup> Rev. Samuel,<sup>2</sup> Rev. Thomas,<sup>1</sup>) m. Nov. 26, 1812, Sally Warren Hollis, who was b. Apr. 24, 1789, and d. Aug. 4, 1840; res. Boston and Canton, Mass.

#### II CHILDREN, VII. GENERATION.

2121. Caroline Warner (2381), b. Nov. 12, 1813, d. Oct. 7, 1838.
2122. Sarah Ann (2382), b. Apr. 15, 1815.
2123. Charlotte R., b. Aug. 16, 1816, d. Oct. 26, 1817.
2124. Charles Warren (2390), b. July 31, 1818, d. Apr. 8, 1871.
2125. Abijah Warner (2391), b. Apr. 4, 1820.
2126. Mary Hollis, b. Nov. 30, 1821, d. Sept. 18, 1822.
2127. Levi Howe (2397), b. Nov. 16, 1823.
2128. Alpheus Hale, b. Jan. 23, 1827, d. Oct. 8, 1832.
2129. Mary Hollis (2392), b. Nov. 6, 1828.
2130. Charlotte Richards, b. Jan. 2, 1831, d. May 8, 1848.
2131. Alpheus Hale (2398), b. Oct. 10, 1834, d. Nov. 8, 1869.

2132. John<sup>6</sup> Carter (1960), (Abijah,<sup>5</sup> Josiah,<sup>4</sup> Samuel,<sup>3</sup> Rev. Samuel,<sup>2</sup> Rev. Thomas,<sup>1</sup>) m. 1st, Pamela Hamlin, who d. 1816; m. 2d, 1818, Eunice Daggett of Boston; was a trader in Waterford, Me.

#### 4 CHILDREN, VII. GENERATION.

2133. Emerson H. (2399), b. Nov. 1810, d. 1880, Pittsfield, Mass.

2134. Henry (2402), b. Sept. 20, 1814.

2135. Catherine (2409).

2136. John (2410).

---

2137. Levi<sup>6</sup> Carter (1961), (Abijah,<sup>5</sup> Josiah,<sup>4</sup> Samuel,<sup>3</sup> Rev. Samuel,<sup>2</sup> Rev. Thomas,<sup>1</sup>) m. Mar. 19, 1816, Cynthia Kendall of Sterling, Mass., b. Nov. 19, 1793, d. June 24, 1878. For record of children, see Supplement, 3175.

---

2138. Henry<sup>6</sup> Carter (1962), (Abijah,<sup>5</sup> Josiah,<sup>4</sup> Samuel,<sup>3</sup> Rev. Samuel,<sup>2</sup> Rev. Thomas,<sup>1</sup>) m. Hannah Cochran of Andover, Mass.

#### 17 CHILDREN, VII. GENERATION.

2139. Henry, b. Jan. 25, 1823, d. Oct. 13, 1828.

2140. Samuel, b. Feb. 1, 1824, d. at Lawrence, Mass., Mar. 24, 1881.

2141. Mary, b. May 10, 1825; res. So. Waterford, Me.

2142. James, b. Dec. 20, 1826; res. Biddeford, Me.

2143. Charles, b. Mar. 20, 1828, d. at North Conway, N. H., Apr. 2, 1880.

2144. John N., b. Sept. 20, 1829; res. Bridgton, Me.

2145. Abbie, b. Apr. 20, 1831; res. Andover.

2146. Emily, b. Sept. 13, 1832; res. Woburn, Mass.

2147. Nancy W., b. May 21, 1834; res. Bridgton Centre.

2148. Margaret A., b. Oct. 27, 1836; res. Lawrence, Mass.

2149. Henry W., b. Jan. 9, 1838; res. Bridgton, Me.

2150. Welsey, b. July 7, 1839.

2151. Austin F., b. Feb. 23, 1841; res. Lebanon, Me.  
 2152. Edwin, b. Aug. 15, 1842, d. June 30, 1862.  
 2153. Elizabeth M., b. Mar. 30, 1844; res. No. Bridgton.  
 2154. William S., b. Jan. 24, 1846; res. Conway, N. H.  
 2155. Horatio L., b. June 3, 1847.

This family numbered, in 1884, in children, grand-children, and great grand-children, about seventy.

---

2156. Otis<sup>6</sup> Carter (1963), (Abijah,<sup>5</sup> Josiah,<sup>4</sup> Samuel,<sup>3</sup> Rev. Samuel,<sup>2</sup> Rev. Thomas,<sup>1</sup>) m. Lavinia Frost. They lived for many years in Harnon, Me.

#### 6 CHILDREN, VII. GENERATION.

- |                  |                   |
|------------------|-------------------|
| 2157. Harriet D. | 2160. Caroline L. |
| 2158. Francis B. | 2161. Maria.      |
| 2159. Abba F.    | 2162. Thomas.     |

---

2163. William<sup>6</sup> Carter (1964), (Abijah,<sup>5</sup> Josiah,<sup>4</sup> Samuel,<sup>3</sup> Rev. Samuel,<sup>2</sup> Rev. Thomas,<sup>1</sup>) m. Julia Coburn.

#### 2 CHILDREN, VII. GENERATION.

2164. Charles.  
 2165. Joseph. One, or both, in California.

---

2166. Thomas Jefferson<sup>6</sup> Carter (1967), (Abijah,<sup>5</sup> Josiah,<sup>4</sup> Samuel,<sup>3</sup> Rev. Samuel,<sup>2</sup> Rev. Thomas,<sup>1</sup>) m. Mary A. Webb. He practiced medicine successfully for many years, in Naples, Me., moved to Fayette, Iowa, 1868, and engaged in the lumber business.

#### 4 CHILDREN, VII. GENERATION.

- |                 |                  |
|-----------------|------------------|
| 2167. Nelson A. | 2169. Mellie.    |
| 2168. George.   | 2170. Forrester. |

---

2171. George<sup>6</sup> Carter (1968), (Abijah,<sup>5</sup> Josiah,<sup>4</sup> Samuel,<sup>3</sup> Rev. Samuel,<sup>2</sup> Rev. Thomas,<sup>1</sup>) m. Sally Wright, and resided in Albany, N. Y., where his children still live.

## 2 CHILDREN, VII. GENERATION.

2172. Jane.

2173. George.

---

2174. Nancy W.<sup>6</sup> Carter (1969), (Abijah,<sup>5</sup> Josiah,<sup>4</sup> Samuel,<sup>3</sup> Rev. Samuel,<sup>2</sup> Rev. Thomas,<sup>1</sup>) m. 1st, Aug. 3, 1817, Jesse Wyman, who d. Apr. 17, 1848; m. 2d, Capt. Abel Houghton; no children.

---

2175. Sally<sup>6</sup> Carter (1970), (Abijah,<sup>5</sup> Josiah,<sup>4</sup> Samuel,<sup>3</sup> Rev. Samuel,<sup>2</sup> Rev. Thomas,<sup>1</sup>) m. Levi Gibson of Harrison, Me.

## 2 CHILDREN, VII. GENERATION.

2176. George Gibson.

2177. Charles Gibson.

---

2178. Betsey<sup>6</sup> Carter (1971), (Abijah,<sup>5</sup> Josiah,<sup>4</sup> Samuel,<sup>3</sup> Rev. Samuel,<sup>2</sup> Rev. Thomas,<sup>1</sup>) m. Josiah Atherton, Waterford, Me.

## 5 CHILDREN, VII. GENERATION.

2179. Mary Ann Atherton.

2180. Maria Atherton.

2181. Elizabeth Atherton.

2182. George Atherton.

2183. Charles Atherton.

---



---

2184. Jacob<sup>6</sup> Carter (1973), (Jacob,<sup>5</sup> Josiah,<sup>4</sup> Samuel,<sup>3</sup> Rev. Samuel,<sup>2</sup> Rev. Thomas,<sup>1</sup>) m. 1st, Nov. 29, 1816, Arethusa Young, who d. Sept. 12, 1852; m. 2d, Feb. 11, 1854, Emmeline Prevear. He left his home on Carter Hill, Leominster, at the early age of fourteen years, going to Athol, Mass., where he learned the cabinet maker's trade. Within a year or two after his marriage he removed to Belchertown, Mass., and in 1863, to Springfield, Mass. Living to be nearly ninety years of age, he retained full possession of all his faculties, mental and physical, except sight, which was very poor.

## 6 CHILDREN, VII. GENERATION.

2185. Edwin Young, b. May 19, 1817, d. Jan. 19, 1818.  
 2186. Edwin Young (2411), b. Sept. 26, 1818.  
 2187. Charles William (2414), b. Feb. 3, 1822.  
 2188. George Henry (2418), b. Feb. 13, 1825.  
 2189. Mary Young (2419), b. June 12, 1827.  
 2190. Joseph Otis, b. Oct. 31, 1829, d. Sept. 14, 1830.

---

2191. William<sup>6</sup> Carter (1974), (Jacob,<sup>5</sup> Josiah,<sup>4</sup> Samuel,<sup>3</sup> Rev. Samuel,<sup>2</sup> Rev. Thomas,<sup>1</sup>) m. Nov. 17, 1825, Betsey Spaulding of Francelstown, N. H., b. Sept. 9, 1803, d. Dec. 7, 1878; res. Leominster.

## 8 CHILDREN, VII. GENERATION.

2192. Mary Elizabeth, b. Mar. 26, 1828, d. Mar. 28, 1828.  
 2193. Mary Ann (2420), b. July 10, 1830.  
 2194. Addison Carruth (2422), b. June 16, 1832, d. in Leominster, Jan. 21, 1887.  
 2195. Charles William (2423), b. May 5, 1834.  
 2196. Artemas Spaulding, b. Nov. 2, 1836, d. unm., Sept. 30, 1871; doctor in California.  
 2197. George Henry (2424), b. Dec. 2, 1838.  
 2198. Elizabeth Lydia (2427), b. Jan. 22, 1843.  
 2199. Francis Gates (2428), b. Dec. 24, 1845.

---

2200. Joseph<sup>6</sup> Carter (1975), (Jacob,<sup>5</sup> Josiah,<sup>4</sup> Samuel,<sup>3</sup> Rev. Samuel,<sup>2</sup> Rev. Thomas,<sup>1</sup>) m. 1st, Sept. 24, 1828, Betsey Farnsworth, b. 1806, d. Sept. 13, 1843; m. 2d, Sept. 18, 1844, Edith P. Wright; res. Belchertown, Mass.

## 3 CHILDREN, VII. GENERATION.

2201. William J., b. 1829.  
 2202. Charles A., b. 1831, d. July 27, 1851.  
 2203. Jerome, b. 1833, d. Apr. 18, 1866.

---

2204. Mary<sup>6</sup> Carter (1976), (Jacob,<sup>5</sup> Josiah,<sup>4</sup> Samuel,<sup>3</sup> Rev. Samuel,<sup>2</sup> Rev. Thomas,<sup>1</sup>) m. May 1, 1825, Josiah



Rugg of Leominster, who d. Mar. 1, 1864; res. Leominster.

7 CHILDREN, VII. GENERATION.

2205. Charles Henry Rugg, b. Aug. 14, 1825.  
 2206. William Augustus Rugg, b. June 27, 1827, d. June 12, 1854, m. Martha Colburn; two daughters.  
 2207. George Otis Rugg, b. Sept. 13, 1828, d. Sept. 25, 1828.  
 2208. Betsey Maria Rugg, b. Aug. 18, 1829, m. Augustus W. Stover of Charlestown, Mass.; one son.  
 2209. George Carter Rugg, b. Aug. 4, 1831; m. 1st, Maria Blood of Fitchburg; m. 2d. Emma W. Starbird of Maine; one son.  
 2210. Andrew Josiah Rugg, b. Oct. 19, 1839, m. Ellen R. Foster; one daughter.  
 2211. Francis A. Rugg, b. Oct. 25, 1841, d. Apr. 30, 1842.

---

2212. Otis<sup>6</sup> Carter (1977), (Jacob,<sup>5</sup> Josiah,<sup>4</sup> Samuel,<sup>3</sup> Rev. Samuel,<sup>2</sup> Rev. Thomas,<sup>1</sup>) m. Oct. 9, 1834, Abigail Colburn, b. Jan. 16, 1810, d. March 4, 1864; res. Leominster.

3 CHILDREN, VII. GENERATION.

2213. Adaline, b. 1838, d. July 16, 1864.  
 2214. Abbie S., b. 1842, d. Oct. 20, 1865.  
 2215. Wallace M. (2429).

---

2216. Charles<sup>6</sup> A. Carter (1978), (Jacob,<sup>5</sup> Josiah,<sup>4</sup> Samuel,<sup>3</sup> Rev. Samuel,<sup>2</sup> Rev. Thomas,<sup>1</sup>) m. Apr. 16, 1846, Judith Williamson, b. Dec. 21, 1823, d. Aug. 4, 1846; no children; a clergyman, East Wareham, Mass.

---

2217. James G.<sup>6</sup> Carter (1980), (James,<sup>5</sup> Josiah,<sup>4</sup> Samuel,<sup>3</sup> Rev. Samuel,<sup>2</sup> Rev. Thomas,<sup>1</sup>) m. Mar. 1, 1827, Ann M. Packard of Lancaster, who d. 1853. He graduated at Harvard University, 1820; was much interested in education and reforms; resided for many years in Lancaster, removing to Chicago in his last years.

## I CHILD, VII. GENERATION.

2218. Ann Eliza, b. Aug. 10, 1833, d. at Norton, Mass., Mar. 4, 1882; she was for many years a teacher in the Wheaton Seminary at Norton.

---

2219. Sarah<sup>6</sup> Carter (1982), (James,<sup>5</sup> Josiah,<sup>4</sup> Samuel,<sup>3</sup> Rev. Samuel,<sup>2</sup> Rev. Thomas,<sup>1</sup>) m. Apr. 12, 1832, William H. Brooks of Salem, Mass., who d. Mar. 7, 1877. They resided in Lancaster and Cambridge.

## 3 CHILDREN, VII. GENERATION.

2220. William Henry Brooks, b. July 31, 1833, d. May 27, 1880, m. Jan. 5, 1862, Anna Z. Lewis; one child; res. Chicago, Ill.
2221. Mary E. Brooks, b. Dec. 1, 1834, d. Nov. 2, 1878, m. Nov. 4, 1867, William H. Kent, who d. Nov. 9, 1876, Cambridge, Mass.
2222. James C. Brooks, b. Aug. 25, 1837, m. Jan. 10, 1867, Rose R. Hambleton; four children; res. Chicago, Ill.

---

2223. Solon<sup>6</sup> Carter (1983), (James,<sup>5</sup> Josiah,<sup>4</sup> Samuel,<sup>3</sup> Rev. Samuel,<sup>2</sup> Rev. Thomas,<sup>1</sup>) m. Dec. 4, 1834, Lucretia Joslin. He was a farmer, and lived and died on the farm cultivated first by his grandfather, afterwards by his father. He was a successful teacher and useful member of the Leominster School Committee for many years. As superintendent and teacher in the Sunday school, he is remembered by many with affectionate respect. His pleasant relations with the young won for him the title of "Uncle Solon."

## 5 CHILDREN, VII. GENERATION.

2224. Solon Augustus (2434), b. June 22, 1837.
2225. Fannie Lucretia (2437), b. Jan. 6, 1846.
2226. William Withington (2440), b. Jan. 29, 1849.

2227. Helen Martha (2444), b. Oct. 16, 1851.

2228. Grace Darling, b. Dec. 11, 1854, d. Oct. 13, 1856.

---

2229. Caroline<sup>6</sup> Carter (1984), (James,<sup>5</sup> Josiah,<sup>4</sup> Samuel,<sup>3</sup> Rev. Samuel,<sup>2</sup> Rev. Thomas,<sup>1</sup>) m. Jan. 28, 1824, James H. Carter of Lancaster. For children, see 2654.

---

2230. Sophronia<sup>6</sup> Carter (1986), (James,<sup>5</sup> Josiah,<sup>4</sup> Samuel,<sup>3</sup> Rev. Samuel,<sup>2</sup> Rev. Thomas,<sup>1</sup>) m. 1st, May 19, 1827, George Henry Hills (2006); m. 2d, Dec. 1853, Dr. Samuel Gregg of Boston, who d. Oct. 25, 1872.

#### I CHILD, VII. GENERATION.

2231. Charles Franklin Hills, b. Mar. 29, 1831, d. Aug. 9, 1870, leaving a widow and one son.

*S. Louise Spurr*

2232. Catherine Hale<sup>6</sup> Carter (1987), (James,<sup>5</sup> Josiah,<sup>4</sup> Samuel,<sup>3</sup> Rev. Samuel,<sup>2</sup> Rev. Thomas,<sup>1</sup>) m. Dr. James M. Whittemore of Brighton. Aug. 19, 1846. He died in Brighton, in 1863.

---

2233. Josiah Howe<sup>6</sup> Carter (1988), (James,<sup>5</sup> Josiah,<sup>4</sup> Samuel,<sup>3</sup> Rev. Samuel,<sup>2</sup> Rev. Thomas,<sup>1</sup>) m. Oct. 1844, at Newton Upper Falls, Elizabeth Ellis, who d. Sept. 1876; res. Boston, Mass.

#### 4 CHILDREN, VII. GENERATION.

2234. Elizabeth Shepard (2448), b. July 18, 1848.

2235. Grace Darling, b. Feb. 13, 1851, d. Aug. 1852.

2236. Josiah Newell, b. Sept. 22, 1853, d. Aug. 24, 1854.

2237. Arthur Ellis, b. Oct. 9, 1854.

---

2238. Artemas<sup>6</sup> Carter (1989), (James,<sup>5</sup> Josiah,<sup>4</sup> Samuel,<sup>3</sup> Rev. Samuel,<sup>2</sup> Rev. Thomas,<sup>1</sup>) m. Sept. 23, 1850, Anna Catherine Matchett of Brighton, Mass. He was the youngest son of the family born on Carter Hill, Leominster. Leaving school at an early age, he was a constant

7 CHILDREN, VII. GENERATION.

- 2 CHILDREN, VII. GENERATION.

- Wm. A. L. Mar. 26, 1830. Boston

2251. Grata<sup>6</sup> Carter (1998), (Jonah,<sup>5</sup> Josiah,<sup>4</sup> Samuel,<sup>3</sup> Rev. Samuel,<sup>2</sup> Rev. Thomas,<sup>1</sup>) m. Samuel Marble.

2252. Charles<sup>6</sup> Carter (1999), (Jonah,<sup>5</sup> Josiah,<sup>4</sup> Samuel,<sup>3</sup> Rev. Samuel,<sup>2</sup> Rev. Thomas,<sup>1</sup>) m. Feb. 12, 1829, Eliza A. Robbins, who d. Jan. 1849; res. Jaffrey, N. H.

4 CHILDREN, VII. GENERATION.

2253. Charles Lyman (2463), b. Aug. 8, 1829.

2254. Eliza F. J. (2466), b. July 12, 1835.

2255. Oscar Eugene, b. Mar. 22, 1839, d. in the army, 13 miles from Richmond, Va., June 18, 1862.

2256. Susan A. (2469), b. June 15, 1841, d. in Winchendon, Mass., Jan. 3, 1875.

2257. Josiah H.<sup>6</sup> Carter (2001), (Jonah,<sup>5</sup> Josiah,<sup>4</sup> Samuel,<sup>3</sup> Rev. Samuel,<sup>2</sup> Rev. Thomas,<sup>1</sup>) m. 1st, Apr. 17, 1838, Jane Robbins, who d. Mar. 23, 1842; m. 2d, Oct. 25, 1842, Adeline D. Tolman; res. Keene, N. H.

2 CHILDREN, VII. GENERATION.

2258. Addie J. (2472), b. Apr. 22, 1839.

2259. Mary A. (2473), b. Oct. 4, 1846.

2260. Luke<sup>6</sup> Carter (2002), (Jonah,<sup>5</sup> Josiah,<sup>4</sup> Samuel,<sup>3</sup> Rev. Samuel,<sup>2</sup> Rev. Thomas,<sup>1</sup>) m. Nov. 3, 1839, Lucy M. Roys; res. East Jaffrey, N. H.

6 CHILDREN, VII. GENERATION.

2261. Susan F., b. 1841, d. Sept. 17, 1861. }  
 2262. Charles Albert, b. 1841, d. in the army. } Twins.

2263. Lavinia.

2264. George A., b. 1850.

2265. Vina S., b. 1853.

2266. Emma, b. 1859.

2267. Betsey Bowker<sup>7</sup> Carter (2112), (Josiah,<sup>6</sup> Josiah,<sup>5</sup> Josiah,<sup>4</sup> Samuel,<sup>3</sup> Rev. Samuel,<sup>2</sup> Rev. Thomas,<sup>1</sup>) m. Nathaniel Chamberlain.



## 3 CHILDREN, VIII. GENERATION.

Name unknown.

2268. Martha Washington Chamberlain.

2269. Lydia Elizabeth Dexter Chamberlain, m. Edward Ogden ; has five children.

---

2270. Sally Dexter<sup>7</sup> Carter (2013), (Josiah,<sup>6</sup> Josiah,<sup>5</sup> Josiah,<sup>4</sup> Samuel,<sup>3</sup> Rev. Samuel,<sup>2</sup> Rev. Thomas,<sup>1</sup>) m. William Kimball ; res. Portland, Me.

## 3 CHILDREN, VIII. GENERATION.

Name unknown.

2271. Charles Kimball, d. aged six years.

2272. Clara Colby Kimball, d. aged 17 years.

---

2273. Charles Augustus<sup>7</sup> Carter (2016), (Josiah,<sup>6</sup> Josiah,<sup>5</sup> Josiah,<sup>4</sup> Samuel,<sup>3</sup> Rev. Samuel,<sup>2</sup> Rev. Thomas,<sup>1</sup>) m. Mary McCormick ; res. Jersey City, N. J.

## 2 CHILDREN, VIII. GENERATION.

2274. William Dexter, m. Kitty Badger ; five children.

2275. John Richard.

---

2276. Josiah<sup>7</sup> Carter, jr. (2017), (Josiah,<sup>6</sup> Josiah,<sup>5</sup> Josiah,<sup>4</sup> Samuel,<sup>3</sup> Rev. Samuel,<sup>2</sup> Rev. Thomas,<sup>1</sup>) m. Julia Fenn ; res. Roxbury, Mass.

## 4 CHILDREN, VIII. GENERATION.

2277. Caroline Elizabeth.      2279. Stella Agnes.

2278. Mary Parthenia.      2280. Julia Emma.

---

2281. Henry Lauriston<sup>7</sup> Carter (2021), (Josiah,<sup>6</sup> Josiah,<sup>5</sup> Josiah,<sup>4</sup> Samuel,<sup>3</sup> Rev. Samuel,<sup>2</sup> Rev. Thomas,<sup>1</sup>) m. Harriet Norton.

## 5 CHILDREN, VIII. GENERATION.

2282. Clara Kimball.      2284. Herbert Norton.

2283. Louis Butler.      2285. Alice Augusta.

2286. Nina.

2287. John Butler<sup>7</sup> Carter (2022), (Josiah,<sup>6</sup> Josiah,<sup>5</sup> Josiah,<sup>4</sup> Samuel,<sup>3</sup> Rev. Samuel,<sup>2</sup> Rev. Thomas,<sup>1</sup>) m. Mary —; res. New Orleans, La.

2 CHILDREN, VIII. GENERATION.

2288. Henry Josiah.                      2289. Reginald Heber.

2290. Mary Everett<sup>7</sup> Carter (2023), (Josiah,<sup>6</sup> Josiah,<sup>5</sup> Josiah,<sup>4</sup> Samuel,<sup>3</sup> Rev. Samuel,<sup>2</sup> Rev. Thomas,<sup>1</sup>) m. Wyman Eusebius Fales; res. Portland, Me.

2 CHILDREN, VIII. GENERATION.

2291. Wyman Everett Fales, b. Mar. 5, 1861.

2292. Florence Gertrude Fales, b. Sept. 18, 1863.

2293. Eliza<sup>7</sup> Carter (2038), (Joseph W.,<sup>6</sup> Josiah,<sup>5</sup> Josiah,<sup>4</sup> Samuel,<sup>3</sup> Rev. Samuel,<sup>2</sup> Rev. Thomas,<sup>1</sup>) m. Sept. 25, 1831, William Wilder; no children; res. Leominster.

2294. Franklin<sup>7</sup> Carter (2039), (Joseph W.,<sup>6</sup> Josiah,<sup>5</sup> Josiah,<sup>4</sup> Samuel,<sup>3</sup> Rev. Samuel,<sup>2</sup> Rev. Thomas,<sup>1</sup>) m. June, 1823, Nancy Chase; res. Leominster.

5 CHILDREN, VIII. GENERATION.

2295. Susan Adelia (2476), b. Sept. 24, 1824.

2296. Emma Frances (2482), b. Dec. 24, 1826.

2297. Andrew F. (2485), b. Dec. 3, 1835, d. Jan. 30, 1885.

2298. Adelaide E. (2486), b. Feb. 11, 1839.

2299. Lucius Clesson (2489), b. July 8, 1842.

2300. Bartimus<sup>7</sup> Carter (2040), (Joseph W.,<sup>6</sup> Josiah,<sup>5</sup> Josiah,<sup>4</sup> Samuel,<sup>3</sup> Rev. Samuel,<sup>2</sup> Rev. Thomas,<sup>1</sup>) m. May 25, 1823, Sophia Maynard, dau. of John and Sophia Maynard (2049), b. Apr. 21, 1801, d. Aug. 1859; res. Leominster, Mass.

5 CHILDREN, VIII. GENERATION.

2301. Charlotte S., b. Aug. 13, 1823, d. Aug. 28, 1831.

2302. Mary Jane, b. Aug. 13, 1825.  
 2303. Chauncey Warren (2493), b. Nov. 5, 1827.  
 2304. Orville, b. Sept. 11, 1835, d. Oct. 1849. }  
 2305. Granville, b. Sept. 11, 1835, d. Sept. 21, 1836. } Twins.

---

2306. Harriet<sup>7</sup> Carter (2041), (Joseph W.,<sup>6</sup> Josiah,<sup>5</sup> Josiah,<sup>4</sup> Samuel,<sup>3</sup> Rev. Samuel,<sup>2</sup> Rev. Thomas,<sup>1</sup>) m. May 8, 1834, Walter Knowlton, who d. Apr. 1885; res. Leominster, Mass.

#### 5 CHILDREN, VIII. GENERATION.

2307. Helen Knowlton, b. 1834, d. 1845.  
 2308. Charles C. Knowlton, b. May 23, 1835.  
 2309. George Knowlton, b. June 17, 1838.  
 2310. Melissa Knowlton, b. Feb. 15, 1840.  
 2311. Mary Ann Knowlton, b. Aug. 31, 1842.

---

2312. Ora<sup>7</sup> Carter (2042), (Joseph W.,<sup>6</sup> Josiah,<sup>5</sup> Josiah,<sup>4</sup> Samuel,<sup>3</sup> Rev. Samuel,<sup>2</sup> Rev. Thomas,<sup>1</sup>) m. Apr. 23, 1833, Volney Hills; res. Leominster.

#### 5 CHILDREN, VIII. GENERATION.

2313. Grace E. Hills, b. May 20, 1834.  
 2314. Lucius Hills, b. Aug. 1, 1835, d. 1835.  
 2315. Lucius Hills, b. Dec. 13, 1836, m. Jan. 20, 1863, Mattie Beaman; they have one son.  
 2316. Clement Hills, b. May 27, 1838.  
 2317. Abbie Hills, b. Feb. 15, 1840, m. Sept. 29, 1861, Charles Capelle; four children, two living.

---

2318. Mary<sup>7</sup> Carter (2043), (Joseph W.,<sup>6</sup> Josiah,<sup>5</sup> Josiah,<sup>4</sup> Samuel,<sup>3</sup> Rev. Samuel,<sup>2</sup> Rev. Thomas,<sup>1</sup>) m. 1838, Gilman Tenney; res. Leominster.

#### 2 CHILDREN, VIII. GENERATION.

2319. Mary Tenney, b. Aug. 26, 1845.  
 2320. Clement H. Tenney, b. 1847, m. Dec. 24, 1875, Alice F. Dodge; they have one daughter.

2321. Belinda<sup>7</sup> Carter (2044), (Joseph W.,<sup>6</sup> Josiah,<sup>5</sup> Josiah,<sup>4</sup> Samuel,<sup>3</sup> Rev. Samuel,<sup>2</sup> Rev. Thomas,<sup>1</sup>) m. Sept. 14, 1832, Alvin M. Polley, who d. Sept. 18, 1880; res. Leominster.

#### 6 CHILDREN, VIII. GENERATION.

2322. George A. Polley, b. Aug. 12, 1833, d. June 6, 1837.

2323. Frank W. Polley, b. Feb. 26, 1837, m. Nov. 23, 1865, Jennie M. Damon; three children.

2324. Ellen E. Polley, b. Oct. 26, 1839.

2325. George A. Polley, b. Apr. 24, 1842.

2326. Clara B. Polley, b. Apr. 15, 1844, m. T. Augustus Hills; two children.

2327. Henry Albert Polley, b. Sept. 24, 1851.

---

2328. Sally<sup>7</sup> Carter (2045), (Joseph W.,<sup>6</sup> Josiah,<sup>5</sup> Josiah,<sup>4</sup> Samuel,<sup>3</sup> Rev. Samuel,<sup>2</sup> Rev. Thomas,<sup>1</sup>) m. Apr. 11, 1837, Joseph Colburn; res. Leominster.

#### 3 CHILDREN, VIII. GENERATION.

2329. Charlotte Colburn, b. Jan. 21, 1838, m. Aug. 19, 1857, Crawford Stuart; two children.

2330. Joseph Theodore Colburn, b. 1843, m. Oct. 18, 1867, Addie E. Groat; both dead; left one son.

2331. Augustus F. Colburn, b. 1845, m. July 9, 1872, Ida A. F. Derby; one child.

---

2332. Abigail<sup>7</sup> Carter (2046), (Joseph W.,<sup>6</sup> Josiah,<sup>5</sup> Josiah,<sup>4</sup> Samuel,<sup>3</sup> Rev. Samuel,<sup>2</sup> Rev. Thomas,<sup>1</sup>) m. Feb. 3, 1840, John Nourse, who d. Oct. 14, 1853; res. Leominster.

#### 4 CHILDREN, VIII. GENERATION.

2333. John Waldo Nourse, b. Feb. 18, 1842, m. Mar. 19, 1870, Eliza F. Stone; res. Hartford, Conn.; two children.

2334. Abbie Kelly Nourse, b. Mar. 25, 1846.

2335. Francis Warren Nourse, b. Mar. 25, 1850.

2336. Helen Eliza Nourse, b. June, 1852, m. Sept. 21, 1876, Norman C. Chandler; two children.
- 

2337. Harrison Griffith<sup>7</sup> Carter (2063), (Artemas,<sup>6</sup> Josiah,<sup>5</sup> Josiah,<sup>4</sup> Samuel,<sup>3</sup> Rev. Samuel,<sup>2</sup> Rev. Thomas,<sup>1</sup>) m. Bessie Fell.

### 3 CHILDREN, VIII. GENERATION.

2338. Blanche Corrinne, b. Aug. 1846; dead.  
 2339. Frankque Ernest, b. Aug. 1847; dead.  
 2340. Walter Percy, b. Oct. 9, 1849.
- 

2341. Artemas<sup>7</sup> Carter, jr. (2064), (Artemas,<sup>6</sup> Josiah,<sup>5</sup> Josiah,<sup>4</sup> Samuel,<sup>3</sup> Rev. Samuel,<sup>2</sup> Rev. Thomas,<sup>1</sup>) m. Mar. 10, 1846, Sarah D. Goss, b. at Lisbon, Me., Mar. 25, 1817, d. Sept. 28, 1861; res. Portland, Me.

### 5 CHILDREN, VIII. GENERATION.

2342. Ellen Frances, b. Jan. 3, 1847; res. Gorham, N. H.  
 2343. Charlotte Isabel, b. Aug. 27, 1848, d. Aug. 23, 1849.  
 2344. Julia Annette (2496), b. Oct. 27, 1849.  
 2345. Albert Augustus (2497), b. Jan. 12, 1852.  
 2346. Harriette Emmeline, b. Aug. 20, 1853; res. Gorham, N. H.
- 

2347. Granville<sup>7</sup> Carter (2066), (Artemas,<sup>6</sup> Josiah,<sup>5</sup> Josiah,<sup>4</sup> Samuel,<sup>3</sup> Rev. Samuel,<sup>2</sup> Rev. Thomas,<sup>1</sup>) m. Sept. 7, 1843, Martha E. Wilder, who d. Oct. 27, 1883; res. Brooklyn, N. Y.

### 6 CHILDREN, VIII. GENERATION.

2348. Mary Louise, b. July 9, 1844.  
 2349. Harriette Emma, b. 1847.  
 2350. William Elliot (2500), b. Sept. 10, 1849.  
 2351. Howard Granville.  
 2352. Constance.  
 2353. Marian Foye, b. Oct. 2, 1859.



**2354.** Maria Elizabeth<sup>7</sup> Carter (2067), (Artemas,<sup>6</sup> Josiah,<sup>5</sup> Josiah,<sup>4</sup> Samuel,<sup>3</sup> Rev. Samuel,<sup>2</sup> Rev. Thomas,<sup>1</sup>) m. Oct. 7, 1844, Charles S. Clark, who d. Feb. 17, 1855; res. New York city.

3 CHILDREN, VIII. GENERATION.

**2355.** Cora Adelaide Clark, b. Oct. 10, 1847, m. Feb. 11, 1871, John H. Duvall, jr.

**2356.** Grace Greenwood Clark, b. Jan. 26, 1849.

**2357.** Lillian Bingham Clark, b. Nov. 23, 1863.

---

**2358.** Harriet Louisa<sup>7</sup> Carter (2069), (Artemas,<sup>6</sup> Josiah,<sup>5</sup> Josiah,<sup>4</sup> Samuel,<sup>3</sup> Rev. Samuel,<sup>2</sup> Rev. Thomas,<sup>1</sup>) m. June 18, 1845, Gen. William Gates, U. S. Army, who d. Oct. 11, 1868; res. Brooklyn, N. Y.

6 CHILDREN, VIII. GENERATION.

**2359.** Louis Granville Gates, b. Apr. 3, 1846,

**2360.** Louisa Anita Gates, b. May 12, 1847.

**2361.** Julius Granville Gates, b. Feb. 16, 1849.

**2362.** Ida Wellington Gates, b. May 4, 1850.

**2363.** Horatio Hamilton Gates, b. Mar. 28, 1857.

**2364.** Joseph Holt Gates, b. Oct. 18, 1861.

---

**2365.** Marsylvia T.<sup>7</sup> Carter (2103), (Jonah,<sup>6</sup> Jude,<sup>5</sup> Josiah,<sup>4</sup> Samuel,<sup>3</sup> Rev. Samuel,<sup>2</sup> Rev. Thomas,<sup>1</sup>) m. May 12, 1831, Sumner Wilder of Jaffrey, N. H. They had only one child, who died young.

---

**2366.** Amos H.<sup>7</sup> Carter (2104), (Jonah,<sup>6</sup> Jude,<sup>5</sup> Josiah,<sup>4</sup> Samuel,<sup>3</sup> Rev. Samuel,<sup>2</sup> Rev. Thomas,<sup>1</sup>) m. Sept. 18, 1838, Adaline Divoll of Weathersfield, Vt.; res. Surry, N. H.

4 CHILDREN, VIII. GENERATION.

**2367.** James D. (2505), b. July 26, 1839.

**2368.** Henry H. (2507), b. Mar. 1, 1843.

**2369.** Francis L., b. Sept. 12, 1844, d. Apr. 16, 1847.

**2370.** Edna F. (2508), b. Mar. 12, 1849, d. Mar. 10, 1879.

2371. Abigail K.<sup>7</sup> Carter (2106), (Jonah,<sup>6</sup> Jude,<sup>5</sup> Josiah,<sup>4</sup> Samuel,<sup>3</sup> Rev. Samuel,<sup>2</sup> Rev. Thomas,<sup>1</sup>) m. May 9, 1839, Joshua D. Blake; res. Surry, N. H.

4 CHILDREN, VIII. GENERATION.

2372. Oscar B. Blake, b. Jan. 15, 1840, m. Feb. 18, 1864, Helen A. Fisher of Nelson, N. H.; two children.

2373. Ira E. Blake, b. Feb. 22, 1843, d. Sept. 27, 1877, m. Augusta Webster of Walpole, N. H., Sept. 10, 1862; one child.

2374. Abbie J. Blake, b. Mar. 10, 1845, m. Sept. 4, 1864, John L. Blake of Gilsum, N. H.; eight children.

2375. Mary L. Blake, b. Jan. 24, 1848, d. Sept. 4, 1863; unm.

---

2376. Jude H.<sup>7</sup> Carter (2107), (Jonah,<sup>6</sup> Jude,<sup>5</sup> Josiah,<sup>4</sup> Samuel,<sup>3</sup> Rev. Samuel,<sup>2</sup> Rev. Thomas,<sup>1</sup>) m. Julia Parker of Kentucky. They had four children.

2377. Julia E., the only one now living, resides in Jeffersonville, Ind.

---

2378. Sarah A.<sup>7</sup> Carter (2108), (Jonah,<sup>6</sup> Jude,<sup>5</sup> Josiah,<sup>4</sup> Samuel,<sup>3</sup> Rev. Samuel,<sup>2</sup> Rev. Thomas,<sup>1</sup>) m. — Ruter of La Fayette, Ind. No children.

---

2379. Catherine F.<sup>7</sup> Carter (2109), (Jonah,<sup>6</sup> Jude,<sup>5</sup> Josiah,<sup>4</sup> Samuel,<sup>3</sup> Rev. Samuel,<sup>2</sup> Rev. Thomas,<sup>1</sup>) m. William Logan. They had eight or ten children.

---

2380. Nancy H.<sup>7</sup> Carter (2111), (Jonah,<sup>6</sup> Jude,<sup>5</sup> Josiah,<sup>4</sup> Samuel,<sup>3</sup> Rev. Samuel,<sup>2</sup> Rev. Thomas,<sup>1</sup>) m. Zachariah Gill of Auburn, Ill. No children.

---

2381. Caroline Warner<sup>7</sup> Carter (2121), (Abijah,<sup>6</sup> Abijah,<sup>5</sup> Josiah,<sup>4</sup> Samuel,<sup>3</sup> Rev. Samuel,<sup>2</sup> Rev. Thomas,<sup>1</sup>) m. Nov. 26, 1834, George W. Hayden. Two children, both dead.

2382. Sarah Ann<sup>7</sup> Carter (2122), (Abijah,<sup>6</sup> Abijah,<sup>5</sup> Josiah,<sup>4</sup> Samuel,<sup>3</sup> Rev. Samuel,<sup>2</sup> Rev. Thomas,<sup>1</sup>) m. Sept. 25, 1839, Alden Burnham.

7 CHILDREN, VIII. GENERATION.

2383. Caroline A. Burnham, b. June 25, 1840, m. Nov. 1859, Charles A. Wood; seven children.
2384. Celia E. Burnham, b. July 29, 1842, m. Oct. 17, 1867, Frank M. Crosby; one child.
2385. Charles E. Burnham, b. Oct. 17, 1844, d. Aug. 25, 1845.
2386. Clara J. Burnham, b. June 7, 1846, d. Sept. 27, 1857.
2387. Charles E. Burnham, b. July 6, 1848, d. Nov. 7, 1849.
2388. Charlotte A. Burnham, b. June 29, 1850, m. Nov. 25, 1868, Edwin L. Tobey; two children.
2389. Charles E. Burnham, b. Mar. 13, 1852, m. Apr. 1872, Lulu Goodnow.

---

2390. Charles W.<sup>7</sup> Carter (2124), (Abijah,<sup>6</sup> Abijah,<sup>5</sup> Josiah,<sup>4</sup> Samuel,<sup>3</sup> Rev. Samuel,<sup>2</sup> Rev. Thomas,<sup>1</sup>) m. July 29, 1841, Chloe Walcott. No children.

---

2391. Abijah W.<sup>7</sup> Carter (2125), (Abijah,<sup>6</sup> Abijah,<sup>5</sup> Josiah,<sup>4</sup> Samuel,<sup>3</sup> Rev. Samuel,<sup>2</sup> Rev. Thomas,<sup>1</sup>) m. June 5, 1842, Mary Ann Newhall; res. Clinton, Mass.

---

2392. Mary Hollis<sup>7</sup> Carter (2129), (Abijah,<sup>6</sup> Abijah,<sup>5</sup> Josiah,<sup>4</sup> Samuel,<sup>3</sup> Rev. Samuel,<sup>2</sup> Rev. Thomas,<sup>1</sup>) m. July 4, 1848, Alden Bradford Gleason; res. Hudson, Mass.

4 CHILDREN, VIII. GENERATION.

2393. Lucy Maria Gleason, b. May 18, 1853, m. Nov. 4, 1875, Charles W. Smith; three children.
2394. Effie Charlotte Gleason, b. May 22, 1857, d. July 5, 1869.
2395. Clara Belle Gleason, b. Oct. 13, 1859.

2396. Ernest Bradford Gleason, b. May 30, 1863, d. June 29, 1876.
- 

2397. Levi Howe<sup>7</sup> Carter (2127). (Abijah,<sup>6</sup> Abijah,<sup>5</sup> Josiah,<sup>4</sup> Samuel,<sup>3</sup> Rev. Samuel,<sup>2</sup> Rev. Thomas,<sup>1</sup>) m. Jan. 8, 1852, Maria Gleason; res. Clinton, Mass.

---

2398. Alpheus Hale<sup>7</sup> Carter (2131), (Abijah,<sup>6</sup> Abijah,<sup>5</sup> Josiah,<sup>4</sup> Samuel,<sup>3</sup> Rev. Samuel,<sup>2</sup> Rev. Thomas,<sup>1</sup>) m. June 7, 1856, Nellie Alice Sanborn. No children.

---

2399. Emerson H.<sup>7</sup> Carter (2133), (John,<sup>6</sup> Abijah,<sup>5</sup> Josiah,<sup>4</sup> Samuel,<sup>3</sup> Rev. Samuel,<sup>2</sup> Rev. Thomas,<sup>1</sup>); res. Pittsfield, Mass.

### 3 CHILDREN, VIII. GENERATION.

2400. <sup>Mc</sup>Nellie.<sup>4</sup>  
 2401. <sup>3</sup>Lizzie.<sup>3</sup> } Both reside in Boston.

A son, killed in the war of the Rebellion.

<sup>Charles F.</sup>

---

2402. Henry<sup>7</sup> Carter (2134), (John,<sup>6</sup> Abijah,<sup>5</sup> Josiah,<sup>4</sup> Samuel,<sup>3</sup> Rev. Samuel,<sup>2</sup> Rev. Thomas,<sup>1</sup>) m. June 14, 1836, Elizabeth Jane Caldwell of Augusta, Me., who d. Feb. 4, 1883. Mr. Carter was for several years editor of the Portland (Me.) Advertiser. He removed to Haverhill, Mass., in 1857; has been for many years municipal judge there, and also a member of both branches of the Massachusetts legislature.

### 6 CHILDREN, VIII. GENERATION.

2403. John H., b. Mar. 14, 1837.  
 2404. Eugene, b. Oct. 4, 1838, d. Feb. 1877.  
 2405. Catherine S., b. Oct. 11, 1840.  
 2406. Walter, b. Oct. 16, 1842.  
 2407. Mellie F., b. Feb. 23, 1844.  
 2408. Robert G. <sup>b. Oct. 29, 1845</sup>

2409. Catherine<sup>7</sup> Carter (2135), (John,<sup>6</sup> Abijah,<sup>5</sup> Josiah,<sup>4</sup> Samuel,<sup>3</sup> Rev. Samuel,<sup>2</sup> Rev. Thomas,<sup>1</sup>) m. G. T. Hadenaway; res. Chelsea, Mass.; has several children.

---

2410. John<sup>7</sup> Carter (2136), (John,<sup>6</sup> Abijah,<sup>5</sup> Josiah,<sup>4</sup> Samuel,<sup>3</sup> Rev. Samuel,<sup>2</sup> Rev. Thomas,<sup>1</sup>); res. Winchester, Mass.; has several children.

---

2411. Edwin Y.<sup>7</sup> Carter (2186), (Jacob,<sup>6</sup> Jacob,<sup>5</sup> Josiah,<sup>4</sup> Samuel,<sup>3</sup> Rev. Samuel,<sup>2</sup> Rev. Thomas,<sup>1</sup>) m. Nov. 3, 1847, Rebecca L. Dickinson of Amherst, Mass.; res. Springfield, Mass.; occupation, armorer.

#### 2 CHILDREN, VIII. GENERATION.

2412. Susie Dickinson (2512), b. Aug. 14, 1852.

2413. Edwin Albert, b. Feb. 20, 1863; teller in the City National Bank.

---

2414. Charles W.<sup>7</sup> Carter (2187), (Jacob,<sup>6</sup> Jacob,<sup>5</sup> Josiah,<sup>4</sup> Samuel,<sup>3</sup> Rev. Samuel,<sup>2</sup> Rev. Thomas,<sup>1</sup>) m. 1st, Oct. 17, 1844, Delia S. Nash of Springfield; m. 2d, Oct. 17, 1848, Althea S. Dickinson of Amherst; res. Springfield; occupation, armorer.

#### 3 CHILDREN, VIII. GENERATION.

2415. Charles D., b. Sept. 19, 1850, d. at Oakland, Cal., Jan. 14, 1884. Graduate Philadelphia Dental College.

2416. Frank W., b. Nov. 25, 1859. Treasurer of Bay State Belting Co., Boston, Mass.

2417. Della N., b. Jan. 24, 1862.

---

2418. George H.<sup>7</sup> Carter (2188), (Jacob,<sup>6</sup> Jacob,<sup>5</sup> Josiah,<sup>4</sup> Samuel,<sup>3</sup> Rev. Samuel,<sup>2</sup> Rev. Thomas,<sup>1</sup>) m. Jan. 12, 1854, Eliza A. Waldron; occupation, farmer; res. Ware, Mass.



2419. May Young<sup>7</sup> Carter (2189), (Jacob,<sup>6</sup> Jacob,<sup>5</sup> Josiah,<sup>4</sup> Samuel,<sup>3</sup> Rev. Samuel,<sup>2</sup> Rev. Thomas,<sup>1</sup>) m. 1st, June 26, 1855, George A. Noyes of Springfield, who d. 1861; m. 2d, Dec. 24, 1872, John Mattoon; res. Northfield, Mass.

---

2420. Mary Ann<sup>7</sup> Carter (2193), (William,<sup>6</sup> Jacob,<sup>5</sup> Josiah,<sup>4</sup> Samuel,<sup>3</sup> Rev. Samuel,<sup>2</sup> Rev. Thomas,<sup>1</sup>) m. Aug. 29, 1850, Jefferson Morrill, b. July 12, 1828, d. May 29, 1875; res. Newark, N. J.

I CHILD, VIII. GENERATION.

2421. Ellen Elizabeth Morrill, b. Sept. 12, 1852.

---

2422. Addison Carruth<sup>7</sup> Carter (2194), (William,<sup>6</sup> Jacob,<sup>5</sup> Josiah,<sup>4</sup> Samuel,<sup>3</sup> Rev. Samuel,<sup>2</sup> Rev. Thomas,<sup>1</sup>) m. Sept. 13, 1857, Adelia R. Litchfield, dau. of Jairus and Nancy (Carter) Litchfield (see 3136), b. Sept. 1, 1833; res. Leominster, Mass.

I CHILD, VIII. GENERATION.

Gertrude M., b. Mar. 19, 1871.

---

2423. Charles William<sup>7</sup> Carter (2195), (William,<sup>6</sup> Jacob,<sup>5</sup> Josiah,<sup>4</sup> Samuel,<sup>3</sup> Rev. Samuel,<sup>2</sup> Rev. Thomas,<sup>1</sup>) m. Mar. 25, 1858, Eunice W. Hartwell; res. Quincy, Mass.

I CHILD, VIII. GENERATION.

Florence L., b. Jan. 1, 1868.

---

2424. George Henry<sup>7</sup> Carter (2197), (William,<sup>6</sup> Jacob,<sup>5</sup> Josiah,<sup>4</sup> Samuel,<sup>3</sup> Rev. Samuel,<sup>2</sup> Rev. Thomas,<sup>1</sup>) m. May 20, 1863, Mary Abby Cowdrey; res. Springfield, Mass.

2 CHILDREN, VIII. GENERATION.

2425. Herbert W., b. July 15, 1868.

2426. Chester, b. Sept. 16, 1872, d. Nov. 4, 1874.

2427. Elizabeth Lydia<sup>7</sup> Carter (2198), (William,<sup>6</sup> Jacob,<sup>5</sup> Josiah,<sup>4</sup> Samuel,<sup>3</sup> Rev. Samuel,<sup>2</sup> Rev. Thomas,<sup>1</sup>) m. Sept. 27, 1877, Lorenzo Blodgett; res. South Framingham, Mass.

2428. Francis Gates<sup>7</sup> Carter (2199), (William,<sup>6</sup> Jacob,<sup>5</sup> Josiah,<sup>4</sup> Samuel,<sup>3</sup> Rev. Samuel,<sup>2</sup> Rev. Thomas,<sup>1</sup>) m. Dec. 3, 1865, Martha A. Stevenson; res. Chicago, Ill.

2429. Wallace M.<sup>7</sup> Carter (2215), (Otis,<sup>6</sup> Jacob,<sup>5</sup> Josiah,<sup>4</sup> Samuel,<sup>3</sup> Rev. Samuel,<sup>2</sup> Rev. Thomas,<sup>1</sup>) m. — Wyman; res. Leominster.

#### 4 CHILDREN, VIII. GENERATION.

2430. Alfred W., b. 1871.      2432. Carrie., b. 1876.

2431. Ida, b. 1873.              2433. Cora, b. 1878.

2434. Solon Augustus<sup>7</sup> Carter (2224), (Solon,<sup>6</sup> James,<sup>5</sup> Josiah,<sup>4</sup> Samuel,<sup>3</sup> Rev. Samuel,<sup>2</sup> Rev. Thomas,<sup>1</sup>) m. Dec. 13, 1860, Emily A. Conant of Leominster. He enlisted in the army during the war of the Rebellion, and entered the service as captain of Company G, 14th Regt. N. H. Vols., was afterwards promoted, and has been for many years treasurer of the State of New Hampshire; res. Concord.

#### 2 CHILDREN, VIII. GENERATION.

2435. Edith Hincks, b. Jan. 1, 1864.

2436. Florence Gertrude, b. Feb. 24, 1866.

2437. Fannie Lucretia<sup>7</sup> Carter (2225), (Solon,<sup>6</sup> James,<sup>5</sup> Josiah,<sup>4</sup> Samuel,<sup>3</sup> Rev. Samuel,<sup>2</sup> Rev. Thomas,<sup>1</sup>) m. June 8, 1871, Henry T. Thurston, who d. Jan. 1886; res. Leominster.

#### 2 CHILDREN, VIII. GENERATION.

2438. Grace Rebecca Thurston, b. Mar. 15, 1873.

2439. Alice Martha Thurston, b. Nov. 19, 1876, d. Jan. 26, 1879.

2440. William Withington<sup>7</sup> Carter (2226), (Solon,<sup>6</sup> James,<sup>5</sup> Josiah,<sup>4</sup> Samuel,<sup>3</sup> Rev. Samuel,<sup>2</sup> Rev. Thomas,<sup>1</sup>) m. June 28, 1877, Nellie T. Lewis. He graduated at Harvard College, class of 1872, and has been since 1873, principal of the High School at Englewood, Ill.

### 3 CHILDREN, VIII. GENERATION.

2441. Alice Lewis, b. Jan. 22, 1879.

2442. Lillian, b. Apr. 2, 1882.

2443. Ruth, b. Feb. 2, 1884.

---

2444. Helen Martha<sup>7</sup> Carter (2227), (Solon,<sup>6</sup> James,<sup>5</sup> Josiah,<sup>4</sup> Samuel,<sup>3</sup> Rev. Samuel,<sup>2</sup> Rev. Thomas,<sup>1</sup>) m. Sept. 24, 1874, John Morse Lockey; res. Leominster.

### 3 CHILDREN, VIII. GENERATION.

2445. Harold Carter Lockey, b. June 8, 1876, d. May 28, 1882.

2446. Frances Lord Lockey, b. Mar. 5, 1882.

2447. Helen Janet Lockey, b. Oct. 9, 1883.

---

2448. Elizabeth Shepard<sup>7</sup> Carter (2234), (Josiah H.,<sup>6</sup> James,<sup>5</sup> Josiah,<sup>4</sup> Samuel,<sup>3</sup> Rev. Samuel,<sup>2</sup> Rev. Thomas,<sup>1</sup>) m. Mar. 4, 1869, Rev. Frederick Allen Hinckley; res. Providence, R. I.

### 2 CHILDREN, VIII. GENERATION.

2449. Mabel Hinckley, b. Oct. 20, 1873.

2450. Allen Carter Hinckley, b. Oct. 11, 1877.

---

2451. Horace W.<sup>7</sup> Carter (2239), (Artemas,<sup>6</sup> James,<sup>5</sup> Josiah,<sup>4</sup> Samuel,<sup>3</sup> Rev. Samuel,<sup>2</sup> Rev. Thomas,<sup>1</sup>) m. Nov. 21, 1877, at Chicago, Jeanie C. Wilmarth.

### 3 CHILDREN, VIII. GENERATION.

2452. Lucile, b. Jan. 27, 1878.

2453. Anna Catherine, b. Aug. 25, 1879.

2454. Jeanette Lillian, b. Aug. 3, 1884.

2455. Florence<sup>7</sup> Carter (2240), (Artemas,<sup>6</sup> James,<sup>5</sup> Josiah,<sup>4</sup> Samuel,<sup>3</sup> Rev. Samuel,<sup>2</sup> Rev. Thomas,<sup>1</sup>) m. Dec. 3, 1878, at Yellow Springs, Ohio, John Ashley.

3 CHILDREN, VIII. GENERATION.

2456. Helen Matchett Ashley, b. Aug. 30, 1879.

2457. Edward C. Ashley, b. Dec. 6, 1881, d. Dec. 9, 1882.

2458. John Kossuth Ashley, b. Jan. 16, 1884.

2459. Alice S.<sup>7</sup> Carter (2241), (Artemas,<sup>6</sup> James,<sup>5</sup> Josiah,<sup>4</sup> Samuel,<sup>3</sup> Rev. Samuel,<sup>2</sup> Rev. Thomas,<sup>1</sup>) m. May 18, 1881, at Denver, Colorado, H. Pemberton Steele.

3 CHILDREN, VIII. GENERATION.

2460. Madelaine Steele, b. May 23, 1882.

2461. Catherine Louise Steele, b. Jan. 7, 1884.

2462. Florence Carter Steele, b. May 24, 1885.

2463. Charles Lyman<sup>7</sup> Carter (2253), (Charles,<sup>6</sup> Jonah,<sup>5</sup> Josiah,<sup>4</sup> Samuel,<sup>3</sup> Rev. Samuel,<sup>2</sup> Rev. Thomas,<sup>1</sup>) m. Sept. 14, 1854, Arianna Buss; res. Winchendon, Mass.

2 CHILDREN, VIII. GENERATION.

2464. Walter E. (2516), b. July 7, 1855.

2465. Lillian J., b. Mar. 21, 1862, d. Sept. 5, 1863.

2466. Eliza F. J.<sup>7</sup> Carter (2254), (Charles,<sup>6</sup> Jonah,<sup>5</sup> Josiah,<sup>4</sup> Samuel,<sup>3</sup> Rev. Samuel,<sup>2</sup> Rev. Thomas,<sup>1</sup>) m. Jan. 1, 1863, John M. Day; res. Winchendon, Mass.

2 CHILDREN, VIII. GENERATION.

2467. Charles M. Day, b. July 19, 1864.

2468. Benjamin R. Day, b. May 21, 1872.

2469. Susan A.<sup>7</sup> Carter (2256), (Charles,<sup>6</sup> Jonah,<sup>5</sup> Josiah,<sup>4</sup> Samuel,<sup>3</sup> Rev. Samuel,<sup>2</sup> Rev. Thomas,<sup>1</sup>) m. Aug. 23, 1862, Gilbert F. Stearns; res. Winchendon, Mass.

2470. Ina B. Stearns, b. May 20, 1864, d. Springfield, Mass., June, 1880.

2471. Herbert E. Stearns, b. Dec. 1865.

Four others died under one year of age.

---

2472. Addie J.<sup>7</sup> Carter (2258), (Josiah H.,<sup>6</sup> Jonah,<sup>5</sup> Josiah,<sup>4</sup> Samuel,<sup>3</sup> Rev. Samuel,<sup>2</sup> Rev. Thomas,<sup>1</sup>) m. April 16, 1861, James M. Herrick.

---

2473. Mary A.<sup>7</sup> Carter (2259), (Josiah H.,<sup>6</sup> Jonah,<sup>5</sup> Josiah,<sup>4</sup> Samuel,<sup>3</sup> Rev. Samuel,<sup>2</sup> Rev. Thomas,<sup>1</sup>) m. June 9, 1869, Cassius M. White.

#### 2 CHILDREN, VIII. GENERATION.

2474. Edwin J. White, b. May 28, 1870.

2475. Clarence C. White, b. Aug. 21, 1871.

---

2476. Susan Adelia<sup>8</sup> Carter (2295), (Franklin,<sup>7</sup> Joseph W.,<sup>6</sup> Josiah,<sup>5</sup> Josiah,<sup>4</sup> Samuel,<sup>3</sup> Rev. Samuel,<sup>2</sup> Rev. Thomas,<sup>1</sup>) m. Moses Lewis Nutting; res. Newton, Mass.

#### 5 CHILDREN, IX. GENERATION.

2477. Ellen Nutting, d. Apr, 1879.

2478. Crosby W. Nutting, b. Apr. 4, 1846.

2479. Julia E. Nutting, b. Jan. 29, 1848, d. July 9, 1848.

2480. Ada M. Nutting, b. Apr. 9, 1853.

2481. Andrew Nutting, b. July, 1856.

---

2482. Emma Frances<sup>8</sup> Carter (2296), (Franklin,<sup>7</sup> Joseph W.,<sup>6</sup> Josiah,<sup>5</sup> Josiah,<sup>4</sup> Samuel,<sup>3</sup> Rev. Samuel,<sup>2</sup> Rev. Thomas,<sup>1</sup>) m. Jan, 10, 1847, Charles Adolphus Chase; res. Leominster.

#### 2 CHILDREN, IX. GENERATION.

2483. Emma L. Chase, b. Oct. 31, 1853.

2484. Cora Stearns Chase, b. July 28, 1857, m. Nov. 1875, Cyrenous A. Douglass, Leominster; 2 children.



2485. Andrew F.<sup>8</sup> Carter (2297), (Franklin,<sup>7</sup> Joseph W.,<sup>6</sup> Josiah,<sup>5</sup> Josiah,<sup>4</sup> Samuel,<sup>3</sup> Rev. Samuel,<sup>2</sup> Rev. Thomas,<sup>1</sup>) m. Nov. 12, 1869, Jenny R. Graves. No children; both dead.

---

2486. Adelaide E.<sup>8</sup> Carter (2298), (Franklin,<sup>7</sup> Joseph W.,<sup>6</sup> Josiah,<sup>5</sup> Josiah,<sup>4</sup> Samuel,<sup>3</sup> Rev. Samuel,<sup>2</sup> Rev. Thomas,<sup>1</sup>) m. Oct. 28, 1856, Charles P. Pierce; res. Leominster.

2 CHILDREN, IX. GENERATION.

2487. Wilfred E. Pierce, b. Sept. 14, 1862, d. young.

2488. Clifton H. Pierce, b. Mar. 20, 1868.

---

2489. Lucius Clesson<sup>8</sup> Carter (2299), (Franklin,<sup>7</sup> Joseph W.,<sup>6</sup> Josiah,<sup>5</sup> Josiah,<sup>4</sup> Samuel,<sup>3</sup> Rev. Samuel,<sup>2</sup> Rev. Thomas,<sup>1</sup>) m. July 5, 1863, Mary Ann Carter (see 2978); res. Leominster.

3 CHILDREN, IX. GENERATION.

2490. Freddie, b. 1866.

2491. Herbert, b. Feb. 1869.

2492. Carrie, b. 1872.

---

2493. Chauncey Warren<sup>8</sup> Carter (2303), (Bartimus,<sup>7</sup> Joseph W.,<sup>6</sup> Josiah,<sup>5</sup> Josiah,<sup>4</sup> Samuel,<sup>3</sup> Rev. Samuel,<sup>2</sup> Rev. Thomas,<sup>1</sup>) m. 1st, Jan. 2, 1860, at Conway, Mass., Mary E. Tinker, dau. of Rev. O. and Mercy (Williams) Tinker, b. at New Market, N. H., Nov. 6, 1832, d. at Leominster, June 16, 1865; m. 2d, May 13, 1868, Clara A. Lincoln, dau. of Luke and Martha W. (Carter) Lincoln, b. Feb. 10, 1833. (See 972.) He is a lawyer; res. Leominster.

2 CHILDREN, IX. GENERATION.

2494. Alfred Francis, b. at Gardner, Mass., May 10, 1862; res. Sherborn, Mass.

2495. Robert Lincoln, b. Mar. 30, 1869.

2496. Julia Annette<sup>8</sup> Carter (2344), (Artemas,<sup>7</sup> Artemas,<sup>6</sup> Josiah,<sup>5</sup> Josiah,<sup>4</sup> Samuel,<sup>3</sup> Rev. Samuel,<sup>2</sup> Rev. Thomas,<sup>1</sup>) m. June 17, 1878, William Andrew of Scotland; res. Gorham, N. H.; no children.

---

2497. Albert Augustus<sup>8</sup> Carter (2345), (Artemas,<sup>7</sup> Artemas,<sup>6</sup> Josiah,<sup>5</sup> Josiah,<sup>4</sup> Samuel,<sup>3</sup> Rev. Samuel,<sup>2</sup> Rev. Thomas,<sup>1</sup>) m. Sept. 18, 1878, Etta May Peabody of Shelburn, N. H.; res. Gorham, N. H.

#### 2 CHILDREN, IX. GENERATION.

2498. Mary Isabel, b. Nov. 18, 1869.

2499. Frank Bertell, b. Sept. 5, 1880.

---

2500. William Elliot<sup>8</sup> Carter (2350), (Granville,<sup>7</sup> Artemas,<sup>6</sup> Josiah,<sup>5</sup> Josiah,<sup>4</sup> Samuel,<sup>3</sup> Rev. Samuel,<sup>2</sup> Rev. Thomas,<sup>1</sup>) m. Jan. 2, 1873, Clara Griffin; res. Brooklyn, N. Y.

#### 4 CHILDREN, IX. GENERATION.

2501. Matthew Griffin, b. Feb. 28, 1874.

2502. Marion Morse, b. Oct. 2, 1878, d. Feb. 1, 1879.

2503. Clara Elliot, b. Mar. 15, 1880.

2504. Granville, b. Dec. 29, 1882.

---

2505. James D.<sup>8</sup> Carter (2367), (Amos H.,<sup>7</sup> Jonah,<sup>6</sup> Jude,<sup>5</sup> Josiah,<sup>4</sup> Samuel,<sup>3</sup> Rev. Samuel,<sup>2</sup> Rev. Thomas,<sup>1</sup>) m. Jan. 14, 1867, Eady Ingalls of Springfield, Vt.; res. Surry, N. H.

#### 1 CHILD, IX. GENERATION.

2506. Selwyn I., b. Oct. 20, 1879.

---

2507. Henry H.<sup>8</sup> Carter (2368), (Amos H.,<sup>7</sup> Jonah,<sup>6</sup> Jude,<sup>5</sup> Josiah,<sup>4</sup> Samuel,<sup>3</sup> Rev. Samuel,<sup>2</sup> Rev. Thomas,<sup>1</sup>) m. Feb. 22, 1876, Josephine H. Clark of Gilsum, N. H.

2508. Edna F.<sup>8</sup> Carter (2370), (Amos H.,<sup>7</sup> Jonah,<sup>6</sup> Jude,<sup>5</sup> Josiah,<sup>4</sup> Samuel,<sup>3</sup> Rev. Samuel,<sup>2</sup> Rev. Thomas,<sup>1</sup>) m. Nov. 30, 1869, Charles E. Crehore; res. Chicopee, Mass.

3 CHILDREN, IX. GENERATION.

2509. Frank H. Crehore, b. Sept. 15, 1870.

2510. C. Winfred Crehore, b. Mar. 19, 1874.

2511. Bertram D. Crehore, b. Dec. 23, 1877, d. Sept. 10, 1878.

---

2512. Susie Dickinson<sup>8</sup> Carter (2412), (Edwin G.,<sup>7</sup> Jacob,<sup>6</sup> Jacob,<sup>5</sup> Josiah,<sup>4</sup> Samuel,<sup>3</sup> Rev. Samuel,<sup>2</sup> Rev. Thomas,<sup>1</sup>) m. April 23, 1874, Lewis Franklin Carr.

3 CHILDREN, IX. GENERATION.

2513. Florence Maria Carr, b. Dec. 18, 1876.

2514. Rebecca Dickinson Carr, b. Apr. 5, 1880.

2515. Harriet Merrill Carr, b. Apr. 23, 1883.

---

2516. Walter E.<sup>8</sup> Carter (2464), (Charles L.,<sup>7</sup> Charles,<sup>6</sup> Jonah,<sup>5</sup> Josiah,<sup>4</sup> Samuel,<sup>3</sup> Rev. Samuel,<sup>2</sup> Rev. Thomas,<sup>1</sup>) m. Dec. 24, 1880, Emma Hixon of Winchendon.

1 CHILD, IX. GENERATION.

2517. Mabel A., b. Aug. 11, 1881.

## SKETCH OF JOHN CARTER.<sup>3</sup>

---

**2518.** John<sup>3</sup> Carter (5), (Rev. Samuel,<sup>2</sup> Rev. Thomas,<sup>1</sup>) was born in Woburn, Mass., Mar. 14, 1680, and resided for a time on the paternal estate in Lancaster. He suffered loss of cattle, etc., in the summer of 1704, when the Indians beset the town of Lancaster and fired the Nathaniel Wilder garrison on George Hill. He died Mar. 26, 1704-5, as is shown in the following, taken from "Annals of Lancaster":

An acompt of funeral Charges: &c: of John Carter a souldier under y<sup>e</sup> Comand of Capt. Willi Tyng who deceased March y<sup>e</sup> 26 1704/5

Imprimis, To two Jurneys to Concord for y <sup>e</sup> Doctor —	0 = 7 = 0
To one Jurney to Boston for things for said	
Carter in his sickness —	0 = 11 = 0
To nursing one week —	0 = 10 = 0
To 4 Gallonds Wine at —	0 = 15 = 9
½ a barrill Syder —	0 = 4 = 0
To Suggester, fruit & Spice —	0 = 5 = 6
To 6 paier of Gloues —	0 = 9 = 0
To y <sup>e</sup> Coffen and Graue —	0 = 8 = 0

---

£3 = 10<sup>s</sup> = 3<sup>d</sup>

[Massachusetts Archives, LXXI, 129.]

NATHANIEL SAWYER.  
EPHRAIM WILDER.

FAMILY OF  
THOMAS<sup>3</sup> AND RUTH CARTER,  
AND DESCENDANTS.

---

2519. Thomas<sup>3</sup> Carter (6), (Rev. Samuel,<sup>2</sup> Rev. Thomas,<sup>1</sup>) was b. in Woburn, Mass., Apr. 3, 1682. His childhood was probably spent in Woburn. His father, with others, supplied temporarily the pulpit in Lancaster, Mass., between 1680 and 1688, and died in 1693, while pastor of the church in Groton. We find no account of the residence of his family during these years, although Rev. Samuel owned land in Lancaster as early as 1688, and it is known that his sons John, Samuel and Thomas occupied the paternal estate at an early date, and that the two last named reared large families, and their descendants occupied those lands through several generations. Thomas was innkeeper, also a tanner on George Hill. He held some town offices, and was treasurer of the town in 1723. He married in 1707, Ruth Phelps, dau. of Edward and Ruth (Andrews) Phelps. She was born in Andover, Mass., June 1, 1684, and died in Lancaster, Dec. 25, 1739. He died Mar. 31, 1737, and both are buried in the old burying ground in Lancaster, Mass.

In the probate office at Worcester may be found an interesting inventory and account of the division of his property, also the will of Ruth Carter. Below will be found an extract from that account :



John Carter Yeoman, and Wid Ruth Carter appointed administrators of the estate of Thomas Carter of Lancaster May 12 1737.

The acct of John Carter, one of the administrators of the estate of Thomas Carter, rendered Aug 17. 1738—

Inventory amounting to £5390-8<sup>s</sup> also a debt due from Madam Prentice, also one right of Land Lying in a new Township called Road Town—in all—

£5468-8<sup>s</sup>

The Real Estate given was a Homestead consisting of three score acres of upland, with the buildings thereon, and Orcharding—also two Entervail Lots consisting of 42 acres valued

£1380-

The house, barn, and Orcharding on the neck

£580-

The Entervail on the East side of the River

£169.

Tract of Land with buildings thereon purchased of George Gleason

£400-

Lunenburg Lands

£424

Johnson Meadow

£40-

$\frac{1}{3}$  of 3 acre Meadow

“20-

Land in Additional Grant

£244-

Common Land

£84

Two Pieces near or adjoining his Homestead

£88-15<sup>s</sup>

One hundred and ninety four acres division Land lying in common with Mr Samuel Carter valued

£293.

One half thirteen acres pine Land lying in common with Mr Samuel Carter valued at

£6-10<sup>s</sup>

The only other items copied were “an old Indian Slave (Cæsar) £25- One old payer silver Shoe Buckles and an old silver Spoon £2-10<sup>s</sup>”

#### CHILDREN OF THOMAS<sup>3</sup> AND RUTH CARTER.

- 2520. Ruth (2530), b. Apr. 26, 1708, d. Aug. 3, 1760.
- 2521. Abigail (2538), b. Dec. 29, 1711, d. Oct. 1, 1804.
- 2522. John (2547), b. Apr. 23, 1713, d. May 8, 1766.
- 2523. Thomas, b. Feb. 12, 1714, d. young.
- 2524. Thomas (2740), b. Apr. 30, 1716, d. Mar. 2, 1802.
- 2525. Elizabeth (2983), b. Jan. 17, 1718.
- 2526. James (2995), b. Feb. 8, 1720, d. July 15, 1800.
- 2527. Sarah, b. Nov. 6, 1722, d. young.
- 2528. Sarah (3093), b. Nov. 10, 1725, d. Mar. 31, 1799.
- 2529. Phineas (3106), b. Dec. 5, 1727.

**2530.** Ruth<sup>4</sup> Carter (2520), (Thomas,<sup>3</sup> Rev. Samuel,<sup>2</sup> Rev. Thomas,<sup>1</sup>) b. Apr. 26, 1708, m. Apr. 30, 1728, by Rev. John Prentice of Lancaster, to John Haywood, and probably settled in Lunenburg, Mass. Worcester County history says "John Haywood was among the first settlers of Lunenburg; was moderator of town meeting (no dates given), and Representative to General Court in 1754." He died in Lunenburg, June 12, 1779, aged 76 years. She died in Lunenburg, Mass., Aug. 3, 1760.

#### CHILDREN OF RUTH AND JOHN HAYWOOD.

- 2531.** Silent (son), b. Aug. 25, 1728.
- 2532.** Ruth, b. Feb. 15, 1729-30, d. May 28, 1740.
- 2533.** Sarah, b. Dec. 13, 1732.
- 2534.** Abigail, b. Aug. 13, 1733, d. May 28, 1740.
- 2535.** Prudence, b. Feb. 11, 1734-5, d. May 30, 1740.
- 2536.** Lucy, b. Aug. 26, 1739, d. May 31, 1740.
- 2537.** Ruth, b. Feb. 4, 1741-2.

---

**2538.** Abigail<sup>4</sup> Carter (2521), (Thomas,<sup>3</sup> Rev. Samuel,<sup>2</sup> Rev. Thomas,<sup>1</sup>) b. Dec. 29, 1711, m. Feb. 23, 1736, Caleb Wilder, son of Joseph and Lucy (Gardner) Wilder, b. 1710, d. June 19, 1756. They lived in Leominster, where, with his brother Joseph, he carried on the pot and pearlash business successfully. She died Oct. 1, 1804.

#### CHILDREN.

- 2539.** Caleb, b. Feb. 1737, d. Mar. 5, 1737.
- 2540.** Samuel, b. May 7, 1739, d. in 1798, m. 1st, Feb. 15, 1768, Dorothy Carter (1234), dau. of Ephraim and Abigail (Wilder) Carter, b. May 21, 1750, d. 1790; m. 2d, 1791, Abigail Fairbanks, who was probably sister of Dorothy Carter and widow of Josiah Fairbanks (1253). They had 10 children.
- 2541.** Caleb, b. July 1, 1741; m. — Woodward.
- 2542.** Nahum, b. Aug. 17, 1743.

2543. Abigail, b. Apr. 24, 1746, m. — Smith, d. 1778.  
 2544. Levi, b. Apr. 23, 1750, m. 1779, Sarah Stoddard.  
 He was a merchant, and lived on the old Wilder  
 farm, in Lancaster; had seven children.  
 2545. Sarah, b. Aug. 6, 1752.  
 2546. Anna, b. July 10, 1755.

---

2547. Col. John<sup>4</sup> Carter (2522), (Thomas,<sup>3</sup> Rev. Samuel,<sup>2</sup> Rev. Thomas,<sup>1</sup>) was b. in Lancaster, Mass., Apr. 23, 1713, m. Mar. 10, 1737, Abigail Joslin, b. in Lancaster, Dec. 10, 1712, d. Dec. 18, 1795. His name is often found among the officers of the town of Lancaster, also largely connected with the military history. In the Mass. Archives (Vol. 96, page 181) is found an original muster roll of troops commanded by Capt. John Carter. This company marched as far as Springfield on the alarm for the relief of Fort William Henry, dates and pay being :

	<i>Impressed.</i>	<i>Returned.</i>	<i>Pay per day.</i>
John Carter, Captain, . . .	Aug. 14, 1758.	Aug. 27, 1758.	5s.
James Carter, Private, . .	" " "	" " "	2s. 8p.
Josiah Carter, " " "	" " "	" " "	"

Col. John Carter lived in Lancaster, Mass., and died there, May 8, 1766.

#### CHILDREN OF JOHN<sup>4</sup> AND ABIGAIL CARTER.

2548. John, b. Jan. 9, 1738, d. Oct. 18, 1739.  
 2549. Abigail, b. Feb. 14, 1740, d. Dec. 25, 1746.  
 2550. John, b. July 19, 1741, d. Dec. 21, 1746.  
 2551. Joseph (2557), b. Nov. 17, 1745, d. June 17, 1804.  
 2552. Abigail (2568), b. Sept. 4, 1748, d. Aug. 20, 1805.  
 2553. John (2580), b. Nov. 25, 1750.  
 2554. Thomas (2584), b. Mar. 8, 1753, d. Feb. 1. 1823.  
 2555. Elisha, b. May 12, 1755, d. young.  
 2556. Deborah (2593), b. Apr. 26, 1756, d. Oct. 10, 1834.

---

2557. Joseph<sup>5</sup> Carter (2551), (John,<sup>4</sup> Thomas,<sup>3</sup> Rev. Samuel,<sup>2</sup> Rev. Thomas,<sup>1</sup>) was b. in Lancaster, Nov. 17,

1745, m. 1st, Feb. 22, 1769, Beulah Carter (1233), b. Oct. 14, 1747, d. Oct. 22, 1769, dau. of Ephraim and Abigail (Wilder) Carter of Lancaster; m. 2d, Nov. 22, 1774, Anna Smith, b. Jan. 19, 1751, d. Nov. 30, 1834, in Fitzwilliam, dau. of Josiah and Hepzibah Smith of Weston. He lived in Lancaster, as a farmer, also boot and shoe maker, till May, 1803, when he moved to Fitzwilliam, N. H., where he died. His children were all born in Lancaster.

#### CHILDREN OF JOSEPH<sup>5</sup> AND ANNA CARTER.

- 2558. Joel, b. Dec. 16, 1775, d. Mar. 12, 1776.
- 2559. Joseph (2596), b. Apr. 19, 1777, d. Sept. 14, 1822.
- 2560. William (2604), b. May 11, 1779, d. June 28, 1851.
- 2561. Elizabeth (2608), b. Oct. 8, 1780, d. May 8, 1857.
- 2562. Anna (2613), b. Aug. 1, 1782, d. May 14, 1852.
- 2563. Lucy, b. June 11, 1784, d. Sept. 26, 1803.
- 2564. Sophia (2627), b. Nov. 19, 1785, d. Feb. 18, 1854.
- 2565. Josiah (2628), b. June 28, 1787, d. Sept. 17, 1857.
- 2566. Abigail (2633), b. Oct. 15, 1790, d. Feb. 1, 1859.
- 2567. Joel (2639), b. Sept. 22, 1792, d. Apr. 2, 1864.

---

2568. Abigail<sup>5</sup> Carter (2552), (John,<sup>4</sup> Thomas,<sup>3</sup> Rev. Samuel,<sup>2</sup> Rev. Thomas,<sup>1</sup>) was b. Sept. 4, 1748, m. Dec. 3, 1767, Ephraim Carter (1261), b. June 15, 1743, d. May 19, 1798, son of Ephraim and Abigail (Wilder) Carter of Lancaster.

#### CHILDREN.

- 2569. John, b. Dec. 9, 1768, d. young.
- 2570. Abigail (1306), b. Feb. 13, 1770, d. Oct. 10, 1820.
- 2571. Anna (1317), b. Dec. 1771, d. Apr. 15, 1822.
- 2572. Ephraim (1328), b. Oct. 28, 1773, d. Aug. 31, 1827.
- 2573. Solomon (1332), b. Feb. 19, 1776, d. Nov. 8, 1829.
- 2574. Mary or Polly (1341), b. Mar. 17, 1778, d. 1868.
- 2575. Henry, b. Jan. 22, 1780, d. at sea.
- 2576. Sarah, b. Feb. 22, 1781, d. unm.

2577. John (1344), b. Apr. 27, 1782, d. July 3, 1830.  
 2578. Susanna, b. Apr. 2, 1784, d. young.  
 2579. Susanna (1352) b. July 20, 1785, d. Sept. 24, 1867,  
 in Leominster.
- 

2580. John<sup>5</sup> Carter (2553), (John,<sup>4</sup> Thomas,<sup>3</sup> Rev. Samuel,<sup>2</sup> Rev. Thomas,<sup>1</sup>) was b. Nov. 25, 1750, m. Feb. 16, 1775, Martha Wilder; she d. July 30, 1838, aged 83 years.

#### CHILDREN.

2581. Martha (2646), m. Feb. 7, 1799, Caleb Lincoln.  
 2582. John (2647), m. 1st, Tempe Fales; m. 2d, Mary Gates.  
 2583. Abigail (2651), b. Aug. 16, 1796, m. Jan. 1, 1822, Cephas Carter; he d. Sept. 29, 1842.
- 

2584. Thomas<sup>5</sup> Carter (2554), (John,<sup>4</sup> Thomas,<sup>3</sup> Rev. Samuel,<sup>2</sup> Rev. Thomas,<sup>1</sup>) was b. in Lancaster, Mar. 8, 1753, m. July 20, 1786, Sally Clark. He d. Feb. 1, 1823; she d. May 1, 1845, aged 86 years.

#### CHILDREN.

2585. Thomas, b. Feb. 1, 1787.  
 2586. Alpheus, b. Apr. 30, 1789, d. Jan. 20, 1853; unm.  
 2587. Cephas (2653), b. Nov. 1, 1790, d. Sept. 29, 1842.  
 2588. Abel, b. Apr. 3, 1792.  
 2589. James H. (2654), b. Feb. 6, 1794, d. Mar. 13, 1871.  
 2590. Eli, b. Nov. 30, 1795, d. Aug. 26, 1798.  
 2591. Lucinda, b. Apr. 14, 1798, d. May 14, 1867, unm.  
 2592. Eli, b. Apr. 27, 1800, d. Jan. 3, 1883, unm.
- 

2593. Deborah<sup>5</sup> Carter (2556), (John,<sup>4</sup> Thomas,<sup>3</sup> Rev. Samuel,<sup>2</sup> Rev. Thomas,<sup>1</sup>) was b. in Lancaster, Apr. 26, 1756, m. Nov. 27, 1788, Daniel Stearns of Lancaster, where they lived and died.



## CHILDREN.

2594. { Deborah, b. June 1, 1792, d. Jan. 24, 1879, unm.  
 2595. { Martha, b. June 1, 1792, d. Feb. 1860, unm.
- 

2596. Joseph<sup>6</sup> Carter (2559), (Joseph,<sup>5</sup> John,<sup>4</sup> Thomas,<sup>3</sup> Rev. Samuel,<sup>2</sup> Rev. Thomas,<sup>1</sup>) b. in Lancaster, Apr. 19, 1777, m. Nov. 28, 1802, Elizabeth Goss of Lancaster (b. Oct. 8, 1778, d. May 10, 1861, in Fitzwilliam), d. in Fitzwilliam, N. H., Sept. 14, 1822.

## CHILDREN.

2597. Ebenezer (2662), b. May 20, 1803, d. Mar. 29, 1871.  
 2598. Anna, b. Apr. 16, 1805, d. May 26, 1807.  
 2599. Joseph, b. Sept. 16, 1806, d. July 18, 1821.  
 2600. Infant, b. Feb. 15, 1808, d. Feb. 1808.  
 2601. William (2672), b. May 31, 1809, d. Jan. 31, 1885.  
 2602. Martha L. (2673), b. July 20, 1811, d. Mar. 8, 1841.  
 2603. Daniel G. (2677), b. Sept. 6, 1814, d. Sept. 13, 1864.
- 

2604. William<sup>6</sup> Carter (2560), (Joseph,<sup>5</sup> John,<sup>4</sup> Thomas,<sup>3</sup> Rev. Samuel,<sup>2</sup> Rev. Thomas,<sup>1</sup>) was b. May 11, 1779, in Lancaster, m. 1st, Jan. 31, 1802, Sally Goodwin, d. Oct. 2, 1804; m. 2d, Priscilla Cambridge of Lempster, N. H., b. June 1, 1780, d. June 15, 1875, in Unity, N. H. He d. in Mason, N. H., June 28, 1851.

## CHILDREN.

2605. Horace (2684), b. Nov. 26, 1812, d. Oct. 1877.  
 2606. Sarah G. (2690), b. Dec. 10, 1814, d. Feb. 4, 1875.  
 2607. Mary Ann (2697), b. Sept. 8, 1817, d. Apr. 29, 1869.
- 

2608. Elizabeth<sup>6</sup> Carter (2561), (Joseph,<sup>5</sup> John,<sup>4</sup> Thomas,<sup>3</sup> Rev. Samuel,<sup>2</sup> Rev. Thomas,<sup>1</sup>) was b. Oct. 8, 1780, in Lancaster, m. Sept. 20, 1804, Abel White of Lancaster, where she d. May 8, 1857; he d. July 30, 1844.

## CHILDREN.

2609. Lucy, b. June 23, 1805, d. June 10, 1829.  
 2610. Joseph C., b. Dec. 28, 1809, killed by the fall of a tree, Jan. 28, 1825.  
 2611. Emory H., b. Oct. 30, 1813, m. Sarah Stone, who d. Mar. 1870; m. 2d, Apr. 1871, Laura Blanchard of Lyndon, Vt.; res. Lancaster, Mass.  
 2612. William H., b. July 31, 1819, m. Rebecca Locke; two children; res. Cambridgeport, Mass.

---

2613. Anna<sup>6</sup> Carter (2562), (Joseph,<sup>5</sup> John,<sup>4</sup> Thomas,<sup>3</sup> Rev. Samuel,<sup>2</sup> Rev. Thomas,<sup>1</sup>) was b. in Lancaster, Aug. 1, 1782, m. June 28, 1801, John Whiting of Lancaster.

## CHILDREN.

2614. Abigail K., b. Aug. 29, 1801, in Lancaster, m. William Perine; seven children.  
 2615. John W., b. July 25, 1803, in Lancaster, m. — Emerson; seven children.  
 2616. Nancy, b. Jan. 2, 1806, in Eddington, Me., m. Reuben Robie; 10 children.  
 2617. Sally, b. June 12, 1807, in Eddington, Me., m. William H. Bull; four children.  
 2618. Timothy, b. Feb. 7, 1809, in Brewer, Me., m. Sarah A. McCall; 11 children.  
 2619. Harriet, b. Nov. 2, 1810, in Brewer, Me., m. Ira M. Calkins; 10 children.  
 2620. Mary, b. Dec. 16, 1812, in Brewer, Me., m. John Kennard.  
 2621. Levi, b. Oct. 14, 1814, in Brewer, Me., m. Parmelia Wood; two children.  
 2622. Sampson S.W., b. June, 1816, in Bath, N.Y.; died.  
 2623. Henry, b. Feb. 10, 1818, in Bath, N. Y., m. Parmelia Rice; eight children.  
 2624. Andrew J., b. Sept. 4, 1819, in Bath, N. Y., m. Amarylla Norton; one child.

2625. Eliza C., b. Mar. 13, 1824, in Bath, N. Y., m. Addison Niles, M. D.; two children,  
 2626. Thomas J., b. Apr. 24, 1826, in Bath, N. Y., m.  
 ——— Gay; one child.
- 

2627. Sophia<sup>6</sup> Carter (2564), (Joseph,<sup>5</sup> John,<sup>4</sup> Thomas,<sup>3</sup> Rev. Samuel,<sup>2</sup> Rev. Thomas,<sup>1</sup>) was b. in Lancaster, Nov. 19, 1785, m. Amasa Scott, M. D., of Fitzwilliam, who d. May 6, 1821; she d. Feb. 18, 1854; no children.

---

2628. Josiah<sup>6</sup> Carter (2565), (Joseph,<sup>5</sup> John,<sup>4</sup> Thomas,<sup>3</sup> Rev. Samuel,<sup>2</sup> Rev. Thomas,<sup>1</sup>) was b. in Lancaster, June 28, 1787, m. Sept. 3, 1809, Betsey Everett Foster, b. in Attleborough, Sept. 26, 1787, d. in Fitzwilliam, N. H., Sept. 4, 1862; he d. Sept. 17, 1857.

#### CHILDREN.

2629. Josiah Everett (2702), b. Apr. 6, 1811,  
 2630. Charles Clinton (2705), b. Sept. 23, 1814.  
 2631. Nancy Smith (2712), b. Oct. 24, 1818, d. Oct. 12, 1886.  
 2632. Sophia Scott, b. Dec. 3, 1820, unm.
- 

2633. Abigail<sup>6</sup> Carter (2566), (Joseph,<sup>5</sup> John,<sup>4</sup> Thomas,<sup>3</sup> Rev. Samuel,<sup>2</sup> Rev. Thomas,<sup>1</sup>) was b. in Lancaster, Oct. 15, 1790, m. Feb. 24, 1812, Peletiah M. Everett of Westminster, Mass. He was a harness-maker in Fitzwilliam for many years, where he d. May 12, 1850; she d. Feb. 1, 1859.

#### CHILDREN.

2634. George C., b. Apr. 17, 1813, m. May 15, 1838, Maria F. Thompson; he d. Sept. 27, 1860.  
 2635. Abigail A., b. Mar. 25, 1815, d. Feb. 10, 1817.  
 2636. Lorenzo C., b. Mar. 23, 1818, m. Apr. 1841, Cynthia Allen of Fitzwilliam; he d. Nov. 16, 1870, in Troy, N. Y.

2637. Abigail Ann, b. Mar. 17, 1821, m. Aug. 29, 1839, Isaac Aldrich, who d. July 30, 1882; she d. in Keene, N. H., Feb. 11, 1878.
2638. William H., b. Sept. 3, 1824, m. 1st, May, 1847, Caroline A. Wales; m. 2d, Jan. 7, 1874, Mrs. Caroline R. Sherwood, who d. Dec. 30, 1885; killed by falling down stairs.

2639. Joel<sup>6</sup> Carter (2567), (Joseph,<sup>5</sup> John,<sup>4</sup> Thomas,<sup>3</sup> Rev. Samuel,<sup>2</sup> Rev. Thomas,<sup>1</sup>) was b. in Lancaster, Sept. 22, 1792, m. 1820, Maria Lovering of Boston. He was a merchant in Boston for some years, and later in Nashua, where he d. Apr. 2, 1864.

#### CHILDREN.

2640. John Sabin, b. June 25, 1821.
2641. William Lovering, b. 1823.
2642. Anna Maria Lovering, d. young.
2643. Edward Russell, d. young.
2644. Edward Russell, d. young.
2645. Anna Maria, d. young.

2646. Martha<sup>6</sup> Carter (2581), (John,<sup>5</sup> John,<sup>4</sup> Thomas,<sup>3</sup> Rev. Samuel,<sup>2</sup> Rev. Thomas,<sup>1</sup>) m. Feb. 7, 1799, Caleb Lincoln (1251), b. Apr. 28, 1773, d. Oct. 20, 1825. She d. 1861, aged 95 years; no children.

2647. John<sup>6</sup> Carter (2582), (John,<sup>5</sup> John,<sup>4</sup> Thomas,<sup>3</sup> Rev. Samuel,<sup>2</sup> Rev. Thomas,<sup>1</sup>) m. 1st, July 6, 1806, Tempe Fales, who d. Aug. 31, 1826; m. 2d, Mary, widow of Silas Gates, Sept. 7, 1834. He d. Aug. 6, 1841, aged 63 years.

#### CHILDREN.

2648. Lucy, b. May 7, 1807.
2649. John, b. Mar. 24, 1816.
2650. Charles, b. May 25, 1818.

2651. Abigail<sup>6</sup> Carter (2583), (John,<sup>5</sup> John,<sup>4</sup> Thomas,<sup>3</sup> Rev. Samuel,<sup>2</sup> Rev. Thomas,<sup>1</sup>) was b. Aug. 16, 1796, m. Jan. 1, 1822, Cephas Carter, son of Thomas and Sally Carter, who d. in Boston, Sept. 29, 1842, and was buried in Lancaster; she d. in Lancaster.

## CHILDREN.

2652. Marietta C., b. 1834, in Milton, d. in Leominster, June 17, 1847.

---

2653. Cephas<sup>6</sup> Carter (2587), (Thomas,<sup>5</sup> John,<sup>4</sup> Thomas,<sup>3</sup> Rev. Samuel,<sup>2</sup> Rev. Thomas,<sup>1</sup>) was b. in Lancaster, Nov. 1, 1790, m. Jan. 1, 1822, Abigail Carter, dau. of John<sup>5</sup> and Martha (Wilder) Carter. He d. Sept. 29, 1842, in Boston; buried in Lancaster. For children, see 2651.

---

2654. James H.<sup>6</sup> Carter (2589), (Thomas,<sup>5</sup> John,<sup>4</sup> Thomas,<sup>3</sup> Rev. Samuel,<sup>2</sup> Rev. Thomas,<sup>1</sup>) was b. in Lancaster, Feb. 6, 1794, m. 1st, Oct. 10, 1819, Emma Chase of Leominster, who d. Nov. 3, 1822; m. 2d, Jan. 28, 1824, Caroline Carter (2229), dau. of James and Betsey (Hale) Carter, b. Sept. 17, 1803. He d. in Leominster, Mar. 13, 1871.

## CHILDREN.

2655. Frances Ann (2714), b. Dec. 21, 1821.

2656. Caroline Elizabeth (2717), b. Dec. 20, 1824, d. in Leominster, Aug. 1885.

2657. James Thomas (2719), b. Dec. 8, 1826, d. in Leominster, Nov. 27, 1871.

2658. George Edward (2721), b. Mar. 16, 1832.

2659. Catherine Adelia, b. Feb. 7, 1835, d. Aug. 27, 1838.

2660. Sarah Brooks (2722), b. Mar. 31, 1837.

2661. Mary Sophronia, b. Mar. 17, 1840, d. May 21, 1882.

---

2662. Ebenezer<sup>7</sup> Carter (2597), (Joseph,<sup>6</sup> Joseph,<sup>5</sup> John,<sup>4</sup> Thomas,<sup>3</sup> Rev. Samuel,<sup>2</sup> Rev. Thomas,<sup>1</sup>) was b. in



Fitzwilliam, May 20, 1803, m. Jan 31, 1833, Clarissa Colburn of Rindge, N. H., b. Dec. 9, 1812, d. in Winchendon, Aug. 31, 1881. He lived in Fitzwilliam, and d. there Mar. 29, 1871.

## CHILDREN.

2663. Elizabeth G., b. Nov. 12, 1833, d. Oct. 31, 1847.  
 2664. Ebenezer C., b. Dec. 2, 1835, d. Sept. 25, 1837.  
 2665. Margaret F., b. Feb. 22, 1838, d. Dec. 16, 1842.  
 2666. Henrietta C. (2725), b. Oct. 9, 1840, d. Apr. 6, 1875.  
 2667. Florence M. (2728), b. Mar. 12, 1843; res. Winchendon.  
 2668. Herbert E. (2731), b. Sept. 9, 1845; res. West Swanzey.  
 2669. Norris C. (2733), b. Aug. 26, 1848; res. West Swanzey.  
 2670. Anna A., b. Mar. 14, 1851, d. Jan. 28, 1854.  
 2671. Sarah T. (2736), b. Feb. 16, 1854; res. Winchendon.

---

2672. William<sup>7</sup> Carter (2601), (Joseph,<sup>6</sup> Joseph,<sup>5</sup> John,<sup>4</sup> Thomas,<sup>3</sup> Rev. Samuel,<sup>2</sup> Rev. Thomas,<sup>1</sup>) was b. in Fitzwilliam, N. H., May 31, 1809, m. Oct. 16, 1837, Nancy Gay of Nashua; she d. in Lancaster, Jan. 9, 1870; he d. in Harrisville, N. H., Jan. 31, 1885. No children.

---

2673. Martha L.<sup>7</sup> Carter (2602), (Joseph,<sup>6</sup> Joseph,<sup>5</sup> John,<sup>4</sup> Thomas,<sup>3</sup> Rev. Samuel,<sup>2</sup> Rev. Thomas,<sup>1</sup>) was b. in Fitzwilliam, July 20, 1811, m. Dec. 25, 1832, Norris Colburn of Rindge. They resided in Fitzwilliam till 1840, when they removed to St. Louis, where she d. Mar. 8, 1841. He was killed by the Indians near Santa Fe, Apr. 5, 1847.

## CHILDREN.

2674. George N., b. Apr. 19, 1834, d. 1886.  
 2675. Martha A., b. Apr. 21, 1838, d. Mar. 29, 1867.  
 2676. Nancy C., b. Sept. 5, 1840, d. Sept. 27, 1841.

2677. Daniel G.<sup>7</sup> Carter (2603), (Joseph,<sup>6</sup> Joseph,<sup>5</sup> John,<sup>4</sup> Thomas,<sup>3</sup> Rev. Samuel,<sup>2</sup> Rev. Thomas,<sup>1</sup>) was. b. in Fitzwilliam, Sept. 6, 1814, m. 1st, Aug. 26, 1844, Elizabeth Wright, who d. Feb. 1854; m. 2d, Mrs. Lavina (Starkey) Clark, Oct. 30, 1854, d. Sept. 9, 1878. He d. Sept. 13, 1864.

## CHILDREN.

2678. Mary F., b. Apr. 30, 1845.  
 2679. Margaret F., b. Oct. 26, 1846.  
 2680. Daniel G., b. June 9, 1855.  
 2681. Nettie L., b. July 24, 1858, d. Oct. 9, 1863.  
 2682. Hattie M., b. June 8, 1860.  
 2683. Minnie L., b. Aug. 23, 1862.
- 

2684. Horace B.<sup>7</sup> Carter (2605), (William,<sup>6</sup> Joseph,<sup>5</sup> John,<sup>4</sup> Thomas,<sup>3</sup> Rev. Samuel,<sup>2</sup> Rev. Thomas,<sup>1</sup>) was b. Nov. 26, 1812, m. 1st, May 26, 1839, Ruth J. Wood, who d. Apr. 6, 1859; m. 2d, Feb. 7, 1861, Bede M. Powers, who. d. July 1, 1863; m. 3d, Mar. 13, 1864, Laurena Bates, who d. May, 1876. He d. in West Lebanon, Oct. 1877.

## CHILDREN.

2685. Clarissa J., b. Mar. 15, 1841.  
 2686. Harvey H. (2723), b. Mar. 27, 1843.  
 2687. George H., b. Dec. 12, 1844.  
 2688. Elizabeth A., b. July 3, 1849.  
 2689. Ella M., b. Feb. 17, 1853, d. Aug. 29, 1853.
- 

2690. Sarah G.<sup>7</sup> Carter (2606), (William,<sup>6</sup> Joseph,<sup>5</sup> John,<sup>4</sup> Thomas,<sup>3</sup> Rev. Samuel,<sup>2</sup> Rev. Thomas,<sup>1</sup>) b. Dec. 10, 1814, m. James Roundy of Unity, N. H. She d. Feb. 4, 1875.

## CHILDREN.

2691. M. Augusta, b. June 8, 1839, in Unity, N. H., m. Feb. 25, 1864, L. D. Anderson.

2692. Albina P., b. Feb. 20, 1841, m. Oct. 26, 1862, J. L. Kimball.
2693. William G., b. Sept. 23, 1843, d. Oct. 2, 1843.
2694. George T., b. Oct. 15, 1845, m. Sept. 26, 1865, F. A. Hall.
2695. Ellen R., b. Aug. 5, 1848, m. Dec. 25, 1867, B. F. French.
2696. Horace H., b. Oct. 22, 1851, m. July 6, 1870, E. French.

---

2697. Mary Ann<sup>7</sup> Carter (2607), (William,<sup>6</sup> Joseph,<sup>5</sup> John,<sup>4</sup> Thomas,<sup>3</sup> Rev. Samuel,<sup>2</sup> Rev. Thomas,<sup>1</sup>) was b. Sept. 8, 1817, m. Mar. 22, 1835, Hill Parker, who d. at Holyoke, Sept. 25, 1869; she d. in Springfield, Apr. 29, 1869.

#### CHILDREN.

2698. Sarah Jane, b. Nov. 17, 1836, at Goshen, N. H.
2699. Mary Louisa, b. Feb. 25, 1839, at Greenfield, N. H.
2700. Ellen Maria, b. Apr. 24, 1842, at Greenfield, N. H., d. Mar. 14, 1843.
2701. Charles Edward, b. July 10, 1844, Greenfield, N. H.

---

2702. Josiah Everett<sup>7</sup> Carter (2629), (Josiah,<sup>6</sup> Joseph,<sup>5</sup> John,<sup>4</sup> Thomas,<sup>3</sup> Rev. Samuel,<sup>2</sup> Rev. Thomas,<sup>1</sup>) was. b. in Fitzwilliam, Apr. 6, 1811, m. 1st, Nov. 11, 1841, Isabinda Ingalls, b. in Richmond, N. H., Aug. 19, 1818, d. Nov. 14, 1863; m. 2d, June 7, 1865, Sarah A. Fay, b. in New Braintree, Feb. 22, 1834. Mr. Carter still resides in Fitzwilliam, and for fifty years has been in the carriage business with his brother, under the firm of E. & C. Carter. He has held the trust of treasurer of the town, also was Representative to General Court in 1861-62.

#### CHILDREN.

2703. Albert Everett (2738), b. Sept. 29, 1847.
2704. Abbie E. Ingalls, b. July 12, 1855 (adopted dau.), m. June 15, 1881, Eugene E. Woods of Leominster.

2705. Charles C.<sup>7</sup> Carter (2630), (Josiah,<sup>6</sup> Joseph,<sup>5</sup> John,<sup>4</sup> Thomas,<sup>3</sup> Rev. Samuel,<sup>2</sup> Rev. Thomas,<sup>1</sup>) was b. in Fitzwilliam, Sept. 23, 1814, m. Nov. 26, 1846, Sarah C. Tylor, b. in Chesterfield, N. H., Oct. 22, 1821. Mr. Carter spent a few years of his early life in Nashua, N. H., in the employ of Foster & Kendricks, carriage manufacturers, when he returned to Fitzwilliam, and for more than fifty years has been a member of the firm of E. & C. Carter, carriage makers. He was town treasurer in 1861-62.

## CHILDREN.

2706. Emma Frances, b. July 29, 1845, d. Dec. 8, 1851,  
*Adopted.*  
2707. Harry Clinton, b. Jan. 23, 1853, d. Apr. 21, 1856.  
2708. Anna Maria, b. Aug. 10, 1857.  
2709. Harriett Tylor, b. May 17, 1859.  
2710. Percy Augustine, b. Dec. 13, 1860; res. Dakota.  
2711. Wallace Charles, b. Aug. 8, 1862; res. Dakota.

---

2712. Nancy S.<sup>7</sup> Carter (2631), (Josiah,<sup>6</sup> Joseph,<sup>5</sup> John,<sup>4</sup> Thomas,<sup>3</sup> Rev. Samuel,<sup>2</sup> Rev. Thomas,<sup>1</sup>) was b. in Fitzwilliam, Oct. 24, 1818, m. Apr. 14, 1852, Aaron N. Townsend, b. in Fitzwilliam, July 5, 1817; res. New Ipswich. She d. Oct. 12, 1886.

## CHILDREN.

2713. Laura Rosella (adopted dau.), b. in Boston, June 17, 1853, m. Feb. 22, 1873, S. W. Sawyer; two children.

---

2714. Frances Ann<sup>7</sup> Carter (2655), (James H.,<sup>6</sup> Thomas,<sup>5</sup> John,<sup>4</sup> Thomas,<sup>3</sup> Rev. Samuel,<sup>2</sup> Rev. Thomas,<sup>1</sup>) was b. in Leominster, Dec. 21, 1821, m. 1st, Dec. 1, 1843, Isaac Smith, b. Dec. 27, 1814, d. Dec. 19, 1851; m. 2d, June 28, 1857, Francis H. Colburn. They reside in Fitchburg, Mass.

## CHILDREN.

2715. Catherine A. Smith, b. Aug. 24, 1844.

2716. Clarence Colburn, b. Sept. 29, 1857, in Leominster ;  
res. Fitchburg, Mass.

---

2717. Caroline Elizabeth<sup>7</sup> Carter (2656), (James H.,<sup>6</sup> Thomas,<sup>5</sup> John,<sup>4</sup> Thomas,<sup>3</sup> Rev. Samuel,<sup>2</sup> Rev. Thomas,<sup>1</sup>) was b. Dec. 20, 1824, in Leominster, m. Mar. 8, 1854, Nathaniel Brooks of Salem. She d. in Leominster, Aug. 1885.

## CHILDREN.

2718. Fred C., b. June 9, 1858 ; res. Dakota.

---

2719. James Thomas<sup>7</sup> Carter (2657), (James H.,<sup>6</sup> Thomas,<sup>5</sup> John,<sup>4</sup> Thomas,<sup>3</sup> Rev. Samuel,<sup>2</sup> Rev. Thomas,<sup>1</sup>) was b. in Leominster, Dec. 8, 1826, m. Dec. 26, 1864, in Chicago, Rhoda Snow. He d. at Leominster, Nov. 27, 1871 ; she d. at Leominster, Mar. 24, 1878.

## CHILDREN.

2720. James H., b. Oct. 1865, d. in Leominster, Mar. 17, 1871. See Supplement for others.

---

2721. George Edward<sup>7</sup> Carter (2658), (James H.,<sup>6</sup> Thomas,<sup>5</sup> John,<sup>4</sup> Thomas,<sup>3</sup> Rev. Samuel,<sup>2</sup> Rev. Thomas,<sup>1</sup>) was b. in Leominster, Mar. 16, 1832, m. Nov. 12, 1874, Carrie Andrews.

## CHILDREN.

They have two daughters and one son. See Supplement.

---

2722. Sarah Brooks<sup>7</sup> Carter (2660), (James H.,<sup>6</sup> Thomas,<sup>5</sup> John,<sup>4</sup> Thomas,<sup>3</sup> Rev. Samuel,<sup>2</sup> Rev. Thomas,<sup>1</sup>) b. in Leominster, Mar. 31, 1837, m. Jan. 21, 1863, Howard M. Lane.

## CHILDREN.

They have one daughter. See Supplement.



**2723.** Harvey H.<sup>8</sup> Carter (2686), (Horace B.,<sup>7</sup> William,<sup>6</sup> Joseph,<sup>5</sup> John,<sup>4</sup> Thomas,<sup>3</sup> Rev. Samuel,<sup>2</sup> Rev. Thomas,<sup>1</sup>) was b. Mar. 27, 1843, m. 1st, July 6, 1871, at Lebanon, N. H., Ella B. Emerson, who d. Apr. 4, 1881, at Holyoke, where he now resides; m. 2d, Dec. 42, 1883, Mittie M. Dryburn.

## CHILDREN.

**2724.** Harry Woods, b. June 4, 1885.

**2725.** Henrietta<sup>8</sup> Carter (2666), (Ebenezer,<sup>7</sup> Joseph,<sup>6</sup> Joseph,<sup>5</sup> John,<sup>4</sup> Thomas,<sup>3</sup> Rev. Samuel,<sup>2</sup> Rev. Thomas,<sup>1</sup>) was b. in Fitzwilliam, Oct. 9, 1840, m. 1st, May 23, 1859, Ebenezer Whitney, who d. July 24, 1865; m. 2d, Dec. 31, 1868, Bethuel Ellis of Winchendon, who d. Apr. 9, 1881. She d. in Winchendon, Apr. 6, 1875.

## CHILDREN.

**2726.** Florence M., b. Apr. 1864, d. Aug. 1864.

**2727.** Eben B., b. June 9, 1871.

**2728.** Florence M.<sup>8</sup> Carter (2667), (Ebenezer,<sup>7</sup> Joseph,<sup>6</sup> Joseph,<sup>5</sup> John,<sup>4</sup> Thomas,<sup>3</sup> Rev. Samuel,<sup>2</sup> Rev. Thomas,<sup>1</sup>) was b. in Fitzwilliam, Mar. 12, 1843, m. Oct. 6, 1863, John M. Fiske of Fitzwilliam; res. Winchendon.

## CHILDREN.

**2729.** Etta G., b. Mar. 30, 1870, d. May 9, 1875.

**2730.** Blanch E., b. May 23, 1877.

**2731.** Herbert E.<sup>8</sup> Carter (2668), (Ebenezer,<sup>7</sup> Joseph,<sup>6</sup> Joseph,<sup>5</sup> John,<sup>4</sup> Thomas,<sup>3</sup> Rev. Samuel,<sup>2</sup> Rev. Thomas,<sup>1</sup>) b. in Fitzwilliam, Sep. 9, 1845, m. Apr. 22, 1873, Nancie A. Wheeler of Ashby; res. West Swanzey.

## CHILDREN.

**2732.** Herbert A., b. July 10, 1874.

**2733.** Norris C.<sup>8</sup> Carter (2669), (Ebenezer,<sup>7</sup> Joseph,<sup>6</sup> Joseph,<sup>5</sup> John,<sup>4</sup> Thomas,<sup>3</sup> Rev. Samuel,<sup>2</sup> Rev. Thomas,<sup>1</sup>) was b. in Fitzwilliam, Aug. 26, 1848, m. Feb. 23, 1871, Mary T. Greenleaf; res. West Swanzey.

## CHILDREN.

**2734.** Florence M., b. Mar. 8, 1872.

**2735.** Lillian M., b. Oct. 21, 1883.

---

**2736.** Sarah T.<sup>8</sup> Carter (2671), (Ebenezer,<sup>7</sup> Joseph,<sup>6</sup> Joseph,<sup>5</sup> John,<sup>4</sup> Thomas,<sup>3</sup> Rev. Samuel,<sup>2</sup> Rev. Thomas,<sup>1</sup>) was b. in Fitzwilliam, Feb. 16, 1854, m. Nov. 10, 1874, Charles A. Whitcomb of Winchendon.

## CHILDREN.

**2737.** Rubert H., b. Aug. 3, 1879.

---

**2738.** Albert E.<sup>8</sup> Carter (2703), (Josiah E.,<sup>7</sup> Josiah,<sup>6</sup> Joseph,<sup>5</sup> John,<sup>4</sup> Thomas,<sup>3</sup> Rev. Samuel,<sup>2</sup> Rev. Thomas,<sup>1</sup>) was b. in Fitzwilliam, Sept. 29, 1847, m. Nov. 1, 1870, Emogene Taggart of Winchendon.

## CHILDREN,

**2739.** Leon Taggart,<sup>9</sup> b. Apr. 25, 1881.

---

---

**2740.** Thomas<sup>4</sup> Carter (2524), (Thomas,<sup>3</sup> Rev. Samuel,<sup>2</sup> Rev. Thomas,<sup>1</sup>) was b. Apr. 30, 1716, m. Jan. 19, 1739, Betty Sawyer, dau. of Elias and Beatrix Sawyer, b. 1712, d. July, 1807. Thomas Carter lived in the easterly part of Lunenburg, and was called "Cornet Thomas Carter," the title of an office which he held under the king. He d. Mar. 2, 1802.

## CHILDREN.

**2741.** Thomas (2750), b. May 4, 1741, d. in Leominster, May 23, 1773.

**2742.** Elijah (2755), b. Feb. 26, 1742.

**2743.** David, b. Apr. 26, 1745.

2744. Prudence (2768), b. June 15, 1746, d. Jan. 29, 1818.  
 2745. John (2769), b. Sept. 13, 1748, d. Mar. 2, 1824.  
 2746. Phineas (2779), b. Apr. 30, 1751, d. Sept. 29, 1834.  
 2747. Beatrix (2790), b. Nov. 18, 1753, d. Aug. 20, 1839.  
 2748. Ruth (2793), b. Dec. 21, 1756, d. Nov. 4, 1811.  
 2749. Vashti, b. May 17, 1758, d. Oct. 20, 1760.

---

2750. Thomas<sup>5</sup> Carter (2741), (Thomas,<sup>4</sup> Thomas,<sup>3</sup> Rev. Samuel,<sup>2</sup> Rev. Thomas,<sup>1</sup>) was b. May 4, 1741, m. Feb. 13, 1765, Priscilla Reed of Lunenburg, b. Aug. 10, 1749, d. in Leominster, 1830. He was a shoemaker; he d. May 23, 1773.

## CHILDREN.

2751. Lucinda, b. Feb. 14, 1768, at Monadnock No. 4.  
 2752. Betty, b. June 15, 1770, at Leominster, d. May 2, 1771.  
 2753. Frederick (2801), b. Feb. 13, 1772.  
 2754. Infant, d. at Fitzwilliam, Sept. 29, 1773.

---

2755. Elijah<sup>5</sup> Carter (2742), (Thomas,<sup>4</sup> Thomas,<sup>3</sup> Rev. Samuel,<sup>2</sup> Rev. Thomas,<sup>1</sup>) b. Feb. 26, 1742-3, m. Jane Goodrich. They lived in Fitchburg, where he was selectman and assessor in 1776, 1778, and 1779.

## CHILDREN.

2756. Elijah, b. 1770, d. 1777.  
 2757. Vashti (2802), b. 1772, d. Nov. 3, 1853.  
 2758. Philip, d. young.  
 2759. Elias, b. May 5, 1775, d. unm.  
 2760. Elisha (2809), b. Mar. 1, 1777.  
 2761. Prudence, b. Mar. 23, 1779, d. 1782.  
 2762. Sarah, b. 1781.  
 2763. Betsey (2821), b. Aug. 20, 1782, d. Nov. 14, 1808.  
 2764. Elijah (2826), b. Sept. 1, 1785, d. 1813.  
 2765. Beatrix (2828), b. Sept. 6, 1788, d. Sept. 29, 1839.  
 2766. James, b. Sept. 1791, d. unm.  
 2767. Joseph (2835).

2768. Prudence<sup>5</sup> Carter (2744), (Thomas,<sup>4</sup> Thomas,<sup>3</sup> Rev. Samuel,<sup>2</sup> Rev. Thomas,<sup>1</sup>) was b. in Lunenburg, June 15, 1746, m. May 9, 1765, Thomas Hartwell of Lunenburg, b. Jan. 15, 1740. Early in this century they removed from Fitchburg to Alstead, N. H., where he d. Nov. 2, 1820; she d. Jan. 29, 1818.

2769. John<sup>5</sup> Carter (2745), (Thomas,<sup>4</sup> Thomas,<sup>3</sup> Rev. Samuel,<sup>2</sup> Rev. Thomas,<sup>1</sup>) b. Sept. 13, 1748, m. 1st, Sept. 26, 1773, Lydia Nichols of Leominster, who d. Sept. 25, 1807; m. 2d, June 11, 1811, Sarah Cooper, who d. Mar. 6, 1824; he d. Mar. 2, 1824.

#### CHILDREN.

2770. Thomas (2840), b. Feb. 22, 1774.

2771. John (2846), b. 1776.

2772. Abi (2854), b. 1778.

2773. Samuel, b. 1781, d. 1800.

2774. Prudence, b. 1783, d. young.

2775. Prudence (2858), b. Mar. 21, 1785.

2776. Polly (2867) b. Mar. 21, 1785, d. Oct. 5, 1867.

2777. William (2879), b. 1788.

2778. Jane (2883), b. 1792.

2779. Phineas<sup>5</sup> Carter (2746), (Thomas,<sup>4</sup> Thomas,<sup>3</sup> Rev. Samuel,<sup>2</sup> Rev. Thomas,<sup>1</sup>) b. Apr. 30, 1751, m. Eunice Peabody of Ezeter, N. H., b. 1756, d. Dec. 2, 1844, a descendant of John Rogers. (See Hist. of Leominster. page 97.)

#### CHILDREN.

2780. Dorothy (2884), b. Mar. 14, 1774, d. Mar. 1862, at Baltimore, Vt.

2781. Abel (2885), b. July 28, 1779, d. Sept. 1869.

2782. Jacob P. (2892), b. Nov. 1780, d. Mar. 22, 1826.

2783. Sawyer (2894), b. Feb. 14, 1784, d. Oct. 10, 1864, in N. Y. city.

2784. Thomas (2898), b. Apr. 16, 1786, d. Feb. 24, 1863.

2785. Luke (2899), b. Jan. 28, 1789, d. 1876.  
 2786. Eunice (2907), b. Nov. 26, 1792, d. Oct. 11, 1825.  
 2787. Elijah (2902), b. May 15, 1794, d. Feb. 14, 1878.  
 2788. Betsey (2908), b. Sept. 14, 1797, d. June 17, 1878,  
     in Fitchburg.  
 2789. Abigail, b. Feb. 23, 1800, d. Apr. 22, 1835.
- 

2790. Beatrix<sup>5</sup> Carter (2747), (Thomas,<sup>4</sup> Thomas,<sup>3</sup> Rev. Samuel,<sup>2</sup> Rev. Thomas,<sup>1</sup>) b. Nov. 18, 1753, m. Feb. 25, 1773, in Lunenburg, Lieut. Samuel Tarbell, who settled in Rindge, N. H. He was a member of the Lexington company in 1775, a lieutenant in Capt. Stone's company in 1777, and in Col. Hale's regiment in 1778; also prominent in town offices.

## CHILDREN.

2791. Thomas, b. Nov. 23, 1773, d. Nov. 14, 1862; had five children.  
 2792. Parmason, b. Mar 25, 1777, d. Feb. 28, 1801, unm.
- 

2793. Ruth<sup>5</sup> Carter (2748), (Thomas,<sup>4</sup> Thomas,<sup>3</sup> Rev. Samuel,<sup>2</sup> Rev. Thomas,<sup>1</sup>) b. Dec. 21, 1756, m. Nov. 30, 1775, William Nichols of Leominster, who d. Dec. 11, 1835. He was a paper manufacturer, and lived in North Leominster. She d. Nov. 4, 1811,

## CHILDREN.

2794. Betty, b. Feb. 10, 1776.  
 2795. Israel, b. Feb. 14, 1778, m. May 18, 1800, Esther Gowing, d. Sept. 2, 1828; had nine children.  
 2796. Levi, b. Sept. 6, 1779, m. Dec. 28, 1806, Christiana Turner, d. Aug. 19, 1817; seven children.  
 2797. Dorcas, b. May 10, 1781, d. July 8, 1784.  
 2798. William, b. Apr. 15, 1783, d. July 1, 1784.  
 2799. Dorcas, b. Mar. 4, 1785, d. July 9, 1794.  
 2800. Calvin, b. Jan. 29, 1789, d. Mar. 15, 1797.



2801. Frederick<sup>6</sup> Carter (2753), (Thomas,<sup>5</sup> Thomas,<sup>4</sup> Thomas,<sup>3</sup> Rev. Samuel,<sup>2</sup> Rev. Thomas,<sup>1</sup>) b. Feb. 13, 1772, m. Nov. 26, 1789, Phebe Snow, both of Lunenburg, Mass.

2802. Vashti<sup>6</sup> Carter (2757), (Elijah,<sup>5</sup> Thomas,<sup>4</sup> Thomas,<sup>3</sup> Rev. Samuel,<sup>2</sup> Rev. Thomas,<sup>1</sup>) b. 1772, m. May 24, 1796, Asa Farwell of Fitchburg.

#### CHILDREN.

2803. Sophia, b. Nov. 11, 1797, d. Apr. 20, 1867, m. Micah L. Wheeler; had five children.

2804. Asa, b. Apr. 8, 1800, d. 1814.

2805. Jane, b. Jan. 25, 1802, d. Mar. 4, 1870, in Boston, m. 1828, Benjamin Brown, Westminster; had three sons.

2806. Charles, b. Nov. 21, 1803, m. 1st, Ann Eliza Sanderson of Lancaster, who d. Oct. 25, 1834; m. 2d, Hannah P. Chaplin of Shirley; three children living.

2807. Abigail, b. Jan. 21, 1809, d. Mar. 18, 1875, unm.

2808. Polly, b. May 27, 1810, d. 1812.

2809. Elisha<sup>6</sup> Carter (2760), (Elijah,<sup>5</sup> Thomas,<sup>4</sup> Thomas,<sup>3</sup> Rev. Samuel,<sup>2</sup> Rev. Thomas,<sup>1</sup>) b. Mar. 1, 1777, m. Apr. 24, 1797, Lucy Eaton, who d. Aug. 9, 1846.

#### CHILDREN.

2810. Lucy E., b. Oct. 19, 1798, d. July 17, 1825.

2811. Peter S. (2918), b. Oct. 21, 1800, d. Aug. 17, 1874.

2812. Lovina A., b. Dec. 18, 1802, d. May 23, 1847.

2813. Lorinza C., b. Nov. 14, 1804, d. Apr. 6, 1848.

2814. Lorinda C., b. Nov. 14, 1804, d. Mar. 30, 1864. } Twins.

2815. Elijah S. (2921), b. May 21, 1807.

2816. Lucinda B., b. May 19, 1810.

2817. Laura O., b. Oct. 20, 1812, d. Feb. 8, 1849.

2818. Loiva I., b. Dec. 31, 1814, d. Sept. 6, 1832.  
 2819. Lorana D., b. Oct. 15, 1817, d. June 28, 1845.  
 2820. Susanna P., Oct. 26, 1819, d. July 10, 1821.

---

2821. Betsey<sup>6</sup> Carter (2763), (Elijah,<sup>5</sup> Thomas,<sup>4</sup> Thomas,<sup>3</sup> Rev. Samuel,<sup>2</sup> Rev. Thomas,<sup>1</sup>) b. Aug. 20, 1782, m. May 27, 1801, Levi Farwell, brother of Asa.

#### CHILDREN.

2822. Eliza, b. May 16, 1802, d. Aug. 28, 1803.  
 2823. Betsey, b. Apr. 5, 1804, d. Aug. 30, 1870, m. Abel Baldwin of Fitchburg; had two sons.  
 2824. Elijah C., b. Mar. 25, 1806, m. 1833, Lydia Jones of Royalston; no children.  
 2825. Caroline, b. Oct. 28, 1808, d. Aug. 21, 1814.

---

2826. Elijah<sup>6</sup> Carter (2764), (Elijah,<sup>5</sup> Thomas,<sup>4</sup> Thomas,<sup>3</sup> Rev. Samuel,<sup>2</sup> Rev. Thomas,<sup>1</sup>) b. Sept. 1, 1785, m. Dolly Stimpson; lives in Ashburnham.

#### CHILDREN.

2827. Alonzo, m. Orinda A. Sheldon; res. Fitchburg; no children.

---

2828. Beatrix<sup>6</sup> Carter (2765), (Elijah,<sup>5</sup> Thomas,<sup>4</sup> Thomas,<sup>3</sup> Rev. Samuel,<sup>2</sup> Rev. Thomas,<sup>1</sup>) b. Sept. 6, 1788, m. Sept. 6, 1810, Levi Farwell (2821), her sister's husband. He d. July 18, 1844; she d. Sept. 29, 1839.

#### CHILDREN.

2829. Levi L., b. July 2, 1811, d. Apr. 9, 1824.  
 2830. Abel G., b. Feb. 6, 1813, d. Dec. 26, 1863.  
 2831. Dexter, b. Jan. 27, 1815, m., had two children.  
 2832. Asa, b. Mar. 29, 1817, m. Marian Piper of Stratham, N. H.; had three children.  
 2833. Henry N., b. Jan. 12, 1822, m. C. Richardson; five children.  
 2834. Levi, b. Mar. 18, 1828, d. Oct. 14, 1851.

2835. Joseph<sup>6</sup> Carter (2767), (Elijah,<sup>5</sup> Thomas,<sup>4</sup> Thomas,<sup>3</sup> Rev. Samuel,<sup>2</sup> Rev. Thomas,<sup>1</sup>) was. b. in Lunenburg, m. Oct. 20, 1806, Betsey Hartwell, b. Mar. 7, 1781, dau. of Ephraim and Betsey (Polly) Hartwell; res. Fitchburg, Mass.

CHILDREN.

2836. Joseph, b. May 24, 1807.

2837. Jacob, b. Oct. 10, 1810.

2838. Betsey, b. Dec. 8, 1811.

2839. Ephraim Hartwell, b. Apr. 15, 1815; and perhaps others.

2840. Thomas<sup>6</sup> Carter (2770), (John,<sup>5</sup> Thomas,<sup>4</sup> Thomas,<sup>3</sup> Rev. Samuel,<sup>2</sup> Rev. Thomas,<sup>1</sup>) b. Feb. 22, 1774, m. Feb. 16, 1803, Anna Farwell, b. Apr. 9, 1780; lived in Fitchburg. He died, and in 1822 she m. Capt. Nathaniel Carter (629) of Leominster, where she d. May 17, 1851.

CHILDREN.

2841. Samuel (2925), b. Nov. 21, 1804, d. Nov. 27, 1876.

2842. Simeon F., b. Aug. 25, 1808, d. young.

2843. Sybil (2928), b. July 21, 1811, d. 1870.

2844. Anna (2929), b. Sept. 13, 1813.

2845. Thomas (2939), b. June 13, 1815, d. Aug. 8, 1882.

2846. John<sup>6</sup> Carter, jr. (2771), (John,<sup>5</sup> Thomas,<sup>4</sup> Thomas,<sup>3</sup> Rev. Samuel,<sup>2</sup> Rev. Thomas,<sup>1</sup>) was b. 1776, m. 1st, — Haines; m. 2d, Phebe Marble. He d. at Messina, N. Y.

CHILDREN.

*First Marriage.*

2847. John, d. in N. Y.

2848. Mary Catherine (2943), m. 1829, d. Apr. 1884.

2849. Ivers, d. unm.

2850. Sarah, d. 1811.

2851. Israel.

*Second Marriage.*

2852. Sarah, unm., is at Old Ladies' Home, 50 Orange street, Worcester, Mass.
2853. Caroline, m. Mar. 9, 1842, James F. Hervey, Worcester; she d. about 1880.

2854. Abi<sup>6</sup> Carter (2772), (John,<sup>5</sup> Thomas,<sup>4</sup> Thomas,<sup>3</sup> Rev. Samuel,<sup>2</sup> Rev. Thomas,<sup>1</sup>) b. 1778, m. Dec. 2, 1798, Angier Cowden.

## CHILDREN.

2855. John Cowden, d. Mar. 1885, in Boston.
2856. Robert Cowden, who was colonel of first regiment Mass. Vol. Militia.
2857. Christopher Cowden, d. in N. Y. city—and others.

2858. Prudence<sup>6</sup> Carter (2775), (John,<sup>5</sup> Thomas,<sup>4</sup> Thomas,<sup>3</sup> Rev. Samuel,<sup>2</sup> Rev. Thomas,<sup>1</sup>) b. Mar. 21, 1785, m. Joseph Gibson of Fitchburg.

## CHILDREN.

- |  |              |
|--|--------------|
| 2859. Sybil.   | 2860. Jane.  |
| 2861. Rebecca.                                       | 2862. Polly. |
| 2863. Joseph. His widow lives in New York State.     |              |
| 2864. Jacob, m. Ann S. Billings; res. Kittery, Me.   |              |
| 2865. William, m. Frances Frefeathers; res. Kittery. |              |
| 2866. Thomas, m. Sarah J. Billings; res. Kittery.    |              |

2867. Polly<sup>6</sup> Carter (2776), (John,<sup>5</sup> Thomas,<sup>4</sup> Thomas,<sup>3</sup> Rev. Samuel,<sup>2</sup> Rev. Thomas,<sup>1</sup>) was twin sister to Prudence, b. Mar. 21, 1785, m. George S. Putnam, b. in Fitchburg, July 21, 1780, d. Nov. 1841.

## CHILDREN.

2868. Samuel Putnam, b. 1805.
2869. Lydia Putnam, b. 1807.
2870. Eliza Putnam, b. 1809.
2871. Lemuel Putnam, b. 1811.

2872. Rachel Putnam, b. 1814.  
 2873. Alfred Putnam, b. 1817, d. young. }  
 2874. Albert Putnam, b. 1817, d. young. } Twins.  
 2875. Abby W. Putnam, b. 1819.  
 2876. Mary Putnam, b. 1821.  
 2877. George Albert Putnam, b. 1823.  
 2878. James Alfred Putnam, b. 1825.

2879. William<sup>6</sup> Carter (2777), (John,<sup>5</sup> Thomas,<sup>4</sup> Thomas,<sup>3</sup> Rev. Samuel,<sup>2</sup> Rev. Thomas,<sup>1</sup>) b. 1788, m. Catherine McIntire.

#### CHILDREN.

2880. Israel, living on Carter Hill, Fitchburg.  
 2881. William.  
 2882. Catherine, m. John Smith; living on Carter Hill, Fitchburg.

2883. Jane<sup>6</sup> Carter (2778), (John,<sup>5</sup> Thomas,<sup>4</sup> Thomas,<sup>3</sup> Rev. Samuel,<sup>2</sup> Rev. Thomas,<sup>1</sup>) b. 1792, m. Apr. 30, 1824, Benjamin Sheldon of Fitchburg, d. leaving two daughters.

2884. Dorothy<sup>6</sup> Carter (2780), (Phineas,<sup>5</sup> Thomas,<sup>4</sup> Thomas,<sup>3</sup> Rev. Samuel,<sup>2</sup> Rev. Thomas,<sup>1</sup>) b. Mar. 14, 1774, m. Stephen Robinson of Lunenburg. They moved to Baltimore, Vt.; had four children, all married, but had no issue except one son, who had four children.

2885. Abel<sup>6</sup> Carter (2781), (Phineas,<sup>5</sup> Thomas,<sup>4</sup> Thomas,<sup>3</sup> Rev. Samuel,<sup>2</sup> Rev. Thomas,<sup>1</sup>) b. July 28, 1779, m. July 25, 1802, Betsey Billings, b. Mar. 31, 1783. He d. Sept. 1869. Their children were all b. in Lunenburg; they afterward moved to Wisconsin.

#### CHILDREN.

2886. William, b. Oct. 13, 1802.  
 2887. Sawyer, b. Apr. 4, 1807.  
 2888. James, b. Aug. 5, 1810.



2889. Jacob, b. June 2, 1813.  
 2890. Abel, b. Aug. 6, 1815.  
 2891. Caroline, b. May 5, 1818.
- 

2892. Jacob P.<sup>6</sup> Carter (2782), (Phineas,<sup>5</sup> Thomas,<sup>4</sup> Thomas,<sup>3</sup> Rev. Samuel,<sup>2</sup> Rev. Thomas,<sup>1</sup>) b. Nov. 1780, m. 1810, Lucy Patterson of Lunenburg, who d. Mar. 14, 1812, in Boston.

## CHILDREN.

2893. Lucy Patterson, b. Oct. 30, 1811, m. Edward Barry; res. Boston; has one daughter.

---

2894. Sawyer<sup>6</sup> Carter (2783), (Phineas,<sup>5</sup> Thomas,<sup>4</sup> Thomas,<sup>3</sup> Rev. Samuel,<sup>2</sup> Rev. Thomas,<sup>1</sup>) b. Feb. 14, 1784, m. 1807, Phœbe Barker, dau. of John and Phœbe (Wood) Barker of North Andover, b. Mar. 9, 1786, d. in New York city, Feb. 24, 1870.

## CHILDREN.

2895. Jacob Sawyer (2951), b. Dec. 17, 1808, in Bridgton, Me.  
 2896. Henry Clinton (2954), b. Nov. 28, 1811, in Stanstead, Can.  
 2897. Harriet Barker, b. Oct. 1, 1814, in Essex, N. Y., m. 1847, John W. Johns; res. Troy, N. Y.; no children.
- 

2898. Thomas<sup>6</sup> Carter (2784), (Phineas,<sup>5</sup> Thomas,<sup>4</sup> Thomas,<sup>3</sup> Rev. Samuel,<sup>2</sup> Rev. Thomas,<sup>1</sup>) b. Apr. 16, 1789, m. 1813, Hannah Billings, b. Jan. 1790, d. Sept. 8, 1875, in Lunenburg; he d. Feb. 25, 1863.

---

2899. Luke<sup>6</sup> Carter (2785), (Phineas,<sup>5</sup> Thomas,<sup>4</sup> Thomas,<sup>3</sup> Rev. Samuel,<sup>2</sup> Rev. Thomas,<sup>1</sup>) b. Jan. 28, 1789, m. April 7, 1813, Katy Billings, sister of Betsey and Hannah. They moved to Wisconsin.

## CHILDREN.

2900. Thomas Billings, b. Aug. 22, 1816, in Lunenburg.

2901. George Billings, b. Mar. 1, 1818.

---

2902. Elijah<sup>6</sup> Carter (2787), (Phineas,<sup>5</sup> Thomas,<sup>4</sup> Thomas,<sup>3</sup> Rev. Samuel,<sup>2</sup> Rev. Thomas,<sup>1</sup>) b. Mar. 15, 1794, m. 1824, Martha Shattuck.

## CHILDREN.

2903. Harriet (2957), b. Mar. 1, 1825.

2904. Eliza, b. Apr. 8, 1827, d. Dec. 12, 1827.

2905. Alvin (2968), b. Apr. 12, 1829, d. July 18, 1864; killed by the Indians.

2906. Sophia (2963), b. May 19, 1831.

---

2907. Eunice<sup>6</sup> Carter (2786). (Phineas,<sup>5</sup> Thomas,<sup>4</sup> Thomas,<sup>3</sup> Rev. Samuel,<sup>2</sup> Rev. Thomas,<sup>1</sup>) b. Nov. 26, 1792, m. Joseph Walker of Portland, Me.; no children.

---

2908. Betsey<sup>6</sup> Carter (2788), (Phineas,<sup>5</sup> Thomas,<sup>4</sup> Thomas,<sup>3</sup> Rev. Samuel,<sup>2</sup> Rev. Thomas,<sup>1</sup>) b. Sept. 14, 1797, m. May 13, 1814, Enoch Caldwell of Lunenburg, b. Dec. 22, 1788, d. July 19, 1873. They lived in Lunenburg three years, when they removed to Fitchburg.

## CHILDREN.

2909. Thomas C. Caldwell, b. Feb. 25, 1815, m. Charlotte E. Marshall; had seven children, four living.

2910. Enoch P. Caldwell, b. Mar. 24, 1817, d. Feb. 23, 1828.

2911. Elizabeth E. Caldwell, b. Dec. 19, 1819, m. Horace R. Rice of Fitchburg; no children living.

2912. Augustus Caldwell, b. Jan. 19, 1822, d. Apr. 18, 1825.

2913. Mary J. Caldwell, b. Jan. 15, 1825, m. Henry Jewett, who d. Apr. 22, 1884; had five children, four now living.

2914. Charles A. Caldwell, b. Dec. 29, 1826, d. Feb. 1, 1829.  
 2915. Enoch A. Caldwell, b. Nov. 6, 1831, d. June 11, 1834.  
 2916. George Frederick Caldwell, b. Feb. 20, 1834, unm.  
 2917. Charles H. Caldwell, b. May 25, 1840, unm.
- 

2918. Peter S.<sup>7</sup> Carter (2811), (Elisha,<sup>6</sup> Elijah,<sup>5</sup> Thomas,<sup>4</sup> Thomas,<sup>3</sup> Rev. Samuel,<sup>2</sup> Rev. Thomas,<sup>1</sup>) was b. Oct. 21, 1800, m. Betsey Manning; had seven children, five died, and—

2919. Sabra, m. Jesse Churchill of Fitchburg.  
 2920. Mary, m. Charles Hoar of Clinton, Mass.
- 

2921. Elijah S.<sup>7</sup> Carter (2815), (Elisha,<sup>6</sup> Elijah,<sup>5</sup> Thomas,<sup>4</sup> Thomas,<sup>3</sup> Rev. Samuel,<sup>2</sup> Rev. Thomas,<sup>1</sup>) b. May 21, 1807, m. 1st, Sarah Harris, and had six children; three died :

2922. Lucinda (2969), m. Abram Brown of Acton.  
 2923. Lorinda (2972), m. David Daniels.  
 2924. Loiva (2973), b. July 27, 1833, m. James Skinner, d. at Leominster, Nov. 13, 1883.
- 

2925. Samuel<sup>7</sup> Carter (2841), (Thomas,<sup>6</sup> John,<sup>5</sup> Thomas,<sup>4</sup> Thomas,<sup>3</sup> Rev. Samuel,<sup>2</sup> Rev. Thomas,<sup>1</sup>) was b. Nov. 21, 1804, m. 1st, May 18, 1828, Martha Litch of Fitchburg, d. Feb. 16, 1851; m. 2d, Sept. 15, 1852, Eliza Ann Lancaster of Boston.

#### CHILDREN.

2926. Edmund Thomas, b. June 18, 1830, unm.  
 2927. Hannah Ann, b. Dec. 12, 1831, m. Jan. 2, 1856, John J. Dadmun of Templeton; she d. at Burlington, Vt., Apr. 1, 1858.

2928. Sybil<sup>7</sup> Carter (2843), (Thomas,<sup>6</sup> John,<sup>5</sup> Thomas,<sup>4</sup> Thomas,<sup>3</sup> Rev. Samuel,<sup>2</sup> Rev. Thomas,<sup>1</sup>) b. July 21, 1811, m. Apr. 14, 1831, Shepherd C. Wilder of Leominster. No children.

2929. Anna<sup>7</sup> Carter (2844), (Thomas,<sup>6</sup> John,<sup>5</sup> Thomas,<sup>4</sup> Thomas,<sup>3</sup> Rev. Samuel,<sup>2</sup> Rev. Thomas,<sup>1</sup>) was b. Sept. 13, 1813, m. May 2, 1836, Charles P. Dean of Fitchburg.

#### CHILDREN.

2930. Martha L. Dean, b. 1837.  
 2931. Augusta S. Dean, b. Feb. 3, 1839.  
 2932. Abbie E. Dean, b. Oct. 16, 1840, d. in infancy.  
 2933. Abbie C. Dean, b. Apr. 14, 1842, d. in 1886.  
 2934. Nathaniel C. Dean, b. Sept. 14, 1844.  
 2935. Charles H. Dean, b. Dec. 5, 1846.  
 2936. George A. Dean, b. Nov. 29, 1848.  
 2937. Eliza Ann Dean, b. Aug. 23, 1850.  
 2938. Charles E. Dean, b. May 17, 1853.

2939. Thomas<sup>7</sup> Carter (2845), (Thomas,<sup>6</sup> John,<sup>5</sup> Thomas,<sup>4</sup> Thomas,<sup>3</sup> Rev. Samuel,<sup>2</sup> Rev. Thomas,<sup>1</sup>) was b. Jan. 13, 1815, m. 1838, Mary Phelps of Lancaster.

#### CHILDREN.

2940. Mary Ann (2978), b. Apr. 23, 1839, Leominster.  
 2941. Cornelia (2981), b. Sept. 30, 1840, Leominster.  
 2942. Sybil Eunice (2982), b. Nov. 12, 1846, Leominster.

2943. Mary C.<sup>7</sup> Carter (2848), (John,<sup>6</sup> John,<sup>5</sup> Thomas,<sup>4</sup> Thomas,<sup>3</sup> Rev. Samuel,<sup>2</sup> Rev. Thomas,<sup>1</sup>) m. 1829, Caleb Wetherbee of Westminster; he d. there, Apr. 16, 1863; she d. at Minneapolis, Minn., Apr. 1884.

#### CHILDREN.

2944. Mary A., b. Apr. 26, 1830.  
 2945. Frances. b. Sept. 21, 1831.  
 2946. Lucy Maria, b. Apr. 12, 1833.

2947. Adelaide, b. Sept. 15, 1834. }  
 2948. Adeline, b. Sept. 15, 1834. } Twins.  
 2949. Joseph A., b. Nov. 1, 1836.  
 2950. Henry M., b. Aug. 11, 1839.

2951. Jacob Sawyer<sup>7</sup> Carter (2895), (Sawyer,<sup>6</sup> Phineas,<sup>5</sup> Thomas,<sup>4</sup> Thomas,<sup>3</sup> Rev. Samuel,<sup>2</sup> Rev. Thomas,<sup>1</sup>) was b. Dec. 17, 1808, m. July 22, 1856, Maria Harding Bradley of North Andover, dau. of Joseph and Charlotte (Barker) Bradley, b. July 9, 1826, d. in N. Y. city, Apr. 15, 1861.

## CHILDREN.

2952. Henry Clinton, b. Dec. 14, 1857, in N. Y. city.  
 2953. Albert Bradley, b. Feb. 23, 1860, in N. Y. city.

2954. Henry Clinton<sup>7</sup> Carter (2896), (Sawyer,<sup>6</sup> Phineas,<sup>5</sup> Thomas,<sup>4</sup> Thomas,<sup>3</sup> Rev. Samuel,<sup>2</sup> Rev. Thomas,<sup>1</sup>) was b. Nov. 28, 1811, m. Oct. 27, 1863, in N. Y. city, Maria Van Antwerp Mott, dau. of John G. and Elizabeth (Proudfoot) Mott, b. Nov. 25, 1837.

## CHILDREN.

2955. Henrietta Maria, b. Mar. 20, 1865.  
 2956. Grace, b. Apr. 7, 1868.

2957. Harriet<sup>7</sup> Carter (2903), (Elijah,<sup>6</sup> Phineas,<sup>5</sup> Thomas,<sup>4</sup> Thomas,<sup>3</sup> Rev. Samuel,<sup>2</sup> Rev. Thomas,<sup>1</sup>) b. Mar. 1, 1825, m. John Eagles.

## CHILDREN.

2958. Elijah Eagles.                      2959. Devila Eagles.  
 2960. Sophia Eagles.                    2961. Nettie Eagles.  
 2962. Levi Eagles.

2963. Sophia<sup>7</sup> Carter (2906), (Elijah,<sup>6</sup> Phineas,<sup>5</sup> Thomas,<sup>4</sup> Thomas,<sup>3</sup> Rev. Samuel,<sup>2</sup> Rev. Thomas,<sup>1</sup>) b. May 19, 1831, m. 1st, M. M. Porter, a Congregational minister; m. 2d, Lyman Smith.



## CHILDREN.

2964. Hattie Porter.                      2965. Ella Porter.  
 2966. Carrie Porter.                      2967. Alvin Porter.
- 

2968. Alvin<sup>7</sup> Carter (2905), (Elijah,<sup>6</sup> Phineas,<sup>5</sup> Thomas,<sup>4</sup> Thomas,<sup>3</sup> Rev. Samuel,<sup>2</sup> Rev. Thomas,<sup>1</sup>) was b. Apr. 12, 1829, m. Adelle Pond. He was killed by Indians, July 18, 1864. No children.

---

2969. Lucinda<sup>8</sup> Carter (2922), (Elijah S.,<sup>7</sup> Elisha,<sup>6</sup> Elijah,<sup>5</sup> Thomas,<sup>4</sup> Thomas,<sup>3</sup> Rev. Samuel,<sup>2</sup> Rev. Thomas,<sup>1</sup>) m. Abram Brown of Acton.

## CHILDREN.

2970. Charles A. Brown, m. Annie Atwood ; res. Stoughton ; two sons.  
 2971. Nathaniel G. Brown, m. Mrs. Emma Lawrence ; res. Fitchburg ; no children.
- 

2972. Lorinda<sup>8</sup> Carter (2923), (Elijah S.,<sup>7</sup> Elisha,<sup>6</sup> Elijah,<sup>5</sup> Thomas,<sup>4</sup> Thomas,<sup>3</sup> Rev. Samuel,<sup>2</sup> Rev. Thomas,<sup>1</sup>) m. David Daniels.

---

2973. Loiva<sup>8</sup> Carter (2924), (Elijah S.,<sup>7</sup> Elisha,<sup>6</sup> Elijah,<sup>5</sup> Thomas,<sup>4</sup> Thomas,<sup>3</sup> Rev. Samuel,<sup>2</sup> Rev. Thomas,<sup>1</sup>) was b. July 27, 1833, at Fitchburg, m. Apr. 2d, 1850, James Skinner of Leominster ; she d. Nov. 13, 1883, at Leominster.

## CHILDREN.

2974. Frances Josephine, m. Sept. 9, 1880, Frank A. Joy of Leominster.  
 2975. Everett Carter.  
 2976. George Waldo.  
 2977. Robert Wood.

2978. Mary Ann<sup>s</sup> Carter (2940), (Thomas,<sup>7</sup> Thomas,<sup>6</sup> John,<sup>5</sup> Thomas,<sup>4</sup> Thomas,<sup>3</sup> Rev. Samuel,<sup>2</sup> Rev. Thomas,<sup>1</sup>) b. Apr. 23, 1839, m. July 9, 1863, Lucius C. Carter (2489).

## CHILDREN.

2979. Freddie, b. 1866.

2980. Herbert, b. Feb. 1869.

---

2981. Cornelia<sup>s</sup> Carter (2941), (Thomas,<sup>7</sup> Thomas,<sup>6</sup> John,<sup>5</sup> Thomas,<sup>4</sup> Thomas,<sup>3</sup> Rev. Samuel,<sup>2</sup> Rev. Thomas,<sup>1</sup>) b. Sept. 30, 1840, m. Oct. 1, 1869, Henry W. Covelle; no children.

---

2982. Sybil Eunice<sup>s</sup> Carter (2942), (Thomas,<sup>7</sup> Thomas,<sup>6</sup> John,<sup>5</sup> Thomas,<sup>4</sup> Thomas,<sup>3</sup> Rev. Samuel,<sup>2</sup> Rev. Thomas,<sup>1</sup>) b. Nov. 12, 1846, m. Nov. 28, 1877, Wooster Dodge of Leominster; no children.

---

2983. Elizabeth<sup>4</sup> Carter (2525), (Thomas,<sup>3</sup> Rev. Samuel,<sup>2</sup> Rev. Thomas,<sup>1</sup>) b. Jan. 17, 1718-19, m. Feb. 20, 1739, Andrew Wilder, son of Joseph and Lucy (Gardner) Wilder of Lancaster, b. Dec. 28, 1706, d. Feb. 10, 1774. He was a farmer in Lancaster.

## CHILDREN.

2984. Andrew, b. Sept. 11, 1740, d. Sept. 15, 1740.

2985. Andrew, b. Oct. 12, 1741, d. Feb. 10, 1775.

2986. Elizabeth, b. Apr. 4, 1743, d. May 28, 1807.

2987. Thomas, b. Feb. 27, 1744, d. July 30, 1746.

2988. Ruth, b. Dec. 15, 1746, d. June 30, 1754.

2989. Abigail, b. July 7, 1748, d. Aug. 8, 1814.

2990. Abijah, b. Nov. 28, 1750, m. 1st, Oct. 1, 1774, Sarah Ellis, had two children; m. 2d, Nov. 7, 1780, Martha Blake, two children; m. 3d, Oct. 17, 1784, Beulah Johnson, two children; m. 4th, Oct. 1789, Tamar Wilder. He was a mechanic of great celebrity, for his time; res. Keene, N. H.

2991. Deborah, b. Aug. 10, 1753, d. Aug. 20, 1755.  
 2992. Joseph, b. May 26, 1757, d. Aug. 17, 1778.  
 2993. Peter, b. Apr. 10, 1761, d. Apr. 25, 1841, m. Tamar Rice, b. 1763, d. Jan. 9, 1843.  
 2994. Calvin, b. Oct. 19, 1764, d. Feb. 29, 1782.

---

2995. James<sup>4</sup> Carter (2526), (Thomas,<sup>3</sup> Rev. Samuel,<sup>2</sup> Rev. Thomas,<sup>1</sup>) b. in Lancaster, Feb. 8, 1720-21, m. 1st, Mar. 29, 1744, Prudence, dau. of Elias and Beatrix Sawyer, b. in Lancaster, Sept. 24, 1726, d. Jan. 10, 1746; m. 2d, June 2, 1747, Mary Walker, who d. Apr. 18, 1795. Capt. James Carter d. July 15, 1800.

#### CHILDREN.

2996. Prudence, b. Jan. 7, 1746, d. young.  
 2997. Levi (3005), b. Mar. 28, 1748.  
 2998. Mary (3010), b. Nov. 15, 1749, d. Sept. 29, 1829, at Groton.  
 2999. Sarah (3011), b. Sept. 28, 1751, d. May 5, 1824, at Weathersfield.  
 3000. James (3017), b. Nov. 9, 1753, d. Jan. 17, 1817, at Lancaster.  
 3001. Rebecca (3022), b. Dec. 25, 1756, d. Sept. 2, 1821, at Townsend.  
 3002. Luke, b. Dec. 12, 1757, d. May 22, 1778.  
 3003. Asa (3031), b. Apr. 27, 1760, d. Oct. 10, 1811, at Weathersfield.  
 3004. Ruth (3047), b. May 7, 1762.

---

3005. Levi<sup>5</sup> Carter (2797), (James,<sup>4</sup> Thomas,<sup>3</sup> Rev. Samuel,<sup>2</sup> Rev. Thomas,<sup>1</sup>) b. in Lancaster, Mar. 28, 1748, m. Jan. 20, 1774, Silence Beaman, who d. Nov. 23, 1823. He settled in Winchendon, Mass., about 1773; later, lived and died in Maine.

#### CHILDREN.

3006. James, b. in Winchendon, Nov. 23, 1774, d. 1845, at Geneva, N. Y.

Joannah, later she re-named herself—

3007. Nancy (3048), b. July 28, 1777, d. July 21, 1844, at Sterling.  
 3008. Luke (3056), b. 1783, d. June 11, 1829, at Weathersfield.  
 3009. Silence, d. about 1805, age 19 years.

---

3010. Mary<sup>5</sup> Carter (2998), (James,<sup>4</sup> Thomas,<sup>3</sup> Rev. Samuel,<sup>2</sup> Rev. Thomas,<sup>1</sup>) b. in Lancaster, Nov. 15, 1749, m. Jan. 1, 1793, Richard Sawtelle of Groton, Mass., where she d. Sept. 29, 1829.

---

3011. Sarah<sup>5</sup> Carter (2999), (James,<sup>4</sup> Thomas,<sup>3</sup> Rev. Samuel,<sup>2</sup> Rev. Thomas,<sup>1</sup>) b. in Lancaster, Sept. 28, 1751, m. John Squire. She d. in Weathersfield, Vt., May 5, 1824.

#### CHILDREN.

3012. Reuben, b. Jan. 15, 1785.  
 3013. William, b. Nov. 5, 1787.  
 3014. Peter, b. Oct. 19, 1788, d. June 5, 1867.  
 3015. Nabby, b. Aug. 12, 1791, d. Dec. 7, 1836.  
 3016. Polly, b. Oct. 2, 1794.

---

3017. Dr. James<sup>5</sup> Carter (3000), (James,<sup>4</sup> Thomas,<sup>3</sup> Rev. Samuel,<sup>2</sup> Rev. Thomas,<sup>1</sup>) was b. in Lancaster, Mass., Nov. 9, 1753, m. Nov. 1, 1779, Susanna Kendall of Leominster. He practiced medicine in Lancaster for many years, and died there Jan. 17, 1817.

#### CHILDREN.

3018. James (3064), b. Dec. 14, 1780, d. Feb. 14, 1814, at Plymouth, N. H.  
 3019. Calvin (3066), b. Dec. 4, 1783, d. Mar. 27, 1859, at Lancaster.  
 3020. Susanna, b. July 8, 1793, d. July 28, 1795, at Lancaster.  
 3021. Sewell (3073), b. Sept. 9, 1796, d. Sept. 7, 1838, at Lancaster.

3022. Rebecca<sup>5</sup> Carter (3001), (James,<sup>4</sup> Thomas,<sup>3</sup> Rev. Samuel,<sup>2</sup> Rev. Thomas,<sup>1</sup>) was b. Dec. 25, 1756, m. June 20, 1784, Peter Manning of Townsend, Mass. She d. Sept. 2, 1821.

## CHILDREN.

3023. Luke, b. Dec. 8, 1785, d. Dec. 6, 1793.  
 3024. Cynthia, b. May 8, 1788, d. June 3, 1788.  
 3025. Cynthia, b. Apr. 27, 1789, d. Aug. 4, 1818, in Vt.  
 3026. Peter, b. Nov. 11, 1791, m. 1st, Dec. 14, 1815, Elizabeth Kimball of Lunenburg; m. 2d, Dec. 5, 1833, Nancy Stearns. He studied medicine one year with his uncle, Dr. James Carter, the next year with Dr. Calvin Carter; he practiced two years in Hollis, N. H., 22 years in Merrimac, N. H., and d. in Lowell, Mass., Aug. 4, 1855.  
 3027. Rebecca, b. May 31, 1794, d. Apr. 10, 1856.  
 3028. Arathusa, b. Sept. 5, 1796, d. Mar. 24, 1875.  
 3029. Luke, b. Oct. 15, 1798, d. Aug. 21, 1839.  
 3030. Cephas, b. May 6, 1801, d. May 13, 1845.

---

3031. Dr. Asa<sup>5</sup> Carter (3003), (James,<sup>4</sup> Thomas,<sup>3</sup> Rev. Samuel,<sup>2</sup> Rev. Thomas,<sup>1</sup>) b. in Lancaster, Apr. 27, 1760, m. 1st, Dec. 11, 1782, Mary Joslin, who d. Dec. 17, 1798, aged 35 years; m. 2d, 1801, Ruth Culver, who d. Aug. 9, 1860. Dr. Carter began the practice of medicine in Weathersfield, Vt., where he lived, and d. Oct. 10, 1811.

## CHILDREN.

3032. Polly, b. Feb. 24, 1784, d. June 28, 1805.  
 3033. Nancy, b. Oct. 16, 1785.  
 3034. Patty (3170), b. Sept. 7, 1787.  
 3035. Susannah, b. Mar. 18, 1788.  
 3036. Asa, b. Mar. 13, 1790, d. Apr. 1, 1790.  
 3037. Cynthia, b. Feb. 13, 1791.  
 3038. Alice, b. Feb. 25, 1793.  
 3039. Adaline, b. Mar. 3, 1796.



3040. Seneca, b. Oct. 16, 1801, d. Aug. 8, 1802.  
 3041. Lucia, b. May 17, 1803.  
 3042. Seneca, b. Aug. 17, 1804, d. Aug. 16, 1858, at  
     Cameron, Texas.  
 3043. H. Nelson, b. Apr. 2, 1806, d. Apr. 22, 1844, at  
     Bridgewater, Vt.  
 3044. Franklin, b. Jan. 17, 1808, d. Mar. 8, 1808.  
 3045. J. Newell, b. Aug. 3, 1809, d. 1833.  
 3046. James, b. Aug. 30, 1811; res. Weston, Vt.

3047. Ruth<sup>5</sup> Carter (3004), (James,<sup>4</sup> Thomas,<sup>3</sup> Rev. Samuel,<sup>2</sup> Rev. Thomas,<sup>1</sup>) b. in Lancaster, May 7, 1762, m. 1st, Dea. Sawyer of Bolton; m. 2d, John Ballard of Lancaster; m. 3d, — Moore.

3048. Nancy<sup>6</sup> Carter (3007), (Levi,<sup>5</sup> James,<sup>4</sup> Thomas,<sup>3</sup> Rev. Samuel,<sup>2</sup> Rev. Thomas,<sup>1</sup>) was b. July 28, 1777, m. Jan. 30, 1800, William Sawyer of Sterling, Mass. She d. July 21, 1844.

#### CHILDREN.

3049. Eliza, b. May, 1801, m. George Smith of Boston, d. 1865, leaving two daughters.  
 3050. Mary, b. Mar. 1803, m. Alvin Haley of Boston; she d. Apr. 12, 1877, leaving one dau., the wife of Rev. Wm. P. Tilden.  
 3051. Nancy, b. Jan. 1806, m. Mar. 1828, Hiram Davis of Sterling; has three daughters.  
 3052. Franklin, b. 1808, d. 1812.  
 3053. Susan, b. Feb. 1813, m. Sept. 1838, Isaac Pulsifer of Boston; she d. 1881, leaving one son, George H. Pulsifer.  
 3054. William Franklin, b. Dec. 1814, d. Aug. 1868, leaving no children.  
 3055. Caroline Augusta, b. Aug. 1819, d. Mar. 23, 1886.

3056. Luke<sup>6</sup> Carter (3008), (Levi,<sup>5</sup> James,<sup>4</sup> Thomas,<sup>3</sup> Rev. Samuel,<sup>2</sup> Rev. Thomas,<sup>1</sup>) b. Jan. 6, 1783, m. May 1, 1807, Sarah Stoughton. She d. in Weathersfield, Vt., Jan. 7, 1875, aged 90 years, 10 mos., having m. David Wetherbee; he d. June 11, 1829.

## CHILDREN.

3057. Martha C. (3076), b. Nov. 26, 1807.  
 3058. Lydia, b. Dec. 4, 1809, d. June 15, 1840, unm.  
 3059. Sarah S. (3077), b. July 4, 1812.  
 3060. Abby M. (3081), b. July 4, 1815.  
 3061. Nancy A. (3082), b. May 15, 1818, d. 1871.  
 3062. Emily S. (3084), b. Oct. 18, 1820.  
 3063. James L., b. Aug. 22, 1824, d. Oct. 9, 1845.

3064. James<sup>6</sup> Carter, jr. (3018), (Dr. James,<sup>5</sup> James,<sup>4</sup> Thomas,<sup>3</sup> Rev. Samuel,<sup>2</sup> Rev. Thomas,<sup>1</sup>) was b. in Lancaster, Dec. 14, 1780, m. Dec. 2, 1802, Sally Hall of New Braintree. He d. Feb. 14, 1814, at Plymouth, N. H.

## CHILDREN.

3065. Susanna, b. Aug. 3, 1804, d. Mar. 29, 1805.

3066. Calvin<sup>6</sup> Carter, M. D. (3019), (Dr. James,<sup>5</sup> James,<sup>4</sup> Thomas,<sup>3</sup> Rev. Samuel,<sup>2</sup> Rev. Thomas,<sup>1</sup>) was b. in Lancaster, Dec. 4, 1783, m. 1st, June 28, 1806, Sally Perry of Fitchburg, d. Apr. 30, 1840; m. 2d, June 14, 1841, Lucinda Cook. He practiced medicine in Lancaster many years, and d. Mar. 27, 1859.

## CHILDREN.

3067. Sarah, b. Sept. 11, 1808.  
 3068. Caroline, b. Feb. 24, 1812, m. Joseph Marshall of Leominster.  
 3069. James, b. Mar. 24, 1813, d. Mar. 19, 1830.  
 3070. Mary Ann Augusta, b. Oct. 9, 1816, d. Jan. 17, 1835.  
 3071. Martha Lincoln, b. Mar. 3, 1821, d. Mar. 19, 1822.  
 3072. Martha Lincoln, b. Aug. 22, 1823, d. Apr. 30, 1847.

3073. Sewell<sup>6</sup> Carter (3021), (Dr. James,<sup>5</sup> James,<sup>4</sup> Thomas,<sup>3</sup> Rev. Samuel,<sup>2</sup> Rev. Thomas,<sup>1</sup>) was b. in Lancaster, Sept. 9, 1796, m. Jan. 2, 1825, Mary Tufts Locke, b. May 23, 1803, d. Dec. 1883. He d. Sept. 7, 1838.

## CHILDREN.

3074. Ellen M., b. Sept. 19, 1827, d. May 4, 1880.

3075. Mary.

---

3076. Martha Cobb<sup>7</sup> Carter (3057), Luke,<sup>6</sup> Levi,<sup>5</sup> James,<sup>4</sup> Thomas,<sup>3</sup> Rev. Samuel,<sup>2</sup> Rev. Thomas,<sup>1</sup>) was b. in Weathersfield, Vt., Nov. 26, 1807, m. Dec. 1, 1833, Thomas S. Fletcher of Plymouth, Vt. She d. Feb. 2, 1868.

---

3077. Sarah Stoughton<sup>7</sup> Carter (3059), (Luke,<sup>6</sup> Levi,<sup>5</sup> James,<sup>4</sup> Thomas,<sup>3</sup> Rev. Samuel,<sup>2</sup> Rev. Thomas,<sup>1</sup>) was b. in Weathersfield, Vt., July 4, 1812, m. Mar. 5, 1839, Zina Porter, who d. Dec. 29, 1878; res. West Woodstock, Vt.

## CHILDREN.

3078. Sarah Jane, b. Mar. 15, 1841, d. Feb. 6, 1859.

3079. Abbie Emma, b. Apr. 27, 1844, m. Sept. 1, 1862, Monroe A. Goldsmith of Milford, Mass.

3080. Susie Fisher, b. Dec. 29, 1848, m. Oct. 23, 1868, Warren D. Atwood; he d. in Fitchburg, Sept. 20, 1872.

---

3081. Abby M.<sup>7</sup> Carter (3060), (Luke,<sup>6</sup> Levi,<sup>5</sup> James,<sup>4</sup> Thomas,<sup>3</sup> Rev. Samuel,<sup>2</sup> Rev. Thomas,<sup>1</sup>) was b. in Weathersfield, Vt., July 4, 1815, m. Mar. 20, 1849, Rev. Joseph S. Fisher of Michigan. Mr. Fisher was missionary among the Indians ten years, and for six years missionary among the freedmen in Jamaica. They have two children living.

---

3082. Nancy Alice<sup>7</sup> Carter (3061), (Luke,<sup>6</sup> Levi,<sup>5</sup> James,<sup>4</sup> Thomas,<sup>3</sup> Rev. Samuel,<sup>2</sup> Rev. Thomas,<sup>1</sup>) was b.

in Weathersfield, May 15, 1818, m. Feb. 20, 1842, Paul Russell Perkins. She d. in Weathersfield, Oct. 18, 1870.

CHILDREN.

3083. James Luke Carter Perkins; res. Weathersfield.

3084. Emily Silence<sup>7</sup> Carter (3062), (Luke,<sup>6</sup> Levi,<sup>5</sup> James,<sup>4</sup> Thomas,<sup>3</sup> Rev. Samuel,<sup>2</sup> Rev. Thomas,<sup>1</sup>) was b. in Weathersfield, Vt., Oct. 18, 1820, m. 1st, May 24, 1851, Samuel A. Williams of Hartland, Vt., who d. Nov. 26, 1873; m. 2d, Sept. 15, 1876, Rev. William S. Lewis of Michigan. Res. West Woodstock, Vt.; no children.

3085. Joseph Addison<sup>7</sup> Carter, (Horatio Nelson,<sup>6</sup> Asa,<sup>5</sup> James,<sup>4</sup> Thomas,<sup>3</sup> Rev. Samuel,<sup>2</sup> Rev. Thomas,<sup>1</sup>) m. at Chicopee, May 12, 1864, Harriet Almira Hovey, (b. at Albany, Vt., May 17, 1842, d. at Chicopee, May 16, 1878).

CHILDREN.

3086. Mary Ella, b. Mar. 9, 1866.

3087. Belle, b. Jan. 29, 1868.

3088. Addison Hovey, b. Mar. 13, 1869, d. Sept. 8, 1869.

3089. Edith Hovey, b. Aug. 13, 1870.

3090. Helen Gertrude, b. Feb. 25, 1872.

3091. Nelson Brown, b. June 1, 1876.

3092. George William, b. Apr. 26, 1878.

---

---

3093. Sarah<sup>4</sup> Carter (2528), (Thomas,<sup>3</sup> Rev. Samuel,<sup>2</sup> Rev. Thomas,<sup>1</sup>) was b. Nov. 10, 1725, was m., or publication recorded in the Lancaster books, dated Mar. 23, 1744, to Josiah Ballard of Lancaster. She d. Mar. 31, 1799; he d. Aug. 6, 1799.

CHILDREN.

3094. Sarah, b. Jan. 13, 1744.

3095. Sarah, b. Jan. 31, 1745.

3096. Sarah, b. Nov. 30, 1747, m. Aug. 1, 1768, Samuel Wilder of Lancaster; 10 children.
3097. Josiah, b. Jan. 4, 1749/50, d. Sept. 17, 1771.
3098. Jeremiah, b. Mar. 9, 1752.
3099. John, b. Jan. 19, 1755, d. young.
3100. Mary, b. Jan. 28, 1756.
3101. James, b. July 9, 1757.
3102. John, b. Nov. 13, 1759.
3103. Thomas, b. Mar. 28, 1762, m. Mar. 22, 1787, Abigail Richardson (1085); 11 children.
3104. William, b. Mar. 23, 1764.
3105. Dolly, b. Sept. 1767.

3106. Phineas<sup>4</sup> Carter (2529), (Thomas,<sup>3</sup> Rev. Samuel,<sup>2</sup> Rev. Thomas,<sup>1</sup>) b. Dec. 5, 1727, m. Feb. 22, 1758, Mary Sawyer, b. Jan. 24, 1738. He lived first on Ballard Hill in Lancaster; later he lived in Leominster, and died there.

#### CHILDREN.

3107. Phineas (3115), b. Aug. 22, 1759, d. Mar. 2, 1843.
3108. Rufus, b. Nov. 11, 1761, d. in N. Y. State.
3109. Mary (3116), b. Nov. 20, 1764, d. Feb. 5, 1811.
3110. Vashti (3124), b. May 16, 1767, d. July 25, 1807.
3111. Esther (3126), b. May 2, 1770, d. about 1822.
3112. Sophia, b. Aug. 15, 1773, d. Feb. 26, 1803.
3113. Nathan, b. Nov. 27, 1775, d. Mar. 31, 1807.
3114. Peter (3128), b. Jan. 8, 1778, d. Sept. 1824.

3115. Phineas<sup>5</sup> Carter (3107), (Phineas,<sup>4</sup> Thomas,<sup>3</sup> Rev. Samuel,<sup>2</sup> Rev. Thomas,<sup>1</sup>) was b. Aug. 22, 1759, m. Eliza Woods, who d. in 1843. He d. Mar. 2, 1843; no children.

3116. Mary<sup>5</sup> Carter (3109), (Phineas,<sup>4</sup> Thomas,<sup>3</sup> Rev. Samuel,<sup>2</sup> Rev. Thomas,<sup>1</sup>) was b. Nov. 20, 1764, m. June 13, 1786, Jonas Gates, son of Reuben and Mary Gates, b.



Sept. 27, 1756, in Leominster, d. July 24, 1839. She d. Feb. 5, 1811.

CHILDREN.

3117. Luke, b. July 31, 1786, d. May 31, 1831, m. Polly Fullam, who d. Dec. 18, 1811; had one child.
3118. Mary, b. July 23, 1788, in Leominster.
3119. Jonas, b. Sept. 28, 1789, d. Sept. 23, 1834, m. Dec. 10, 1812, Martha Divoll; had six sons.
3120. Carter, b. Aug. 12, 1791, d. July 2, 1846, m. Nancy Simmonds; had seven children.
3121. Daniel, b. July 14, 1793, d. Sept. 1824; buried in Alabama.
3122. Elias, b. June 23, 1797, d. Nov. 23, 1823, m. Lucy Lawton; one daughter.
3123. Artemas, b. Dec. 12, 1800, d. Mar. 6, 1860, m. Lorinda Wilder; four children.

3124. Vashti<sup>5</sup> Carter (3110), (Phineas,<sup>4</sup> Thomas,<sup>3</sup> Rev. Samuel,<sup>2</sup> Rev. Thomas,<sup>1</sup>) b. May 16, 1767, m. 1801, Silas Gates. She d. July 25, 1807.

CHILDREN.

3125. Sophia, b. 1804, d. Aug. 16, 1822, aged 18 years.

3126. Esther<sup>5</sup> Carter (3111), (Phineas,<sup>4</sup> Thomas,<sup>3</sup> Rev. Samuel,<sup>2</sup> Rev. Thomas,<sup>1</sup>) b. May 2, 1770, m. Oct. 20, 1805, Samuel Taylor of Fitchburg. She d. about 1822.

CHILDREN.

3127. George Henry Taylor, b. Nov. 1, 1812, m. at Leominster, Nov. 1, 1836, Abigail Wheelock, dau. of David and Naomi (Fairbanks) Wheelock, b. June 18, 1816. He d. Nov. 23, 1880, leaving two daughters.

3128. Peter<sup>5</sup> Carter (3114), (Phineas,<sup>4</sup> Thomas,<sup>3</sup> Rev. Samuel,<sup>2</sup> Rev. Thomas,<sup>1</sup>) b. Jan. 8, 1778, m. Rhoda Dyer. He d. Sept. 1824, in Leominster.

## CHILDREN.

3129. Sophia (3133), b. Aug. 30, 1805, d. Sept. 25, 1850.  
 3130. Charles, b. Aug. 19, 1807, m., lived and d. in Fitchburg; had two daughters.  
 3131. Sylvia, b. Sept. 1, 1810, d. Oct. 27, 1817.  
 3132. Nancy (3135), b. Feb. 2, 1812.
- 

3133. Sophia<sup>6</sup> Carter (3129), (Peter,<sup>5</sup> Phineas,<sup>4</sup> Thomas,<sup>3</sup> Rev. Samuel,<sup>2</sup> Rev. Thomas,<sup>1</sup>) b. Aug. 30, 1805, m. 1st, Apr. 9, 1829, Elisha<sup>7</sup> Carter (see 747); m. 2d, Jonathan Banker. She d. Sept. 5, 1850.

## CHILDREN.

3134. Sylvia Ann Carter, b. Apr. 15, 1839, m. Mar. 9, 1858, Lewis T. Litchfield of Lawrence, Kan., who was killed in the battle of Springfield, Mo., Aug. 10, 1861; m. 2d, May 28, 1863, A. J. Phillips of Lawrence. (See 976.)
- 

3135. Nancy<sup>6</sup> Carter (3132), (Peter,<sup>5</sup> Phineas,<sup>4</sup> Thomas,<sup>3</sup> Rev. Samuel,<sup>2</sup> Rev. Thomas,<sup>1</sup>) b. Feb. 2, 1812, m. Nov. 1, 1832, Jairus Litchfield; res. Leominster.

## CHILDREN.

3136. Adelia R., b. Sept. 1, 1833, m. Sept. 13, 1857, Addison C. Carter (2422); one child.  
 3137. Ellen S., b. Feb. 19, 1836, m. Mar. 1, 1860, Horatio Willard; two children.  
 3138. Mary Jane, b. Apr. 3, 1838, m. June 14, 1857, Martin Stratton, d. Oct. 20, 1875; eight children.  
 3139. Josephine A., b. Aug. 14, 1849, d. Sept. 4, 1849.



## SUPPLEMENT.

DESCENDANTS OF NATHANIEL<sup>4</sup> CARTER.

3140. Marshall W.<sup>s</sup> Carter (823), m. Oct. 12, 1869, Annie Nellis, who was b. at Fort Plain, N. Y., Aug. 25, 1847; res. Chicago, Ill.

## 4 CHILDREN, IX. GENERATION.

3141. Philip Nellis, b. Sept. 1, 1870.

3142. Marie, b. Dec. 23, 1872, d. Jan. 2, 1877.

3143. Elizabeth, b. Nov. 1, 1874.

3144. Katherine, b. Jan. 28, 1877.

3145. Charles Elias<sup>s</sup> Carter (824), m. Feb. 25, 1874, Laura A. Buck, who was b. July 4, 1842, at Bellevue, Erie Co., Ohio; res. Austin, Minn.

## 4 CHILDREN, IX. GENERATION.

3146. Edith L., b. Feb. 24, 1878.

3147. Edward B., b. Dec. 25, 1879.

3148. George O., b. Mar. 7, 1882, d. Feb. 25, 1886.

3149. Charles M.

3150. Wallace<sup>s</sup> Carter (826), m. Nov. 7, 1863, Clara Perkins, who was b. Jan. 20, 1840; res. Chicago, Ill.

## 7 CHILDREN, IX. GENERATION.

3151. Frances C., b. Sept. 13, 1864.

3152. Samuel P., b. Nov. 27, 1866.

3153. Joseph, b. June 1, 1869, d. Aug. 15, 1870.

3154. May, b. May 20, 1871.

3155. Alice, b. Oct. 12, 1873.

3156. Walter, b. Oct. 27, 1876.

3157. Florence, b. May 21, 1880.

3158. Frances E.<sup>8</sup> Carter (829), m. Dec. 7, Sherman C. Rowley, b. Apr. 24, 1842; res. Chicago, Ill.

3 CHILDREN, IX. GENERATION.

3159. Mabel W. Rowley, b. July 16, 1869.

3160. Baby, b. June 7, 1871, d. Aug. 31, 1871.

3161. Amy Rowley, b. Mar. 4, 1875, d. Sept. 15, 1884.

---

3162. Frances C.<sup>9</sup> Carter (3151), m. Feb. 28. 1885, S. C. Hunt; res. Chicago, Ill.

---

DESCENDANTS OF THOMAS<sup>5</sup> CARTER.

Children of James Thomas and Rhoda (Snow) Carter.  
[See 2719.] ;—

3163. Joseph S., b. Aug. 1867, in Chicago, Ill.

3164. Herbert B., b. Aug. 1869, in Chicago, Ill.

---

Children of George E. and Carrie (Andrews) Carter.  
[See 2721.] :—

3165. Helen S., b. Sept. 24, 1875, in Leominster.

3166. Anna B., b. Jan. 29, 1877, in Leominster.

3167. James H., b. July 20, 1880, in Leominster.

---

Child of Howard M. and Sarah B. (Carter) Lane. [See 2722.] :—

3168. Carrie C. Lane, b. Dec. 31, 1864, in Leominster.

---

3169. F. Addison Warner (see 806–807), b. Mar. 19, 1836, m. May ——. They have four children (omitted by mistake).



DESCENDANTS OF DR. ASA<sup>5</sup> CARTER.

3170. Patty<sup>6</sup> Carter (see 3034), m. 1st, — Duncan ;  
m. 2d, — Robbins of Chester, Vt.

## 4 CHILDREN, VII. GENERATION.

3171. M. C. Duncan, m. Sargeant ; res. Elizabeth, N. J.  
3172. Charles Robbins, m. Elizabeth Hicks ; res. Chester, Vt.  
3173. James Robbins, d. about 1866 ; a practicing physician in Chester, Vt.  
3174. Philemon Robbins, b. July 25, 1825, m. Nov. 16, 1853, Martha H. Holden. He is a merchant at Chester Depot, Vt. ; has two children.

DESCENDANTS OF JOSIAH<sup>4</sup> CARTER.

Children of Levi and Cynthia (Kendall) Carter. [See 2137.] :—

3175. George, b. in Sterling, Mass., July 6, 1817, d. in infancy.  
3176. Nancy, b. in Waltham, Mass., Feb. 3, 1819, m. Feb. 16, 1843, Thomas Wilson of Albany, N.Y. ; six children.  
3177. Mary Kendall, b. in Lowell, Mass., June 14, 1827, d. June 11, 1860, m. Jan. 9, 1845, John Symmes ; seven children.  
3178. Emily A., b. in Lowell, Mass., Aug. 16, 1829, m. Nov. 15, 1855, William G. Chafee ; one child ; res. Winchester, Mass.  
3179. Martha, b. in Lowell, d. in infancy.  
3180. Charles, b. in Coeymans, N. Y., d. aged 2 years.

DESCENDANTS OF OLIVER<sup>4</sup> CARTER,*Leominster.*

3181. Asaph Russell<sup>7</sup> Carter (see 1650), m. in Waltham, Mass., Elizabeth Viles, b. Mar. 8, 1819 ; res. Waltham, Mass. ; no children.

3182. Edward R.<sup>7</sup> Carter (see 1651), m. Sept. 30, 1834, Mary Baker of Westminster, Mass.

3 CHILDREN, VIII. GENERATION.

3183. Mary L., b. Aug. 10, 1835, d. 1835.

3184. Edward Russell, b. Nov. 26, 1836.

3185. Stillman Merriam, b. Oct. 24, 1839.

DESCENDANTS OF OLIVER<sup>4</sup> CARTER,

3186. Rufus<sup>7</sup> Carter (see 1652), m. in Fitchburg, Mass., Apr. 3, 1843, Loenza H. B. Flint, b. Oct. 10, 1810; res. Worcester, Mass.

3 CHILDREN, VIII. GENERATION.

3187. Agnes Louise, b. Waltham, Mass., Dec. 15, 1845, m. Apr. 27, 1876, Andrew Davis of Boston, Mass.; has two children.

3188. Clara Drake, b. Fitchburg, Mass., Nov. 9, 1847, d. in Worcester, Apr. 3, 1852.

3189. Ella Frances, b. Worcester, Mass., Oct. 16, 1851.

3190. Laura L.<sup>7</sup> Carter (1653), m. Oct. 2, 1837, Albert Merriam.

2 CHILDREN, VIII. GENERATION.

3191. Sarah Elizabeth Merriam, b. Sept. 1, 1846, m. Nov. 22, 1868, Orange F. Howe of Westminster, Mass.; has three children.

3192. Charles A. Merriam, b. Feb. 17, 1852, m. Apr. 5, 1874, Sarah Carey of Goshen, Ind.; one child.

3193. Sarah A.<sup>7</sup> Carter (1654), m. 1st, Apr. 15, 1847, in Templeton, Mass., Lysander A. Howard, who d. in Fitchburg, Mass., June 13, 1867; m. 2d, Apr. 10, 1870, Jonathan Burgess of Fitchburg; no children.

3194. Thomas A.<sup>7</sup> Carter, m. Feb. 22, 1869, Louisa Damon; no children.

DESCENDANTS OF OLIVER<sup>4</sup> CARTER.

Children of Joanna (Carter) and Luther Hale of Hubbardston, Mass. [See 1626.] :—

- 3195. John Carter Hale, b. June 24, 1787, d. Jan. 7, 1850.
- 3196. Lucy Hale, b. Aug. 23, 1789, d. May 3, 1805.
- 3197. Clara Hale, b. June 12, 1791, d. Jan. 14, 1860, m.  
Oct. 29, 1812, Samuel Swan of Leicester, Mass.,  
who d. 1863, aged 85 years; seven children.
- 3198. Otis Hale, b. Mar. 16, 1793, d. Apr. 13, 1822.
- 3199. Luther Hale, b. Jan. 19, 1795, d. Apr. 22, 1860,  
m. Jan. 1823, Melinda Goodspeed, and removed  
to Vermont; two children.
- 3200. Roland Hale, b. Dec. 28, 1796, d. July 29, 1861,  
m. June 13, 1833, Clarissa Rice of Templeton,  
Mass.; two children.
- 3201. Esther Hale, b. Feb. 17, 1799, d. June 7, 1885, m.  
Feb. 10, 1824, James Newton of Greenfield,  
Mass.; 11 children.
- 3202. Laura B. Hale, b. Jan. 1, 1801, d. June 1, 1815.

---

Children of Elizabeth<sup>6</sup> (1615), dau. of Oliver<sup>5</sup> Carter, and Heman Evans, and Andrew Allison :—

## 6 CHILDREN, VII. GENERATION.

- 3203. Betsey Evans, b. Peterboro, N. H.
- 3204. David Evans, b. Peterboro, N. H.
- 3205. William Evans, b. Peterboro, N. H.; had eight  
children.
- 3206. Abigail Evans, b. Peterboro, N. H.
- 3207. Heman Evans, b. Peterboro, N. H.
- 3208. Abigail Allison, b. Dublin, N. H., Apr. 20, 1804,  
m. Cyrus Mason; had six children; is still living  
in Dublin.

---

3209. Eunice<sup>6</sup> Carter, dau. of Oliver<sup>5</sup> Carter (1556),  
m. Feb. 17, 1805, Samuel Cutler of Charlestown, Mass.

## 5 CHILDREN, VII. GENERATION.

3210. Samuel Edward Cutler, b. Mar. 6, 1806, d. Dec. 18, 1846, m. 1835, Sarah Mitchell of Charlestown, Mass; one dau., who d. May, 1856.
3211. Susan Frances Cutler, b. July 4, 1809, d. Aug. 4, 1838, m. Feb. 2, 1832, Thomas M. Cutler of Charlestown; three children.
3212. Oliver Carter Cutler, b. Apr. 6, 1812, d. Aug. 22, 1863, m. in Charlestown, Aug. 10, 1842, Mary A. Walker,
3213. Albert Carter Cutler, b. in Lynn, June 30, 1814, d. New York, 1845.
3214. Eliza Carter Cutler, b. Sept. 5, 1816, d. in infancy.
3215. Joseph Carter Cutler, b. Oct. 15, 1818, d. Mar. 2, 1861, m. Nov. 15, 1841, Sarah E. Brooks of Wiscasset, Me.; three children.
- 

3216. Phebe<sup>6</sup> Carter (1563), dau. of Oliver<sup>5</sup> Carter, m. in Charlestown, Feb. 4, 1822. William S. Phipps, merchant. Mrs. Phipps lived to the age of 83 years, and possessed a wonderful memory, recalling in her last days the incidents of her early life in Leominster.

## 2 CHILDREN, VII. GENERATION.

3217. Sarah Bowles Phipps, b. July 25, 1825, d. in infancy.
3218. Caroline Phipps, b. Aug. 21, 1826; res. Reading, Mass.
- 

3219. Nancy<sup>6</sup> Carter (1564), dau. of Oliver<sup>5</sup> Carter (1556), m. Dec. 13, 1828, in Charlestown, Samuel Bassett; res. Atkinson, N. H.

## 3 CHILDREN, VII. GENERATION.

3220. Ann Rebecca Bassett, b. May 13, 1824, m. May 8, 1848, Benjamin H. Steele; four children; res. Atkinson, N. H.

3221. Mary Prescott Bassett, b. May 19, 1827, m. Nov. 17, 1858, Henry Noyes; two daughters; res. Atkinson, N. H.
3222. Jesse Bassett, b. July 14, 1831, d. in Lawrence, Mass., July 5, 1880, m. Nov. 4, 1858, in Lowell, Mass., Frances Bassett.
- 

Children of Sally<sup>6</sup> (Carter), and Ezra Emerson (1625); res. Marlborough and Swanzey, N. H. :—

12 CHILDREN, VII. GENERATION.

3223. Franklin Carter Emerson, b. Aug. 19, 1815, in Marlborough, N. H., d. Jan. 7, 1824.
3224. Lucinda Aurilla Emerson, b. May 21, 1817, in Marlborough, d. in Keene, N. H., June 9, 1881.
3225. Jerome Oliver Emerson, b. Dec. 23, 1818, in Swanzey, N. H.
3226. Phebe Carter Emerson, b. Nov. 18, 1820, d. Nov. 14, 1828.
3227. Marietta Emerson, b. Apr. 21, 1822, m. Jan. 14, 1846, Jacob Polly.
3228. An infant, b. June 1, 1824, d. same day.
3229. Joseph French Emerson, b. July 12, 1825, d. June 19, 1841.
3230. Laura Emerson, b. Sept. 27, 1827, m. Dec. 21, 1856, Ansel Martin.
3231. An infant, b. June 27, 1829, d. young.
3232. Sally Maria Emerson, b. June 25, 1830, d. Sept. 19, 1837.
3233. Irene Emerson, b. Mar. 8, 1836, m. Dec. 31, 1856, Oscar A. Scott; res. Athol, Mass.



## CHILDREN OF REV. THOMAS' AND MARY CARTER.

WOBBURN, MASS., 1642.

### 8 CHILDREN, II. GENERATION.

Samuel, b. Aug. 8, 1640 (see I), d. in Groton, Mass., 1693.

Judith, m. 1st, June 8, 1660, Samuel Converse; m. 2d, May 2, 1672, Giles Fifield.

Theophilus, b. June 12, 1645, d. Feb. 15, 1649.

Mary, b. July 24, 1648, d. 1688, m. 1st, John Wyman, jr., about 1671, who was killed by the Indians at the Swamp Fight, Dec. 19, 1675; m. 2d, Nathaniel Bachiler of Hampton, N. H., Oct. 31, 1676.

Abigail, b. June 10, 1649/50, m. May 7, 1674, John Smith.

Deborah, b. Sept. 15, 1651, d. Dec. 14, 1667.

Timothy, b. June 12, 1653, d. July 8, 1727, m. May 3, 1680, Anna Fiske, dau. of David Fiske of Cambridge (Lexington).

Thomas, b. June 8, 1655, m. Margery Whitmore of Cambridge, b. Sept. 9, 1668, d. Oct. 3, 1754.

### DESCENT OF THE SAWYERS.

Elias Sawyer, son of Thomas, jr., and grandson of Thomas, sen., one of the first settlers of Lancaster, was born about 1692. He and his father were taken captives by the Indians, Oct. 26, 1808, and carried to Canada, where they were detained, to build a mill and teach the natives how to run it. The father was released in less than a year; the son, detained for a longer time, was at last sent home with rich presents. (See Marvin's History of Lancaster, pp. 144, 145.) He died at Bolton, but was buried in the Old Common burying ground, in Lancaster.

His gravestone bears this inscription : " Here Lies Buried The Body of Mr. Elias Sawyer Who Died November ye 20 A. D. 1752 In ye 63 Year of His Age."

His wife's name was *Beatrice*, and of their children—

Thankful, born 1715, married Nathaniel Carter. (See 539.)

Betty, born 1721, married Thomas Carter. (See 2740.)

Prudence, born Sept. 24, 1726, married James Carter. (See 2995.)

Mrs. Beatrice Sawyer died in Lunenburg, and was buried near the graves of her son-in-law, Thomas Carter, and his wife Betty. Her gravestone bears this inscription : " Mrs. Beatrice Sawyer wife of Capt. Elias Sawyer of Bolton died 1770 aged 86 years."

Elias Sawyer gave to the Second Precinct of Lancaster (now Sterling) the land for the Common, and the original deed is preserved among the town papers of Sterling.

The name Elias in the Carter and Joslin families is from their ancestor, Elias Sawyer.

Elias and Beatrice Sawyer had other children than the daughters mentioned—twin sons, Elisha and Elijah, from whom these names in the Carter and Colburn families come—and probably others, of whom we could find no record.

## DESCENT OF THE JOSLINS.

Peter Joslin, son of Nathaniel<sup>2</sup> and Sarah (King) Joslin, was born in Lancaster, 22d day, 12th month, 1665. He married, first, Sarah Howe, who, with her four children, was killed by the Indians in the massacre of July 18th, 1692. He was three times married after this, and died at the house of his son John, in Leominster, Apr. 8th, 1759.

This item concerning his death is copied from the journal of Stephen Buss : " Leominster, Apr. 8, 1759. Died

here the aged Capt. Peter Joslin, formerly deacon of Rev. John Prentice's church, Lancaster; he was in the 94th year of his age; he has been the husband of four wives—a gentleman of good character, worthy to bear the name of deacon." The stone which marks his grave may be found in the northeastern part of the old burying ground in Leominster.

Of the births of his children, no record remains. Peter Joslin, who married, April 30, 1724, Alice Woods of Lancaster, was probably his son. John, who married Lucy Wilder and settled in Leominster, the ancestor of the Leominster Joslins, was another son. Damaris, who married Jonathan Carter (see 1070), was a daughter (see Wilder's Hist. of Leom., p. 147), and Abigail, born Dec. 10, 1712, married John Carter of Lancaster, March 10, 1737 (see 2547), was, by the family tradition of this family.

The children of John and Lucy (Wilder) Joslin were:

1. Lucy, b. May 6, 1734, d. young.
2. John, jr., b. Sept. 17, 1735, m. 1st, Dec. 5, 1759, Susannah Carter (see 575); m. 2d, Dec. 12, 1776, Martha Wilder; m. 3d, Mar. 1780, Widow Martha Phelps.
3. Dorothy, b. May 10, 1741, m. June 26, 1760, Nathaniel Carter (see 555).
4. Joseph, b. Jan. 31, 1743, m. Sarah Tarbell.
5. Abijah, b. Jan. 24, 1745, m. about 1767, Keziah Farrar.
6. James, b. July 31, 1747, m. 1st, Jan. 7, 1767, Mary Darby; m. 2d, Feb. 2, 1797, Widow Priscilla Richardson.
7. Peter, b. May 9, 1748, d. unm., in the Revolutionary army.
8. Lucy, b. Oct. 22, 1749, m. David Wilder.
9. Samuel, b. Mar. 11, 1752, m. Betty Wilder.
10. Joanna, b. Dec. 21, 1753, m. Feb. 2, 1775, Levi Warner.
11. Sarah, b. Apr. 3, 1756, m. Jan. 1777, James Butler; settled in Buckland, Mass.

12. Relief (twin of Sarah), b. Apr. 3, 1756, m. 1777, Elisha Carter (see 604) ; settled in Buckland, Mass.

13. Thomas, b. Sept. 30, 1750, shot through the head and instantly killed, at the battle of Bennington, 1777.

The home of the Joslins was on Joslin Hill, in the northern part of Leominster.





# Index of Names of Carters.

	No.		No.		No.
Aaron Hall,	112	Adelia M.,	202	Anna,	2571
Abba F.,	2159	Adelia Marguerite,	489	Anna,	2844
Abbie,	2145	Adeliza,	239	Anna A.,	2670
Abbie S.,	2214	Adelphia,	671	Anna B.,	3166
Abby Estelle,	457	Agnes,	1789	Anna Bridge,	1369
Abby J.,	1758	Agnes Louisa,	3187	Anna Catherine,	2453
Abby L.,	1753	Albert Augustus,	2345	Anna Maria,	2645
Abby M.,	3060	Albert Bradley,	2953	Anna Maria,	2708
Abby Maria,	1675	Albert C.,	269	Anna M. L.,	2642
Abel,	617	Albert Fverett,	2703	Ann Augusta,	1672
Abel,	1238	Albert Harris,	344	Ann Augusta,	3070
Abel,	1299	Albert Hills,	757	Ann Chloe,	435
Abel,	2588	Albert Royal,	1811	Ann Eliza,	693
Abel,	2781	Albert W.,	1861	Ann Eliza,	1667
Abel,	2890	Albert William,	768	Ann Eliza,	1703
Abi,	2772	Alfred,	1943	Ann Eliza,	2218
Abigail,	9	Alfred Francis,	2494	Ann L.,	198
Abigail,	10	Alfred Paine,	1500	Ann Rebecca,	1620
Abigail,	69	Alfred W.,	2430	Annie,	346
Abigail,	544	Alfred Wellington,	1688	Anstiss M.	1679
Abigail,	666	Alfred Wellington,	1796	Artemas,	1933
Abigail,	1078	Alfreda,	683	Artemas,	1989
Abigail,	1097	Alice,	3155	Artemas,	2064
Abigail,	1231	Alice,	3038	Artemas Spaulding,	2196
Abigail,	1263	Alice Augusta,	2285	Arthur Ellis,	2237
Abigail,	1331	Alice Belle,	478	Arthur William,	1382
Abigail,	1552	Alice Lewis,	2441	Arthur Winslow,	1503
Abigail,	1586	Alice S.,	2241	Asa,	152
Abigail,	1634	Almira,	1647	Asa,	255
Abigail,	2046	Alonzo,	2827	Asa,	549
Abigail,	2088	Alpheus,	1957	Asa,	616
Abigail,	2521	Alpheus,	2586	Asa,	3003
Abigail,	2549	Alpheus C.,	1200	Asa,	3036
Abigail,	2552	Alpheus Hale,	2128	Asaph,	169
Abigail,	2566	Alpheus Hale,	2131	Asaph,	1555
Abigail,	2570	Alvah (ch. to Jas.W.)	1131	Asaph,	1585
Abigail,	2583	Alvah Whitcomb,	1118	Ashbel White,	691
Abigail,	2789	Alvin,	2905	Ashton,	718
Abigail K.,	2106	Amanda,	676	Ashton,	721
Abigail R.,	1339	Amanda,	1405	Augustus E.,	1714
Abijah,	1114	Amory,	125	Augustus Sumner	2065
Abijah,	1907	Amory,	190	Austin F.,	2151
Abijah,	1958	Amos H.,	2104		
Abijah Warner,	2125	Amy M.,	1863	Baby girl,	1498
Adaline,	2213	Andrew F.,	2297	Baby girl,	1808
Adaline,	3039	Andrew L.,	302	Bartimus,	2040
Addie Adella,	381	Anna,	16	Bathsheba C. P.,	696
Addie Frances,	1492	Anna,	131	Beaman,	560
Addie J.,	2258	Anna,	1096	Beatrice,	2747
Addison C.,	2194	Anna,	1113	Beatrice,	2765
Addison Hovey,	3088	Anna,	1264	Belinda,	2044
Adelaide E.,	2298	Anna,	2562	Belvidera,	641
Adele Merriam,	343	Anna,	2598	Belle,	3087

	No.		No.		No.
Benjamin,	565	Chandler,	572	Clara Drake,	3188
Benjamin,	1093	Chandler,	680	Clara Elizabeth,	756
Benjamin Hobart,	1395	Chandler,	936	Clara Elliot,	2503
Benjamin Williams,	675	Charity,	105	Clara Kimball,	2282
Bertha E.	1052	Charles,	947	Clara Ware,	2244
Bessie Mansfield,	490	Charles,	1289	Clarence,	1867
Betsey,	106	Charles,	1300	Clarence Howard,	1424
Betsey,	109	Charles,	1604	Clarissa,	669
Betsey,	166	Charles,	1407	Clarissa J.,	2685
Betsey,	246	Charles,	1817	Consider,	668
Betsey,	1116	Charles,	1938	Consider B.,	825
Betsey,	1981	Charles,	1966	Constance,	2352
Betsey,	1971	Charles,	1999	Cora,	1533
Betsey,	2763	Charles,	2164	Cora,	2433
Betsey,	2788	Charles,	2143	Cora Isabel,	394
Betsey,	2838	Charles,	2650	Cora Isabel,	1797
Betsey Bowker,	2012	Charles,	3130	Cora L.,	1860
Betsey C.,	259	Charles,	3180	Cordelia Judd,	1791
Betsey Thurston,	1350	Charles A.,	1978	Cordelia Williams,	692
Betty,	618	Charles A.,	2202	Cornelia,	2941
Betty,	619	Charles Albert,	2262	Cynthia,	1119
Betty,	1929	Charles Augustus,	2016	Cynthia,	3037
Betty,	2752	Charles B.,	1150	Cynthia M.,	1152
Beulah,	1233	Charles B.,	1003	Cyrus,	360
Beulah,	1550	Charles B.,	1225		
Blanche Corrinne,	2338	Charles C.,	1401	Damaris,	1071
Blanche E.,	464	Charles Clifton,	986	Damaris,	1091
Brigham,	674	Charles Clinton,	2630	Danforth,	133
Byron B.,	2105	Charles Crawford,	1535	Daniel,	71
		Charles Cullis,	1477	Daniel,	127
		Charles Curtis,	205	Daniel,	274
Calvin,	3019	Charles D.,	2415	Daniel Andrew,	200
Calvin,	1950	Charles E.,	301	Daniel G.,	2603
Calvin H.,	311	Charles Elias,	824	Daniel G.,	2680
Caroline,	1984	Charles F.,	288	Daniel H.,	191
Caroline,	1712	Charles F.,	639	Daphna,	108
Caroline,	2853	Charles Franklin,	1676	Daphna Ella,	960
Caroline,	2891	Charles Frederic,	338	David,	175
Caroline,	3068	Charles Frederic,	1674	David,	1074
Caroline A.,	286	Charles H.,	1755	David,	1561
Caroline E.,	312	Charles Harrington,	1378	David,	1607
Caroline E.,	2656	Charles Hickling,	1440	David,	2743
Caroline Elizabeth,	2277	Charles Lunt,	1787	David Clinton,	879
Caroline Isabel,	1723	Charles Lyman,	2253	David Scott,	
Caroline L.,	2160	Charles M.,	1859	Deborah,	566
Caroline Warner,	2121	Charles M.,	3149	Deborah,	1094
Carrie,	2432	Charles M.,	199	Deborah,	2556
Carrie,	2492	Charles S.,	1206	Deborah Field,	694
Carrie G.,	347	Charles Sewell,	738	Deborah White,	642
Carrie Ida,	423	Charles Stuart,	1367	Delia Emma,	959
Carrie Wellington,	1431	Charles Warren,	2124	Della N.,	2417
Catherine,	2135	Charles William,	2187	Dewitt Clinton,	874
Catherine,	2882	Charles William,	2195	Dexter,	867
Catherine A.,	2659	Charlie,	334	Dinah,	30
Catherine Bridge,	1386	Charlotte A.,	1779	Dolly,	129
Catherine Drake,	1649	Charlotte Isabel,	2343	Dolly,	196
Catherine E.,	272	Charlotte Richards,	2123	Dolly,	236
Catherine F.,	2109	Charlotte Richards,	2130	Dolly,	607
Catherine H.,	1987	Charlotte Sophia,	2301	Dolly,	630
Catherine Prescott,	1292	Chauncey Giles,	1513	Dorothy,	15
Catherine S.,	1724	Chauncey Warren,	2303	Dorothy,	27
Catherine S.,	2405	Chester,	2426	Dorothy,	557
Catherine Rebecca,	1690	Chester Merriam,	483	Dorothy,	1077
Cephas,	1589	Chloe,	141	Dorothy,	1112
Cephas,	2587	Chloe,	254	Dorothy,	1146
Chandler,	136	Clara Ann,	755	Dorothy,	1234

	No.		No.		No.
Dorothy,	2780	Elizabeth,	21	Ephraim,	1551
Dorothy M.,	637	Elizabeth,	172	Ephraim,	1581
Ebenezer,	2597	Elizabeth,	540	Ephraim,	1640
Ebenezer C.,	2664	Elizabeth,	563	Ephraim,	2568
Edgar Melvin,	961	Elizabeth,	1147	Ephraim,	2572
Edith Hincks,	2435	Elizabeth,	2561	Ephraim Hartwell,	2839
Edith Hovey,	3089	Elizabeth,	1553	Erastus Minot,	863
Edith Hutchins,	1211	Elizabeth,	1559	Esther,	1554
Edith L.,	3146	Elizabeth,	3143	Esther,	1584
Edmund Thomas,	2926	Elizabeth,	2525	Esther,	3111
Edna F.,	2369	Elizabeth A.,	2688	Esther Amanda,	298
Edward,	1373	Elizabeth G.,	2663	Eudocia,	709
Edward B.,	3147	Elizabeth Howland,	1521	Eugene,	388
Edward Burt,	751	Elizabeth Lydia,	2198	Eugene,	2404
Edward Eugene,	470	Elizabeth M.,	2153	Eugene Francis,	398
Edward Greeley,	2019	Elizabeth Shepherd,	2234	Eugenia Frances,	399
Edward R.,	1651	Ella,	513	Eugenia Stow,	226
Edward R.,	2643	Ella,	1816	Eunice,	29
Edward R.,	2644	Ella A.,	886	Eunice,	8
Edward Russell,	3184	Ella Frances,	3189	Eunice,	13
Edward W.,	305	Ella M.,	1207	Eunice,	613
Edwin,	2152	Ella M.,	2689	Eunice,	2786
Edwin Albert,	2413	Elen,	332	Eunice Lincoln,	638
Edwin Chandler,	706	Ellen Adelia,	924	Eusebia,	1932
Edwin T.,	885	Ellen Elizabeth,	704	Eva Belle,	958
Edwin Russell,	1870	Ellen F.,	868	Evelyn,	1515
Edwin Young,	2185	Ellen Frances,	2342	Everett Merriam,	323
Elbridge,	234	Ellen Louise,	480		
Eli,	2590	Ellen M.,	1205	Fannie,	1668
Eli,	2592	Ellen M.,	3074	Fannie Coolidge,	1439
Elias,	542	Ellen Rosina,	877	Fannie Lucretia,	2225
Elias,	564	Ellen S.,	1671	Fannie M.,	1058
Elias,	663	Ellery Augustus,	1186	Fannie,	363
Elias,	2759	Ellinor C.,	256	Fanny,	1400
Elias Sanderson,	695	Ellinor Lawton,	1494	Fidelia,	720
Elijah,	562	Ellinor M.,	433	Florence,	3157
Elijah,	1239	Elmer,	1018	Florence,	2240
Elijah,	1303	Elmina,	679	Florence Gertrude,	2436
Elijah,	1402	Elvira J.,	436	Florence Lelia,	1184
Elijah,	2742	Emerson H.,	2133	Florence M.,	2667
Elijah,	2756	Emily,	1290	Florence M.,	2734
Elijah,	2764	Emily,	1399	Florence Nightingale,	1801
Elijah,	2787	Emily,	2146	Fordyce,	1995
Elijah S.,	2815	Emily A.,	3178	Forrester,	2169
Elisha,	546	Emily Ann,	1379	Frances A.,	290
Elisha,	548	Emily Buck,	1303	Frances Ann,	2655
Elisha,	559	Emily Gorham,	1520	Frances C.,	3151
Elisha,	606	Emily Leighton,	342	Frances E.,	829
Elisha,	634	Emily S.,	3062	Frances Isabel,	1786
Elisha,	1095	Emily Sarah,	1504	Frances Lincoln,	2068
Elisha,	2555	Emma,	2266	Frances Maria,	1622
Elisha,	2760	Emma E.,	503	Francis,	1937
Eliza,	194	Emma Frances,	2296	Francis B.,	2158
Eliza,	1603	Emma Frances,	2706	Francis Gates,	2199
Eliza,	1617	Emma G.,	1681	Francis L.,	2368
Eliza,	2038	Emma J.,	440	Frank,	1815
Eliza,	2904	Emmeline,	2249	Frank Bertell,	2499
Eliza A.,	432	Emmeline Zephorine,	985	Frank Edward,	1421
Eliza F.,	1204	Enoch,	1939	Frank Everett,	1188
Eliza F.,	1680	Enoch B.,	210	Frank Herbert,	341
Eliza F. J.,	2254	Ephraim,	13	Frank W.,	2416
Eliza L.,	1709	Ephraim,	1230	Franklin,	1601
Eliza Marshall,	1364	Ephraim,	1232	Franklin,	2039
Elizabeth,	1677	Ephraim,	1205	Franklin,	3044
		Ephraim,	1302	Franque Ernest,	2339
		Ephraim,	1348	Franz W.,	387

	No.		No.		No.
Fred Louis,	1422	Hannah Ann,	2927	Herbert J.,	299
Fred Louis,	1541	Hannah Louise,	208	Herbert Leslie,	1423
Fred T.,	349	Hannah Nurse,	284	Herbert Mason,	469
Fred W.,	1037	Harold O.,	1227	Herbert Mason,	1183
Frederic,	2753	Harriet,	2041	Herbert Norton,	2284
Frederic B.,	1846	Harriet,	2903	Herbert W.,	2425
Frederic Richard,	1393	Harriet Barker,	2897	Herman White,	1436
Frederic Richard,	1512	Harriet D.,	2157	Hiland M.,	1707
Frederic William,	1689	Harriet Louisa,	2069	Hiram,	66
Frederic William,	1794	Harriett Tylor,	2709	Hiram,	869
Freddie,	2490	Harriette Emma,	2349	Horace,	2605
Freddie E.,	767	Harriette Emmeline,	2346	Horace Choate,	383
		Harriette Newell,	647	Horace Dinsmore,	1480
George,	1287	Harriette Orr,	1536	Horace W.,	1733
George,	1381	Harrison Griffith,	2063	Horace W.,	2239
George,	1968	Harrison Holecomb,	1638	Horatio,	1362
George,	2168	Harry Clinton,	2707	Horatio,	1286
George,	2173	Harry Woods,	2742	Horatio L.,	2155
George,	2901	Harvey H.,	2686	Horatio Nelson,	3043
George,	3175	Hattie C.,	348	Howard M.,	1002
George A.,	201	Hattie Eunice,	1187	Howard Granville,	2351
George A.,	271	Hattie Louise,	482	Hubert Laselle,	1514
George A.,	308	Hattie M.,	2682	Huldah A.,	261
George A.,	2264	Helen,	1005		
George Aden,	1818	Helen,	1359	Ida,	2431
George Ballard,	842	Helen Fiske,	1368	Ida Frances,	1506
George Benjamin,	865	Helen Gertrude,	3090	Infant,	2600
George C.,	453	Helen Martha,	2227	Infant,	2754
George C.,	1055	Helen S.,	3165	Ira,	189
George Dennis,	769	Henrietta C.,	2666	Ira Osborn,	224
George E.,	2658	Henrietta M.,	2955	Israel,	2851
George Edward,	1437	Henry,	1268	Israel,	2880
George Edward,	2020	Henry,	1301	Israel F.,	428
George Grant,	350	Henry,	1345	Ivers,	2849
George H.,	2687	Henry,	1398	Ivory,	245
George Harrington,	1491	Henry,	2139		
George Henry,	283	Henry,	1630	Jacob,	1908
George Henry,	2015	Henry,	1962	Jacob,	1973
George Henry,	2188	Henry,	1985	Jacob,	2889
George Henry,	2197	Henry,	2134	Jacob,	2837
George Hutchins,	1182	Henry,	2575	Jacob P.,	2782
George Ira,	313	Henry A.,	309	Jacob Sawyer,	2895
George Irving,	418	Henry Alden,	300	James,	151
George L.,	1702	Henry A. Pierce,	1686	James,	1072
George Nathaniel,	750	Henry Ashmun,	1784	James,	1408
George O.,	3148	Henry Clinton,	2896	James,	1910
George P.,	1338	Henry Clinton,	2952	James,	1959
George Robert,	1636	Henry D.,	1682	James,	2142
George Robert,	1788	Henry E.,	828	James,	2526
George S.,	1752	Henry H.,	2367	James,	2766
George Thomas,	1732	Henry Hall,	1522	James,	2888
George William,	3092	Henry Harrington,	1375	James,	3000
Genevieve Louise,	1872	Henry Josiah,	2288	James,	3006
Gertrude Blanche,	1215	Henry Lauriston,	2021	James,	3018
Gertrude Evelyn,	1806	Henry S.,	1605	James,	3046
Grace,	2956	Henry W.,	1001	James,	3069
Grace Darling,	2228	Henry W.,	2149	James Coolidge,	1340
Grace Darling,	2235	Henry Whiting,	1537	James D.,	2366
Granville,	2066	Hepzibah,	677	James G.,	1980
Granville,	2305	Hepzibah Elizabeth,	802	James Garfield,	458
Granville,	2504	Herbert,	1858	James H.,	273
Grata,	1998	Herbert,	2491	James H.,	2589
Guy Barton,	488	Herbert A.,	2732	James H.,	2720
		Herbert B.,	3104	James H.,	3137
Hannah,	139	Herbert E.,	2668	James Harrington,	1479
Hannah,	247	Herbert Ellsworth,	477	James L.,	3063



No.		No.		No.	
James Richard,	1396	John Wilkins,	1394	Laura E.,	427
James T.,	2657	Jonah,	1912	Laura L.,	1653
James Wallace,	1185	Jonah,	1948	Laura O.,	2817
James Williams,	843	Jonah,	1997	Laurena M.,	754
Jane,	1409	Jonas,	35	Lavinia,	1117
Jane,	2172	Jonas,	107	Lavinia,	2263
Jane,	2778	Jonas,	620	Lavinia S.,	439
Jane A.,	840	Jonas Ball,	214	Leander,	1632
Jane Elizabeth,	243	Jonas Hale,	227	Leona L.,	419
Jeanette Lillian,	2454	Jonathan,	17	Leonard,	128
Jemima,	36	Jonathan,	1073	Leonard,	213
Jemima,	73	Jonathan,	1092	Leon Taggart,	2739
Jeremiah Fales,	688	Joseph,	512	Leslie Plummer,	2242
Jerome,	2203	Joseph,	1115	Levi,	1961
Jerome F.,	386	Joseph,	1560	Levi,	2997
Jerome Sawyer,	178	Joseph,	1562	Levi Howe,	2127
Jessie L.,	463	Joseph,	1965	Lewis,	130
Jessie Stuart,	1496	Joseph,	1975	Lewis Lincoln,	220
J. Newell,	3045	Joseph,	2164	Lewis Paul,	393
Joan Wheelock,	1643	Joseph,	2551	Liberty,	2086
Joanna,	1580	Joseph,	2559	Lillian,	2243
Joel,	2567	Joseph,	2599	Lillian,	2442
Joel,	615	Joseph,	2767	Lillian J.,	2465
Joel,	2558	Joseph,	2836	Lillian M.,	2735
John,	5	Joseph Addison,	3085	Lizzie,	2401
John,	80	Joseph,	3153	Lizzie,	1487
John,	174	Joseph L.,	1148	Loiva,	2924
John,	605	Joseph Oliver,	1619	Loiva I.,	2818
John,	717	Joseph Oliver,	1685	Lorana D.,	2819
John,	1135	Joseph Oliver,	1782	Loring,	361
John,	1262	Joseph Otis,	2190	Loring L.,	1810
John,	1270	Joseph S.,	3163	Lorinda,	2923
John,	1374	Joseph Warren,	1930	Lorinda C.,	2814
John,	2136	Joshua Dickens,	1792	Lorinda C.,	2813
John,	1079	Josiah,	23	Lottie Jane,	987
John,	1111	Josiah,	79	Louisa,	1631
John,	1960	Josiah,	270	Louisa A.,	827
John,	2518	Josiah,	1901	Louis Butler,	2283
John,	2522	Josiah,	1928	Lovina A.,	2812
John,	2548	Josiah,	2017	Lucia,	3041
John,	2550	Josiah,	2565	Lucia,	665
John,	2553	Josiah Everett,	2629	Lucille,	2452
John,	2569	Josiah H.,	2001	Lucinda,	2591
John,	2577	Josiah Howe,	1988	Lucinda,	2751
John,	2582	Josiah Newell,	2236	Lucinda,	2922
John,	2649	Jude,	1902	Lucinda B.,	2816
John,	2745	Jude,	1946	Lucius,	664
John,	2771	Jude H.,	2107	Lucius Clesson,	2299
John,	2847	Julia Alice,	264	Lucius James,	1011
John A.,	1208	Julia Ann,	1351	Lucy,	26
John B.,	667	Julia Annette,	2344	Lucy,	249
John B.,	1056	Julia Barnes,	322	Lucy,	705
John Butler,	2022	Julia E.,	2377	Lucy,	609
John Brigham,	841	Julia Emma,	2280	Lucy,	1130
John Chandler,	707	Julia Louise,	1432	Lucy,	1508
John Gilbert,	241	Julia Maria,	1990	Lucy,	1588
John H.,	2403	Juliet B.,	438	Lucy,	1628
John Hempstead,	1799			Lucy,	1993
John Joslin,	644	Katherine,	3144	Lucy,	2563
John N.,	2144	Kate Layman,	1795	Lucy,	2648
John Newell,	3045	Katie Blythe,	1012	Lucy Amanda,	400
John Richard,	2275			Lucy E.,	2810
John Stowe,	362	La Fayette,	710	Lucy Elizabeth,	1333
John S.,	1151	La Fayette,	937	Lucy M.,	2250
John S.,	1750	Laura,	504	Lucy Patterson,	2893
John Sabin,	2640	Laura A.,	287	Lucy Sawyer,	225

	No.		No.		No.
Luke,	567	Mary,	1229	Milton E.,	303
Luke,	1587	Mary,	1347	Minnie L.,	2683
Luke,	2785	Mary,	1371	Minot,	682
Luke,	2002	Mary,	1490		
Luke,	3002	Mary,	1711	Nancie B.	1201
Luke,	3008	Mary,	1906	Nancy,	1305
Luke F.,	1754	Mary,	1976	Nancy,	1349
Luke Wheelock,	1648	Mary,	2043	Nancy,	1564
Luther,	138	Mary,	2141	Nancy,	1936
Lydia,	176	Mary,	2574	Nancy,	1949
Lydia,	3058	Mary,	2920	Nancy,	3132
Lydia Ann,	215	Mary,	2998	Nancy,	3007
Lydia Ann,	1149	Mary,	3075	Nancy,	3033
Lydia Bartlett,	646	Mary,	3109	Nancy Alice,	3061
Lydia Dexter,	2018	Mary,	3154	Nancy B.,	1134
Lyman,	950	Mary A.,	822	Nancy Bridge,	1291
		Mary A.,	2259	Nancy H.,	235
Mabel A.,	2517	Mary Abby,	1433	Nancy H.,	2111
Mabel R.,	1222	Mary Antoinette,	1705	Nancy Smith,	2631
Mabel Rebecca,	1807	Mary Ann,	206	Nancy Thurston,	1644
Madeline,	1497	Mary Ann,	1664	Nancy W.,	2147
Manasseh (ch. to Geo.)	170	Mary Ann,	2940	Nancy W.,	1969
Marcia,	662	Mary Ann,	2193	Nancy W.,	3176
Margaret,	260	Mary Ann,	2607	Nathan,	3113
Margaret,	845	Mary Ann Augusta,	3070	Nathaniel,	7
Margaret,	1510	Mary Catherine,	2848	Nathaniel,	14
Margaret,	2148	Mary Dilly,	320	Nathaniel,	541
Margaret F.,	2665	Mary E.,	262	Nathaniel,	558
Margaret F.,	2679	Mary E.,	1624	Nathaniel,	635
Maria,	678	Mary Elizabeth,	177	Nathaniel,	614
Maria,	2161	Mary Elizabeth,	216	Nellie,	1059
Maria Adaline,	880	Mary Elizabeth,	2192	Nellie,	2400
Maria Elizabeth,	2067	Mary Ella,	758	Nellie B.,	1036
Mariah H.,	2101	Mary Ella,	989	Nellie Maria,	1438
Mariah H.,	2102	Mary Ella,	3086	Nellie Parney,	339
Mariah S.,	295	Mary Ethele Kealaha,	1800	Nelson,	2107
Marie,	3142	Mary Everett,	2023	Nelson Brown,	3091
Marietta A.,	291	Mary F.,	2678	Nerle Greenwood,	1871
Marietta C.,	2652	Mary Hollis,	2126	Nettie A.,	307
Marion Morse,	2502	Mary Hollis,	2129	Nettie L.,	2681
Marion Foye,	2353	Mary Isabel,	2498	Nina,	2286
Marshall,	661	Mary J.,	1735	Noah J.,	882
Marshall,	713	Mary J.,	1747	Norris C.,	2669
Marshall W.,	823	Mary Jane,	752		
Martha,	1076	Mary Jane,	2302	Olive Augusta,	296
Martha,	1132	Mary Kendall,	3177	Olive J.,	2110
Martha,	1501	Mary Lizzie,	337	Olive W.,	883
Martha,	1633	Mary Louise,	1519	Oliver,	19
Martha,	2581	Mary Louise,	2348	Oliver,	193
Martha,	1708	Mary Lynde,	1538	Oliver,	1236
Martha,	3179	Mary L.,	3183	Oliver,	1548
Martha Ann,	2070	Mary Newton,	1780	Oliver,	1549
Martha A. E.,	331	Mary Parthenia,	2278	Oliver,	1557
Martha B.,	1335	Mary S.,	2661	Oliver,	1606
Martha C.,	3057	Mary W.,	240	Oliver Warner,	318
Martha L.,	2602	Maud,	1819	Ora,	2042
Martha Lincoln,	3071	Mathew Griffin,	2501	Orinda,	1096
Martha Lincoln,	3072	May,	3154	Orville,	2304
Martha Wilder,	736	May Young,	2189	Oscar C. B.	1404
Marsylvia,	2103	Mellie,	2169	Oscar Eugene,	2255
Mary,	2	Mellie F.,	2407	Ossian A.,	306
Mary,	20	Millicent,	25	Otis,	1963
Mary,	28	Millicent,	673	Otis,	1977
Mary,	75	Milo Toby,	690		
Mary,	132	Milton,	1602	Parnee,	722
Mary,	1075	Mitton,	1669	Parnee,	951



No.	No.	No.
Patty, 571	Russell, 1650	Sarah G., 2606
Patty, 3034	Russell Hale, 2245	Sarah H., 633
Patty Maynard, 1329	Rnth, 999	Sarah Healy, 207
Paul W., 1000	Ruth, 2443	Sarah Jane, 1673
Percy A., 2710	Ruth, 2520	Sarah L., 1734
Persis, 248	Ruth, 2748	Sarah M., 184
Persis Bailey, 212	Ruth, 3004	Sarah M., 437
Persis H. S., 315		Sarah Mitchell, 1783
Peter, 1935	Sabra, 2919	Sarah Nourse, 110
Peter, 3114	Sadie A., 425	Sarah S., 3059
Peter S., 2811	Sally, 135	Sarah T., 2671
Phebe, 1563	Sally, 1566	Sawyer, 2783
Philip, 2758	Sally, 1927	Sawyer, 2887
Philip Nellis, 3141	Sally, 1970	Sawyer Willard, 297
Phineas, 2529	Sally, 2045	Selwyn I., 2506
Phineas, 2746	Sally Bowers, 643	Seneca, 3040
Phineas, 3107	Sally Dexter, 2013	Seneca, 3042
Phineas Scott, 876	Sammie, 333	Sewell, 171
Polly, 1267	Samuel, 1	Sewell, 621
Polly, 1934	Samuel, 3	Sewell, 3021
Polly, 1947	Samuel, 4	Sidney Brigham, 392
Polly, 2776	Samuel, 12	Silas, 33
Polly, 3032	Samuel, 31	Silas, 81
Priscilla, 1558	Samuel, 65	Silas Greenleaf, 479
Prudence, 22	Samuel, 77	Silas Rolla, 401
Prudence, 34	Samuel, 113	Silas Rufus, 222
Prudence, 545	Samuel, 126	Silence, 3009
Prudence, 574	Samuel, 195	Simeon F., 2842
Prudence, 631	Samuel, 547	Solomon, 1266
Prudence, 1944	Samuel, 670	Solomon, 1334
Prudence, 1941	Samuel, 1820	Solomon, 2573
Prudence, 2744	Samuel, 2140	Solon, 1983
Prudence, 2761	Samuel, 2773	Solon Augustus, 2224
Prudence, 2774	Samuel, 2841	Solon F., 203
Prudence, 2775	Samuel Draper, 416	Solon F., 1748
Prudence, 2996	Samuel M., 1757	Solon H., 1749
	Samuel Marshall, 321	Sophia, 1133
Rachel Augusta, 1781	Samuel Molton, 1642	Sophia, 1931
Ralph Erving, 462	Samuel Morrill, 1687	Sophia, 2564
Rebecca, 1346	Samuel Morrill, 1798	Sophia, 2906
Rebecca, 1365	Samuel P., 3152	Sophia, 3112
Rebecca, 1641	Sanderson, 72	Sophia, 3129
Rebecca, 3001	Sarah, 76	Sophia Scott, 2632
Reginald Heber, 2289	Sarah, 188	Sophronia, 1704
Relief, 611	Sarah, 1269	Sophronia, 1986
Relief, 1235	Sarah, 1903	Stanton, 32
Relief, 1237	Sarah, 1982	Stanton, 67
Relief, 1905	Sarah, 2527	Stanton, 74
Relief, 1909	Sarah, 2528	Stedman, 1940
Relief, 1911	Sarah, 2576	Stella Agnes, 2279
Richard, 1293	Sarah, 2671	Stillman, 2000
Richard Burrage, 1509	Sarah, 2762	Stillman Russell, 3185
Robert, 1488	Sarah, 2850	Sumner Lincoln, 636
Robert D., 1004	Sarah, 2852	Susan, 1994
Robert G., 2408	Sarah, 2999	Susan A., 2256
Robert Lincoln, 2495	Sarah, 3067	Susan Adelia, 2295
Roscoe, —	Sarah A., 1654	Susan Blake, 257
Roy M., 484	Sarah A., 2108	Susan Caroline, 221
Royal Lazelle, 712	Sarah Ann, 2122	Susan E., 1756
Rufus, 68	Sarah B., 2660	Susan F., 2261
Rufus, 111	Sarah Bridge, 1361	Susanna, 556
Rufus, 134	Sarah Caroline, 864	Susanna, 1271
Rufus, 289	Sarah Chapin, 708	Susanna, 1272
Rufus, 3108	Sarah Elizabeth, 223	Susanna, 2578
Ruufs B., 1751	Sarah Frances, 319	Susanna, 2579
Rufus, 1652	Sarah Frances, 801	Susanna, 3020

	No.		No.		No.
Susanna,	3065	Thomas,	2845	William,	1372
Susanna P.,	2830	Thomas A.,	1655	William,	1565
Susannah,	570	Thomas Billings,	2900	William,	1623
Susannah,	543	Thomas Jefferson,	1967	William,	1964
Susannah,	1330	Thomas Oliver,	1380	William,	1974
Susannah,	3035	Thomas Marshall,	800	William,	2560
Susie,	364	Thomas Marshall,	875	William,	2601
Susie Dickenson,	2412	Thomas Stedman,	237	William,	2777
Sybil,	2843	Thomas Worcester,	1376	William,	2881
Sybil Augusta,	1790	Timothy Harrington,	1288	William,	2886
Sybil Eunice,	2942			William A.,	434
Sydney Hobart,	1516	Valender,	1304	William Amro,	382
Sylvester,	2087	Vashti,	2749	William Barnes,	211
Sylvia,	719	Vashti,	2757	William C.,	197
Sylvia,	3131	Vashti,	3110	William Clarence,	1697
Sylvia Ann,	748	Vermelia,	1710	William Dexter,	2014
Sylvia Clarissa,	878	Vina S.,	2265	William Dexter,	2274
				William Elliot,	2350
Tabitha,	1899	Waldo R.,	1857	William Edgar,	186
Tabitha,	1900	Waldo Wilder,	1869	William H.,	1713
Tertius Taylor,	645	Wallace,	826	William Henry,	1336
Thaddeus,	1942	Wallace Charles,	2711	William Henry,	1337
Thankful,	550	Wallace M.,	2215	William Henry,	1434
Thankful,	569	Walter,	2406	William J.,	2201
Theresa,	681	Walter,	3156	William Lovering,	2641
Theron Harlow,	963	Walter E.,	2464	William S.,	2154
Thirza,	153	Walter Frank,	424	William Sawyer,	1637
Thirza,	258	Walter Percy,	2340	William Walcott,	1495
Thomas,	6	Washburne H.,	884	William Withington,	2226
Thomas,	568	Weston,	378	William Worcester,	1478
Thomas,	610	Wesley L.,	871	Willis,	573
Thomas,	716	Wesley,	2150	Willis C.,	872
Thomas,	870	Wilder,	608	Willis M.,	1209
Thomas,	1583	Wilder,	1582	Wilmot,	379
Thomas,	2162	Wilder,	1629	Wilson Hale,	962
Thomas,	2523	Willard Crowell,	397	Winfield F.,	304
Thomas,	2524	Willard S.,	844	Winthrop Lakey,	1517
Thomas,	2554	William,	82		
Thomas,	2585	William,	114	Zephyr Bigelow	1698
Thomas,	2741	William,	168	Zerviah,	1904
Thomas,	2770	William,	267	Zilpah,	140
Thomas,	2784	William,	632	Zilpah Maria,	263

# INDEX OF NAMES OF FAMILIES WITH WHOM THE CARTERS HAVE INTERMARRIED.

	No.		No.		No.
ABBOTT, Edwin Hale,	1485	BAKEE, Roswell,	925	BEAMAN, Mary Ann,	2095
Emily,	2031	Silas A.,	903	Mattie,	2315
ALBERT, Peninah,	70	BALDWIN, Abel,	2823	Melas,	2094
ALDRICH, Isaac,	2637	BALL, Phineas,	1450	Nancy,	1295
ALLEN, Cynthia,	2636	BALLARD, Abigail,	660	Prudence,	555
Warren,	1047	Dolly,	3105	Prudence W.,	2096
ALLISON, Andrew,	1615	James,	3101	Sally,	582
ALVORD, Lucius G.,	796	Jeremiah,	3098	Sally T.,	2092
AMES, John,	577	John,	3102	Silence,	3005
ANDERSON, James,	1833	John,	3047	William,	2099
L. D.,	2691	John,	3099	BEARDSLEY, Olive,	1325
Richard,	1835	Josiah,	3097	BEMENT, Daniel H.,	856
Victor Carter,	1834	Josiah,	3093	BENDER, Maria L.,	1845
Andrew William,	2496	Mary,	3100	BENJAMIN,	
ANDREWS, Carrie,	2721	Sarah,	640	Catherine,	1312
ARCHER, Asa,	86	Sarah,	3094	BENNETT, Elizabeth,	553
ARCHIBALD, Asa,	1609	Sarah,	3095	Jotham,	551
ASHLEY,		Sarah,	3096	Samuel,	552
Edward Carter,	2457	Thomas,	1085	Thankful,	554
Helen Matchet,	2456	Thomas,	3103	BEVERIDGE,	
John,	2455	William,	3104	Charles Carter,	1828
John Kossuth,	2458	BANCROFT, L. F.,	335	Fannie,	1831
ATHERTON, Charles,	2183	BANKER, Jonathan,	3133	Frank L.,	1829
Elizabeth,	2181	BANNISTER, Emma J.,	927	Mary Louise,	1830
George,	2182	BARKER, Phoebe,	2894	Ralph Leander,	1832
Josiah,	2178	BARNARD, Lou,	910	Peter H.,	1827
Maria,	2180	BARNES, Albert M.,	491	BIGELOW, Catherine,	1696
Mary Ann,	2179	Allan Foster,	492	Lucy,	244
ATWOOD, Annie,	2970	Donald Carter,	494	BILLINGS, Ann S.,	2864
Warren D.,	3080	Florence E.,	495	Betsey,	2885
AYER, Lillian J.,	1502	Karl Schenck,	493	Hannah,	2898
AYERS, Hiram,	2028	Mary S.,	317	Katy,	2899
BABCOCK,		BARR, Mary V.,	794	Sarah J.,	2866
Eunice Alma,	359	BARRY, Annie White,	1474	BINGHAM, Lillian,	2357
Nancy,	242	Edward,	2893	BIRD, Mary,	183
Marian,	329	Horace White,	1473	BIXBY, Daniel,	2033
BADGER, Kitty,	2274	Mabel Elizabeth,	1475	BLANCHARD, Laura,	2611
BAILEY, Amos,	1109	BARRETT, Ellen S.,	934	BLAKE, Abbie J.,	2374
Persis,	209	BARTLETT,		Ira E.,	2373
BAKER, Allen C.,	907	Amory Adam,	231	John L.,	2374
Angie,	909	Daniel,	251	Joshua D.,	2371
Bridgeman C.,	901	John,	230	Martha,	2990
Charles F.,	904	John,	1160	Mary L.,	2375
Dennis W.,	900	John Francis,	232	Oscar B.,	2372
Edwin,	927	BASSETT, Fannie S.,	1035	BLISS, Cyrus,	1326
Eliza,	913	BATCHELDER,		BLODGETT, Lorenzo,	2409
Eveda,	926	Lydia P.,	329	BLOOD, Maria,	2209
Frank,	912	BATCHELLER, Polly,	50	Susie M.,	502
Harvey,	829	BATES, Laurena,	2684	BLOSSER, Thomas,	944
Lucius T.,	905	BAYLEY, Sarah,	534	BLUNT, Harry N.,	1855
Martha,	911	BEAMAN, David,	2089	Robert Sinclair,	1854
Mary,	908	David W.,	2093	William Carter,	1853
Myrtie E.,	902	Elisha,	2091	William Sinclair,	1852
Noah,	906	Eliza,	2098	BOGGART, Susan,	946
Preston,	910	Gamaliel Carter,	2090	BOLLES, —	1143
		Harriet,	2097	BOND, Thomas F.,	814

	No.		No.		No.
BOUTELLE, Abel,	729	BROWN, Francis A.,	732	BUTLER, Mary,	2011
Artemas,	728	George William,	990	Simeon,	1143
David,	1081	James,	265	Simeon,	700
Eliza,	727	Jane,	1084	Washington,	701
Fordyce,	731	Lucy,	96	BYAM, Sally,	2248
Horace,	733	Minnie J.,	1057		
Oliver,	726	Nathaniel G.,	2971		
Oliver,	730	Priscilla,	1556		
Salome,	732	BUCK, Laura A.,	3145		
William,	1570	BUDINGTON,		CALDWELL,	
William,	1916	Stephen B.,	926	Augustus,	2912
BOWEN, Mary,	2048	BULL, Joann,	866	Capt. —	939
M. D.,	806	William H.,	2617	Charles A.,	2914
BOWERS, Amanda,	2076	BURBANK, Asa,	928	Charles H.,	2917
Charles,	2074	Lucy Candace,	929	Elizabeth E.,	2911
George,	2075	John Chandler,	930	Elizabeth Jane,	2402
Harriet,	2078	BURDETT, Nathan,	293	Enoch,	2908
Henrietta,	2079	BURNHAM, Alden,	2382	Enoch A.,	2915
John,	2073	Caroline,	2383	Enoch P.,	2910
John Wallace,	2081	Celia E.,	2384	George Frederick,	2916
Sally Ann,	2077	Charles E.,	2385	Mary J.,	2913
Sarah,	576	Charles E.,	2387	Thomas C.,	2909
William Vose,	2080	Charles E.,	2389	CALKINS, Ira M.,	2619
BOYDEN, Augusta L.,	764	Charlotte A.,	2388	CAMBRIDGE,	
Elliot E.,	759	Clara J.,	2386	Priscilla,	2604
George E.,	760	Eliphalet,	770	CAMPBELL,	
Henry Augustus,	763	Emily,	777	Howard M.,	420
Laurena Electa,	765	George W.,	778	CAPELLE, Charles,	2317
Sarah Maria,	762	John Carter,	772	CAPRON, Almena,	1199
Walter Allen,	761	Levi Ward,	774	Nathan,	1099
BOYNTON, Marcella,	456	Lydia,	776	CARLTON, Ellinor,	253
BRADLEY, Maria H.,	2951	Mary Eliza,	773	CARPENTER,	
BRAGG, Martha A. E.,	330	Sarah Ballard,	771	Bertha O.,	1041
BRIDGE, Abigail,	1308	Tertius,	779	Charity,	88
Charles,	1313	William Bartlett,	775	Dinah,	86
Eliza,	1309	BURRAGE, Anna,	1122	Dolly,	87
Henry,	1316	Helen,	1507	Ebenezer,	83
James,	1315	BURTON, Frances E.,	487	Ebenezer,	85
John,	1312	BUSS, Avianna,	2463	Elias B.,	1038
Joseph,	1311	Charles Sumner,	745	Frank E.,	1040
Mary Nowell,	1307	Charlotte Elizabeth,	746	Halbert W.,	1039
Sally,	1298	Damaris R.,	753	Obidiah,	90
Solomon,	1310	Dorothy,	1891	Prudence,	91
William,	1306	Dorothy,	1894	Prudence,	84
William,	1314	Dorothy Hills,	741	Rebecca,	89
BRIGGS, Kate,	1532	Elisha,	1890	CARR,	
BRIGHAM, Ann G.,	209	Elisha,	1897	Florence Maria,	2513
Eliza Ann,	229	Elizabeth,	1892	Lewis Franklin,	2512
Ira,	429	Elizabeth,	1889	Harriett M.,	2515
Thomas,	228	Ephraim,	1885	Rebecca Dickinson,	2514
BROCKAWAY,		John,	740		
Mary Ann,	1158	John,	1082	CARTWRIGHT,	
BROOKS, Benjamin,	684	John,	1887	Algernon,	402
Doric,	685	John,	1893	Annie Selina,	407
Dorothy,	686	John Lincoln,	743	James Lewis,	406
Eunice,	1	Luke,	739	Mary Victoria,	403
Fred C.,	2718	Mary,	1895	Sarah Elizabeth,	404
Jabez,	626	Mary Ann,	744	Walter Algernon,	405
James C.,	2222	Prudence,	1886	CASE, Ellen A.,	944
Mary E.,	2221	Samuel,	1888	Marion A.,	945
Nathaniel,	2717	Sarah Maria,	742	Talmon,	943
William H.,	2219	Stephen,	1884	CHAFEE, William G.,	3178
William Henry,	2220	Susannah,	578	CHAMBERLAIN,	
BROWN, Abram,	2969	Susannah,	1896	Lydia Elizabeth,	2269
Benjamin,	2805	BUTLER, Abijah,	1568	Martha Washing-	2268
Charles A.,	2970	Elizabeth,	702	ton,	2267
				Nathaniel,	2267
				CHANDLER,	
				Norman E.,	2336



	No.		No.		No.
CHANEV,		COLBURN, Thankful,	600	DAY, William L.,	909
George Carter,	1851	COLLYER,		DEAN, Abbie C.,	2933
George Leonard,	1850	Caroline M.,	1721	Abbie E.,	2932
CHAPLIN, Hannah,	2806	CONANT, Andrew,	1660	Augusta S.,	2931
CHAPMAN, Calvin,	98	Emily A.,	2434	Charles E.,	2938
CHASE, Abigail,	601	CONVERSE, Josiah,	53	Charles H.,	2935
Charles A.,	2482	Mary Sweetser,	1700	Charles F.,	2929
Cora S.,	2484	Willard,	1699	Eliza Ann,	2937
Emma,	2654	COOK, Carlon,	1163	Fannie,	1666
Emma L.,	2483	Helen,	804	George A.,	2936
Mary,	1355	Lucinda,	3066	Martha L.,	2930
Nancy,	2294	Marcus,	1174	Nathaniel C.,	2934
Sally,	1144	Nellie Daniels,	1210	DERBY, Emory A.,	400
CHURCHILL, Jesse,	2919	COOLIDGE, Jennie L.,	1486	Ida A. F.,	2331
CLARK, —	945	COOPER, Eliza,	185	Sarah E.,	451
Benjamin F.,	1776	Rebecca,	1639	Tabitha,	285
Charles S.,	2354	Sarah,	2769	DEWEY, Louisa,	1323
Cora A.,	2355	COPELAND, Maria,	1435	DENTER, Lydia,	2011
Grace G.,	2356	CORMICK, Matilda,	1017	DICKINSON,	
Josephine H.,	2507	COVILLE, Henry W.,	2981	Althea S.,	2414
Lavinia S.,	2677	COWAN, Frank F.,	775	Rebecca L.,	2411
Lillian Brigham,	2357	COWDEN, Angier,	2854	DIVOLL, Adaline,	2366
Martha,	1370	Christopher C.,	2857	Martha,	3118
Sally,	2584	John,	2855	Rebecca,	1881
Sarah,	1377	Robert,	2856	DODGE, Alice F.,	2320
Sarah B.,	1449	COWDREY,		Wooster,	2982
COBURN, M. Jennie,	1221	Mary Abbie,	2424	DOLE, Barnet,	625
Julia,	2163	CRAWFORD, Sally,	1397	DOUGLASS,	
COCHRAN, Hannah,	2138	CREHORE,		Cyrenius A.,	2484
COFFIN,		Bertram D.,	2511	DRAKE, Ruth,	1646
Bessie Carter,	1838	Charles E.,	2508	DRAPER, Annette L.,	415
Carrie,	1842	C. Winfred,	2510	DRESSER, Hitty,	165
Dorothy,	1844	Frank H.,	2509	DRYBURN, Mittie M.,	2723
Ethel Frank,	1839	CRITTENDEN, Chas.,	919	DUNSTER, Rebecca,	1612
Eva,	1843	CROSBY, Reliance,	1088	DUTTON, Timothy,	2051
Frederic Carter,	1840	CROWELL, Emily,	396	Phebe,	1324
Grace Louise,	1837	CULVER, Ruth,	3031	DUNCAN, —	3170
Helen Lenore,	1841	CUSHING, Baxter,	934	M. C.,	3171
Thaddeus,	1836	Mary Abigail,	932	DUVALL, John H.,	2355
COLB, Alpheus,	518	Warren,	931	DYER, Rhoda,	3128
Annie S.,	520	Warren Coburn,	933		
Asa,	519	CUTLER, Mary,	1089	EAGLES, Devila,	2959
COLBURN, Abigail,	2212	DABY, Elizabeth,	1344	Elijah,	2958
Augustus F.,	2331	DADMUN, John J.,	2927	John,	2957
Beatrice,	593	DAGGETT, Eunice,	2132	Levi,	2962
Charles N.,	852	DAMON, Frederic B.,	1864	Nettie,	2961
Charlotte,	2329	Jennie M.,	2323	Sophia,	2960
Clarissa,	2662	Samuel,	838	EAMES, Pamela,	85
Clarence,	2716	DANIELS, David,	2972	EATON, Lucy,	2802
Ebenezer,	592	George M.,	1163	EDWARDS, Lewis R.,	1045
Ebenezer,	594	DARLING, Mary R.,	1244	Wilbur,	1046
Elijah,	599	DAVIS, Charles Solon,	353	ELDRIDGE,	
Elisha,	595	Ella Adelia,	352	Frances Jane,	835
Elisha,	597	Hiram,	3051	George Bennett,	833
Francis H.,	2714	Lucy,	1165	Genevieve Sterling,	837
George N.,	2674	Mabel Carter,	357	Harriet Louise,	834
Joseph,	2328	Mary,	340	Helen Maria,	832
Joseph T.,	2330	Samuel Andrew,	356	Henry B.,	831
Martha,	2206	William,	351	Lyman,	830
Martha A.,	2675	William W.,	354	Mary Abbie,	836
Nabby,	598	William W.,	355	ELLIS, Annie,	146
Nancy C.,	2676	DAY, Benjamin R.,	2468	—	602
Nathaniel,	601	Charles M.,	2467	Bethuel,	2725
Norris,	2763	Frances,	821	Eben B.,	2727
Prudence,	596	John M.,	2466	Eli E.,	528
Susannah,	602			Elizabeth,	2233

	No.		No.		No.
ELLIS, Gideon,	49	FARNUM, Abigail,	813	FORBES, Martha Ann,	1174
Jemima,	144	Adelphia,	815	Sarah E.,	1177
Jemima,	253	Asa B.,	809	Susan E.,	1178
Lizzie,	145	Catherine,	812	Walter H.,	1179
Levi,	142	Clarissa,	814	FOSGATE, J. Etta,	496
Levi Isaac,	149	Henry M.,	811	FOSTER, Betsey E.,	2628
Peninah,	143	Joseph,	808	Ellen R.,	2210
Relief,	52	Perley E.,	810	Elwyn C.,	1192
Rhoda,	147	FARNSWORTH,		Eunice,	1701
Sarah,	2990	Betsey,	2200	Joshua,	1189
William Stanton,	148	FARWELL, Abel G.,	2830	FOWLER, Mary A.,	380
EMERSON, Ella B.,	2728	Abigail,	2807	FOX, Juliene G.,	802
Ezra,	1625	Anna,	2840	FRANCIS, Calista,	1016
Thomas H.,	1419	Asa,	2802	FRENCH, Andrew J.,	991
—	2615	Asa,	2804	B. F.,	2695
ESTY, Ruth,	61	Asa,	2832	Charles J.,	992
EVANS, Asa,	1894	Betsey,	2823	E.,	2696
Nathaniel,	627	Caroline,	2825	Frances S.,	993
EVELETH, —	60	Charles,	2806	John H.,	996
Stephen,	61	Dexter,	2831	Marcia A.,	994
Zimri,	62	Elijah C.,	2824	Marshall E.,	995
EVERETT, Abigail A.,	2635	Eliza,	2822	Mary Maria,	1214
Abigail Ann,	2637	Henry N.,	2833	Minnie D.,	997
George C.,	2634	Jane,	2805	FRFEATHERS,	
Lorenzo C.,	2636	Levi,	2821	Francis,	2865
Peletiah M.,	2633	Levi,	2834	FRINK, Almira E.,	809
William H.,	2638	Levi L.,	2829	FROST, Arvilla T.,	856
ENGLAND, Prudence,	1920	Polly,	2808	Bartlett,	857
		Sophia,	2803	Horace P.,	860
FAIRBANKS, Abigail,	1255	FAY, Grace,	737	John,	855
Abigail,	1570	Josiah,	1318	Lavinia,	2156
Abigail,	2540	Josiah,	1417	Lucy M.,	858
Beulah,	1260	Sarah A.,	2702	Lucy Maria,	859
Beulah,	1568	FELL, Bessie,	2337	Maria,	119
Dorothy,	1065	FELLOWS, Baxter R.,	793	FULLAM, Polly,	3117
Elijah,	1567	Phebe,	792	FULLER,	
Elijah,	1569	FENN, Julia,	2276	Apthorp Gould,	1545
Elizabeth,	1571	FIFIELD, Lucina,	118	Daniel,	1120
Ephraim,	1067	FISHER, Alexander,	1323	Emmeline R.,	2030
Ephraim,	1258	David,	1325	Eunice W.,	1129
Ephraim,	1573	Ephraim Carter,	1321	Horace William,	1544
Esther,	1572	George,	1327	Relief,	1083
James,	1259	Helen A.,	2371	Robert Gorham,	1546
John,	1062	Jacob,	1317		
Jonathan,	1063	Jacob,	1319	GAGE, Ida Sophia,	1805
Joseph,	1066	James,	1324	GARDNER, Katy,	1683
Joseph,	1575	Joseph S.,	3081	GATES, Artemas,	3123
Josiah,	1253	Mary,	1320	Carter,	3120
Josiah,	1254	Nancy,	1318	Daniel,	3121
Josiah,	1574	Sally,	1322	Elias,	3122
Josiah,	1577	Susanna,	1326	Horatio Hamilton,	2363
Manasseh,	1256	FISKE, Blanche E.,	2730	Ida Wellington,	2362
Martha,	1257	Etta G.,	2729	Jonas,	3116
Mary,	1068	John M.,	2728	Jonas,	3119
Mary,	1576	FITCH, Olive H.,	1451	Joseph Holt,	2364
Sally,	1578	FLAGG, Hannah,	1547	Julius Granville,	2361
Samuel,	1061	FLETCHER,		Louisa Anita,	2360
Thomas,	1060	Horatio R.,	1530	Louis Granville,	2359
Thomas,	1064	Thomas S.,	3076	Luke,	3117
FALCOM, Justina,	965	FORBES, Ellen S.,	1171	Mary,	2647
FALES, Ellis,	687	Emma J.,	1173	Mary,	3118
Florence Gertrude,	2292	Hattie A.,	1180	Silas,	3124
Tempe,	2647	James L.,	1176	Sophia,	3125
Wyman Eusebius,	2290	Jane E.,	1175	Whiting,	1659
Wyman Everett,	2291	Lucy E.,	1172	William,	2358
FARLIE, Adaline E.,	965	Lyman R.,	1170	GAVERN, Nancy N.,	1814



	No.		No.		No.
GAY, —	2626	GRIFFIN, Phebe,	2027	HARTWELL, Hattie,	370
Nancy,	2672	Sarah H.,	2036	Lewis,	371
GAYLORD, Augusta,	358	Sophia,	2028	Lucy Ann,	316
GEORGE,		S. Phillips,	2030	Sarah,	369
Ann Rebecca,	1738	GRIFFITH,		Thomas,	2768
Levi B.,	1736	Harriet B.,	2062	HARRIS, Caroline,	330
Molton Carter,	1737	GRISWOLD, Ashton,	967	Sarah,	2921
GERMAIN, Amanda,	1866	Clarrissa B.,	1323	HASTINGS, Calvin H.,	498
GERRY, Dolly,	266	Daphne,	968	Louise,	233
GIBBS,		Isaac,	51	HATCH, Nancy,	1662
Abigail Fletcher,	1247	Joseph,	969	HAWLEY, Arthur,	837
GIBSON, Charles,	2177	Lorenzo,	964	HAYDEN, George W.,	2381
George,	2176	Lorenzo,	965	HAYWOOD, Abigail,	2534
Jacob,	2864	Newton,	964	John,	2530
Jane,	2860	Newton,	966	Lucy,	2536
Joseph,	2858	Mary,	970	Prudence,	2535
Joseph,	2863	GROAT, Addie J.,	2330	Ruth,	2532
Levi,	2175	GROSS, Alfred,	514	Ruth,	2537
Polly,	2862	Anna,	515	Sally,	2100
Rebecca,	2861	Irvin,	517	Sarah,	2533
Sybil,	2859	Lillian,	516	Silent,	2531
Thomas,	2866	GUTTERSON,		HAYNES, Bessie,	1484
William,	2865	Margaret,	730	George,	1483
GILES, Carrie,	1511	HADELAWAY, G. T.,	2409	Henry D.,	1481
GILL, Zachariah,	2380	HADLEY, Phebe,	1203	Julia Ann,	1482
GLEASON, Alden B.,	2392	HAINES, —	2846	HAZEN, Thomas	1865
Clara B.,	2395	HALBERT, H.,	805	HEATON, Mary,	99
Effie C.,	2394	HALE, Alice,	285	HEIGHT, Sally,	772
Ernest B.,	2396	Betsey,	1979	HEMPSTEAD,	
Lucy Maria,	2393	Luther,	1626	Harriet Layman,	1793
Maria,	2397	Nathan,	1598	HENRY, Ella M.,	422
GOLDSMITH,		Rhoda,	2119	HERRICK, James M.,	2472
Monroe A.,	3079	HALEY, Alvin,	3050	HERVEY, James F.,	2853
GOLDTHWAIT,		HALL, Emily A.,	916	HEYWOOD, George,	485
Eben G.,	1775	Unice Gorham,	1518	Willie Carter,	486
GOODNOW, Lulu,	2389	F. A.,	2694	HICKS, Elizabeth,	3172
GOODRICH, Ann T.,	2115	Julia A.,	919	HILL, Emmeline,	957
Asaph W.,	2114	Lewis J.,	918	Francis,	955
Henry O.,	2117	Mary E.,	920	Milton,	956
Jane,	2755	Nettie L.,	922	HILLS, Abbie,	2317
Luther,	2112	Oliver F.,	921	Charles Franklin,	2231
Luther C.,	2116	Sally,	3064	Charles O.,	812
Sophronia,	2113	Samuel,	914	Clement,	2316
GOODWIN, Sally,	2604	Samuel M.,	915	Elizabeth Carter,	2009
GOSS, Elizabeth,	2596	Sarah,	123	Fordyce,	2004
Sarah D.,	2341	Thomas A.,	917	George Henry,	2006
Sarah E.,	238	HALLECK, James B.,	941	Grace E.,	2313
GOWING, Esther,	2795	Lewis L.,	942	John,	2003
GRAVES, Elizabeth,	1926	Lucy Sybil,	939	Lucius,	2314
Jenny R.,	2485	Nelson,	938	Lucius,	2315
GRAY, Florence,	1427	William Chandler,	940	Martha S.,	2010
R. H.,	818	HALLOWELL, Hattie,	912	Oricy,	2005
GREEN, Sarah,	1127	HAMBLETON,		Sally,	2008
GREENLEAF, Louisa,	476	Rose R.,	2222	T. Augustus,	2326
Mary Z.,	2733	HAMILTON, Comfort,	88	Volney,	2007
GREGG, Samuel,	2230	HAMLIN, Pamela,	2132	Volney	2312
GRIFFIN, Abbot,	2031	HANAR, Helen,	935	HINCKLEY, Allen C.,	2450
Caroline,	2035	HARRINGTON, Emily,	1285	Frederic A.,	2448
Clara,	2500	HARTWELL,		Mabel,	2449
Ebenezer,	2024	Chauncey P.,	365	HIXON, Emma,	2497
Ebenezer,	2029	Betsey,	2835	HOAR, Charles,	2920
Elizabeth,	2025	Edward Elliot,	366	HOBART, Lucy S.,	1392
George,	2034	Ella,	367	HOBBS,	
Josiah,	2032	Unice W.,	2423	George Miller,	1693
Mary,	2028	Frank,	368	HOLBROOK, Jane,	2011
Nancy,	2023			HOLDEN, Martha H.,	3174

	No.		No.		No.
HOLLIS,		JONES, Helen,	1719	KNAPP, Mary F.,	1530
Sally Warren,	2120	Horace,	1720	KNIGHT, Daniel,	1069
HOLMAN, Mary	1542	Jerusha,	861	Mathew,	63
HORN, George W.,	1223	Leander P.,	1718	William J.,	1388
HOSLEY, Sally,	599	Lydia,	2824	KNOWLTON, Charles,	2308
HOSMER, Adelia C.,	345	Martha C.,	1717	George,	2309
Arthur,	1415	Mary,	966	Helen,	2307
Charles,	1413	Nancy,	1327	Mary Ann,	2311
Frederic,	1416	Persis,	743	Melissa,	2310
Jerome,	1414	Thomas,	1716	Walter,	2306
HOUGH, Tabitha,	1898	JOSLIN, Abigail,	2547		
HOUGHTON, Abel,	2174	Catherine E.,	1740	LADD,	
Abiathar,	41	Damaris,	1070	Jeremiah B. P.,	1738
Abiathar,	37	David,	580	Mary E.,	1778
Abigail,	42	Dorothy,	555	LAKIN, Ann,	1190
Alice,	40	Dorothy,	579	Mary,	1191
Alice,	45	Edward R.,	1744	LAMB, Galen,	292
Elizabeth,	39	Elias,	581	LAMPHIRE, Sarah A.,	431
Elizabeth,	44	Frank C.,	1745	Thomas,	430
Jemima,	24	James, jr.,	1991	LANCASTER,	
Jemima,	48	John,	576	Eliza Ann,	2925
John,	46	John, jr.,	575	LANDSRATH, Henry,	777
Lois A.,	1809	Joseph,	590	John,	776
Peter,	47	Lucretia,	2223	LANE, Anthony,	1441
Rufus,	1087	Lucy,	583	Clara Augusta,	1763
Samuel,	38	Lucy,	735	Carrie C.,	3168
Samuel,	43	Lucy,	1332	Fred Carter,	1764
HOVEY, Harriet A.,	3085	Luke,	582	George A.,	1813
HOWE, Adaline,	268	Lyman A.,	1743	Howard M.,	2722
David,	1352	Mary,	3031	John J.,	1762
David,	1355	Mary Ann,	1740	LAWRENCE,	
Frederic,	1353	Nathaniel,	578	Albert B.,	1730
Henry P.,	1354	Peter,	1739	Emma,	2971
James,	2026	Relief,	604	LAWTON, Lucy,	3122
Nellie,	374	Relief,	1250	LAZELL, Roxanna,	711
Samuel J.,	372	Sally,	584	LEAVITT, Emma V.,	1862
Susan,	1356	Sally,	1249	LEE, Charles,	182
Walter,	373	Sarah,	589	Joseph,	181
William,	384	Susannah,	577	LEGG, Jennie D.,	792
William,	1610	William C.,	1742	LELAND, Lucy,	1594
William B.,	1357	JOY, Frank A.,	2974	Mary,	421
HOWES, Mary A.,	795	Hannah,	881	LEVALLEY, Caroline,	819
HOWLET, Cornelius,	59	JUDD, Sybil Augusta,	1785	Charles,	820
HUBBARD, Erastus,	95			Elen A.,	818
Martha M.,	1154	KENDALL, —	1812	Oscar,	817
HUCKLE, Catherine,	799	Abigail,	1089	William,	816
HUNT, Abigail,	594	Cynthia,	2137	LEWERS, Harriet L.,	1804
Deborah,	597	Susanna,	3017	Rabb,	1802
Hannah,	119	KENDRICK,		William Henry,	1803
S. C.,	3162	Sophia W.,	790	LEWIS, Abby,	1420
INGALLS, Almira,	1670	KENNARD, John,	2520	Anna Z.,	2220
Abbie E.,	2704	KENNEY, Lucy,	703	Frederic A.,	1322
Eady,	2505	KENNISTON, —	1169	Harry M.,	1768
Isabinda,	2702	KENT, William H.,	2221	Heien M.,	1767
INGRAHAM, Lillian,	1454	KETELL, Mary E.,	1447	Juna,	807
		KIMBALL, Charles,	2271	Nellie T.,	2440
		Clara Colby,	2272	Russell B.,	1765
JAMES, Anna J.,	1010	Elizabeth,	1737	William S.,	3084
JAY, Hannah,		Elizabeth,	3026	LINCOLN, Abel,	1248
JEWETT, Henry,	2913	J. L.,	2692	Abel,	2027
JOHNS, John W.,	2897	William,	2270	Caleb,	1251
JOHNSON, Beulah,	2990	KING, Bertha,	745	Caleb,	2646
Mary,	1121	KNAPP, Amos,	813	Clara A.,	972
Sarah,	294	Charles L.,	1531	Dolly,	1243
JONES, Dolly,	124	Chauncey L.,	1528	Eber,	1250
Hannah,	310	Emily C.,	1529	Edwin Carter,	974

	No.		No.		No.
LINCOLN, Elizabeth,	1245	MARSHALL,		MILLER, Samuel R.,	1193
Ephraim,	1244	Charlotte E.,	2909	Sarah E.,	1195
Eunice,	629	Joseph,	3068	Sarah Lizzie,	1197
Eunice,	1614	MARTIN, Abram,	773	MILLS, Collins,	2054
Henry Gay,	973	MASON, Nancy S.,	468	George,	2061
Jessie,	1246	MATCHETT,		Josiah C.,	2057
Joseph,	1249	Anna C.,	2238	Josiah M.,	2058
Lucy Carter,	975	MATTOON, John,	2419	Sally,	2056
Luke,	971	Hezekiah,	2053	Stillman,	2055
Lydia,	1145	MAY, Frances E.,	278	Sophronia,	2059
Lydia,	1888	Harriet A.,	766	Volney,	2060
Mark,	1240	James E.,	281	MIXER, John,	2010
Mary,	1241	Jennie,	1051	MOFFETT, Cora C.,	1007
Otis,	1242	Martha,	280	Charles C.,	1008
Prudence,	581	Mary,	78	Henry E.,	1009
Sally,	1252	Mary E.,	279	Julius A.,	1006
Sarah H.,	242	Rhoda,	173	MOORE, —	3047
Thomas,	1247	Solomon,	277	MORRELL, Nathaniel,	858
William,	1886	MAYHEW, Charles B.,	908	MORRILL, Annie R.,	1693
LITCH, Martha,	2925	MAYNARD, Adaline,	2051	Catherine F.,	1692
LITCHFIELD,		Austin S.,	805	Ellen Elizabeth,	2421
Adelia R.,	3136	Caroline E.,	849	Ferdinand Gordon,	1695
Alice L.,	977	Charles Albert,	894	Ferdinand Gorges,	1694
Ellen S.,	3137	Chloe,	150	Jefferson,	2420
Jairus,	3135	Ebenezer,	887	Samuel,	1691
Josephine A.,	3139	Edwin,	888	MORSE, Edward,	1525
Lewis T.,	976	Eliza Isabel,	806	Frank,	1524
Mary Jane,	3138	Georgianna L.,	417	Fred W.,	412
LITTLE, Charles C.,	1191	Hannah,	137	Henry,	1527
John L.,	1190	Henry,	889	Jennie Eugenia,	413
Joshua L.,	1189	Henry Gasset,	891	Lucy Sarah,	411
Mariann,	1054	John,	2047	Moses,	1523
LOCKE, Mary T.,	3073	John,	2048	Sarah,	1526
Rebecca,	2612	Jennie A.,	897	Susan Caroline,	410
LOCKEY, Frances L.,	2446	Julia A.,	452	Sybil Eliza,	414
Harold C.,	2445	Lucy Ann,	898	Warren,	250
Helen J.,	2447	Mary,	1328	Winslow B.,	395
John M.,	2444	Nancy,	2052	MOTT, Maria V. A.,	2984
LOGAN, William,	2379	Otis Riley,	862	MOWRISS, James M.,	819
LONGLEY, Abel W.,	218	Polly A.,	2053	MURPHY, Margaret,	1663
Ira,	217	Preston C.,	893	Mary,	1663
LORD, Hannah T.,	1684	Rachel,	1972		
LOVERING, Maria,	2639	Sally,	2050	NASH, Delia S.,	2414
Rosella A.,	1162	Sophia,	2049	NELLIS, Annie,	3140
LOW, Nancy,	1086	William H.,	890	NELSON, Jane,	839
LURRY, Sarah,	734	MCCALL, Sarah A.,	2618	NEWELL, Sarah A.,	1476
LUSK, Henry D.,	459	MCCORMICK, Mary,	2273	NEWHALL, Amos,	2050
LYMAN, Susan,	949	McINTIRE,		Collins,	2052
		Catherine,	2879	Mary Ann,	2391
MACBRIDE, Abigail,	150	MCRUY, Mary J.,	1224	NICHOLS, Abel,	2071
MANN, Polly,	1897	MERRIAM,		Betty,	2794
MANNING, Arathusa,	3028	Charles A.,	3192	Colvin,	2800
Betsey,	2918	Dilly,	192	Dorcas,	2797
Cephas,	3030	Ellen,	329	Dorcas,	2799
Cynthia,	3025	Sarah E.,	3191	Francis Carter,	2072
Cynthia,	3024	MERRIFIELD, Sarah,	1032	Israel,	2795
Luke,	3023	MERRILL, Alice,	500	Levi,	2796
Luke,	3029	J. A.,	499	Lydia,	2769
Peter,	3022	Joseph W.,	442	Parnee,	715
Peter,	3026	Lizzie,	501	Thomas,	
Rebecca,	3027	Seth W.,	443	William,	2793
MANTOR, Moses M.,	916	MILES, Oliver,	584	William,	2798
MARBLE, Samuel,	2251	MILLER, Abbie A.,	1196	NILES, Addison,	2625
Phebe,	2846	Frances A.,	1194	Arria,	1695
MARSH, Clarissa,	873	Irene E.,	948	NIMS, Abigail,	95
Emma L.,	998	Nettie F.,	1198	Abigail,	120

	No.		No.		No.
NIMS, Alpheus,	102	OSGOOD, Joseph,	1877	PHILLIPS, Abbie E.,	385
Ashael,	99	Joseph,	1879	Abby L.,	1730
Charity,	121	Joseph,	1880	Allen J.,	976
Chester,	1156	Joshua,	49	Anna,	117
David,	115	Joshua,	50	Clara E.,	981
David, jr.,	93	Lucy,	51	Edith A.,	982
David,	94	Mary,	58	Harriet R.,	1728
David,	123	Mary,	535	Hope Estelle,	984
Fanny,	116	Mary,	538	Ivers,	1725
Henry,	117	Mary,	1228	Ivers Carter,	1727
Lucy,	100	Oliver,	56	Lewis,	979
Matthew,	96	Peter,	1307	Mary Ann,	1726
Nancy,	122	Samuel,	57	Mary Lewallen,	978
Nahum,	103	OTIS, Ann Eliza,	1452	Maud A.,	983
Nahum,	118	Benjamin,	1446	Ray A. J.,	980
Sally,	98	Benjamin F.,	1448	Sarah F.,	1729
Seth,	119	Edwin A.,	1454	PIERCE, Abigail,	2085
Roswell,	101	Ellen L.,	1455	Charles P.,	2486
Roxanna,	97	George H.,	1449	Clifton H.,	2488
NORRIS,		Harrison G.,	1451	Flora A.,	1050
Amos Loring,	1847	John Carter,	1447	Helen A.,	817
Carter,	1848	Lucy Maria,	1453	Levi,	727
Vermeal,	1849	Mary Jane,	1450	Samuel,	1590
NORTON, Amarylla,	2624	OVERLOOK, Charles,	529	Wilfred Elmer,	2487
Emily,	1358	Chester,	530	PIPER, Marian,	2832
Harriet,	2281			POLLEY, Alvin,	2321
NORWOOD, Henry A.,	1220	PACKARD, Ann M.,	2217	Clara B.,	2326
John P.,	1219	PAGE, Joel,	932	Ellen E.,	2324
NOURSE,		PAINE, Lydia A.,	1499	Frank W.,	2323
Abbie Kelly,	2334	PALMER, Lucy,	2248	George A.,	2322
Calvin,	120	PARK, Alexander,	1412	George A.,	2325
Francis Warren,	2335	PARKER, Charles E.,	2701	Henry Albert,	2327
Helen Eliza,	2336	Ellen M.,	2700	POMEROY, Stephen,	723
John,	2332	Hill,	2697	POND, Addelle,	2968
John Waldo,	2333	Julia,	2376	POPE, Catherine G.,	1543
Josephus,	2084	Mary Louisa,	2699	PORTER, Abbie E.,	3079
Persis,	104	Samuel,	593	Alvin,	2967
Silas,	89	Samuel S.,	1895	Carrie,	2966
NOYES, George A.,	2419	Sarah Jane,	2698	Ella,	2965
NURSE, Edwin,	454	PATTERSON, Lucy,	2892	Hattie,	2964
Hannah,	282	PEABODY, Etta May,	2497	M. M.,	2963
M. Addie,	455	Eunice,	2779	Sarah Jane,	3078
NUTTING, Ada M.,	2480	PEARSONS, Eliphalet,	732	Susie F.,	3080
Andrew,	2481	PECINOVSKY, John,	1700	Zina,	3077
Crosby W.,	2478	PERINE, William,	2614	POWERS, Bede M.,	2684
Ellen,	2477	PERKINS, Alma J.,	1028	Betsey,	173
Julia Emma,	2479	Alta N.,	1027	Charles F.,	467
Moses Lewis,	2476	Charles Edward,	1023	PRATT, Mary L.,	1034
OGDEN, Edward,	2269	Clara,	3150	PRIEST, Abigail,	1746
Phebe,	730	Edward,	1020	Abraham,	1593
OSBORN, Hattie L.,	1226	Frank F.,	1025	PULSIFER, Isaac, *	3053
OSGOOD, Azuba,	533	Fred Wendell,	1026	PUTNAM, Abby W.,	2875
Benjamin,	54	George William,	1022	Albert,	2874
Benjamin,	55	Hattie O.,	1029	Alfred,	2873
David,	531	Henry A.,	1024	Eliza,	2870
David,	534	James L. C.,	3083	George A.,	2877
David,	1309	John B.,	1030	George S.,	2867
Dorothy,	532	Lulu May,	1031	James Alfred,	2878
Dorothy,	1883	Lyman T.,	1021	John T.,	1445
Elizabeth,	536	Paul Russell,	3082	Lemuel,	2871
Elizabeth,	537	PERRY, Sally,	3066	Miles,	1744
Elizabeth,	1878	PHELPS, Edward,	628	Lydia,	2869
Ezra,	1882	Mary,	2939	Mary,	2876
Jemima,	59	Patty,	1627	Rachel,	2872
Jonathan,	1881	Ruth,	2519	Samuel,	2868
		Susan E.,	391		



	No.		No.		No.
RANDALL, Kitty,	1019	RUDD, —	697	SHERWIN, Henry M.,	797
RAMSDALL, Gardner,	449	RUGG, Andrew J.,	2210	Lucy W.,	798
RAY, J. H.,	837	Betsey Maria,	2208	Marshall B.,	794
RAYNER, Caroline,	1430	Charles Henry,	2205	Orville,	792
READ, Ann Elizabeth,	1167	Francis Abbot,	2211	Sylvester N.,	791
Josiah M.,	1166	George Carter,	2209	William,	789
Helen Maria,	1168	George Otis,	2207	William Fiske,	795
REDFIELD, Charles,	1719	Josiah,	2204	SHERWOOD,	
REED, Priscilla,	2750	Lois,	179	Caroline R.,	2638
RICE, Horace R.,	2911	William Augustus,	2206	SIMMONS, Mary A.,	985
Nancy,	847	RUGGLES, Susan V.,	1181	SIMMONDS, Ada E.,	497
Parmelia,	2623	RUSSELL, H. T.,	835	Nancy,	3119
Tamar,	2993	Sarah A.,	1856	Rebecca,	1917
RICHARDSON, Abel,	1252	RUTTER, —	2378	SINCLAIR, Samuel S.,	1125
Abigail,	1085			SKINNER, Everett C.,	2975
C.,	2833	SAFFORD, Arthur L.,	1470	Frances J.,	2974
Damaris,	1081	Charles,	1465	George Waldo,	2976
Dorothy,	1087	Charles,	1466	James,	2973
Edwin Carter,	1658	Ella Frances,	1468	Robert W.,	2977
Eugenia,	1505	Frank E.,	1469	SLOCUM, Ephraim,	1715
Eunice,	1244	Henry K.,	1471	SMITH, Anna,	2557
James,	1320	Sarah Julia,	1467	Annie,	1391
John,	1086	William P.,	1472	Catherine A.,	2716
Jonas Kendall,	1657	SANBORN, Nellie A.,	2398	Charles D.,	859
Josiah,	1088	SANDERSON, Ann E.,	2806	Charles W.,	2393
Lucy Ann,	1659	Arathusa,	183	George,	3049
Luke,	1080	SARGENT,		Gustavus,	448
Luke,	1083	Catherine E.,	1760	Isaac,	2714
Luke Carter,	1661	Laura A.,	1761	John,	2882
Nancy M.,	1706	Samuel G.,	1645	Linus,	2246
Rebecca,	580	Zophar,	1759	Lyman,	2963
Salmon,	1656	SAUER, Jennie May,	1051	M. I.,	834
Sarah,	1082	SAWTELLE, Nettie,	461	Olive,	426
Sewell,	1089	Richard,	3010	Riley,	441
Susan,	1660	SAWYER, Betty,	2740	—	2543
Thomas,	1084	Caroline A.,	3055	SNOW, George W.,	911
ROBIE, Reuben,	2616	Dolly,	1635	Phebe,	2801
ROBINSON, Stephen,	2884	Eliza,	3049	Prudence,	1919
ROBBINS, Charles,	3172	Franklin,	3052	Rhoda,	2719
Eliza A.,	2252	Lucinda,	187	SPAULDING, Alice A.,	1773
Eunice,	1610	Lucy,	78	Betsey,	2191
Gilman,	1612	Mary,	3050	Catherine,	1772
James,	3173	Mary,	3106	Jean,	1774
Jane,	2257	Mary A.,	380	Nellie M.,	1770
Julia,	1611	Nancy,	3051	William H.,	1769
Laura,	1613	Oliver,	389	William H.,	1771
Philemon,	3174	Prudence,	2995	SPOFFORD, Alice S.,	1539
Polly,	1609	Susan,	3053	Dorcas,	539
Thomas,	1608	Sarah,	219	Persis H.,	314
Thomas,	1614	S. W.,	2713	SQUARES, Justus,	91
—	3170	Thankful,	539	SQUIRE, John,	3011
ROPER, Jerome,	471	William,	3048	Nabby,	3015
Lucy,	167	William F.,	3054	Peter,	3014
ROUNDY, Albina P.,	2692	—	3047	Polly,	3016
Ellen R.,	2695	SCOTT, Amasa,	2627	Reuben,	3012
George T.,	2694	Rosina,	873	William,	3013
Horace H.,	2696	Sargeant,	3171	STAPLES, Addie B.,	508
James M.,	2690	SEARLE, Eunice H.,	1678	Albion,	505
M. Augusta,	2691	SHATTUCK, Martha,	2902	Calvia E.,	507
William G.,	2693	Susan,	408	Herbert,	525
ROWLEY, Amy,	3161	SHELDON, Benjamin,	2883	Judson A.,	506
Baby,	3160	Orinda,	2827	Mary E.,	527
Mabel,	3159	SHERMAN, Sarah,	1035	Willie C.,	526
Sherman C.,	3158	SHERWIN, Elias C.,	790	STARBIRD,	
ROYS, Lucy M.,	2260	Ellen A.,	796	Emma W.,	2209
RUDD, Ellis,	687	Elvira,	793	STARR, Edwin C.,	1825



	No.		No.		No.
STARR, Lois L.,	1826	TARBELL, Thomas,	2791	TYLER, Joshua,	1571
Minnie B.,	1822	TAYLOR,		Mary Ann,	1125
Tully B.,	1824	Addie Frances,	1489	Thomas,	1123
William B.,	1823	Adonijah,	953	Thomas,	1126
William W.,	1821	Amanda,	653	TYLOR, Sarah C.,	2705
STEARNS, Betsey,	624	Betsey,	649		
Clara,	860	Consider,	659	VAN NESS, Oren,	1047
Daniel,	2593	Elias,	652	Mary Ella,	1048
Deborah,	2594	Elijah,	654	Willie W.,	1049
Esther,	2030	Elijah,	656		
Gilbert F.,	2469	Elisha,	657	VAN NOSTRAND,	
Herbert E.,	2471	Frank,	902	Charity,	64
Ira B.,	2470	George Henry,	3127	VINCENT, Charlotte,	377
Martha,	2595	Margie,	907	Isaac Curtis,	1044
Mary,	1579	Nancy,	599	Lucretia,	900
Timothy,	1241	Pardon,	658	VINAL, Charles T.,	447
STEELE, Catherine L.,	2461	Samuel,	3126	VOSBURGH, Earl,	1043
Florence C.,	2462	Sophia,	651	Stephen,	1042
Madeline,	2460	Sophia,	655	VOSE, Sarah,	2082
H. Pemberton,	2459	Tertius,	648		
STERLING, J. M.,	832	Tertius,	650	WADSWORTH, Rachel,	92
STEVENS, Sally,	102	William,	954	WAITE, —	87
STEVENSON,		TENNEY, Clement,	2320	WALCOTT, Chloe,	2390
Martha A.,	2428	Gilman,	2318	WALDRON, Eliza A.,	2418
STEWART, Chloe,	749	Mary,	2319	WALE, Caroline A.,	2638
STILES, Tirzah,	923	Mary Abbie,	763	WALKER, Harriet F.,	1727
STIMPSON, Dolly,	2826	Ruth,	2037	Joseph,	2907
STODDARD, Rhoda,	167	THOMPSON,		Mary,	2995
Sarah,	2544	Maria F.,	2634	WALLIS, Corwin,	554
STONE, Dorothy A.,	1141	Orilla,	511	WAKEFIELD, Peter,	1597
Eliza F.,	2333	Peter,	714	Warren,	836
Henry,	1142	THURSTON, Alice M.,	2439	WARD, Albert,	509
John,	1137	Betsey,	1344	Freddie,	510
Joseph,	1140	Grace Rebecca,	2438	Isabel Walcott,	1493
Phineas,	1136	Henry T.,	2437	—	698
Phineas,	1139	Martha H.,	336	WARE, Betsey,	792
Sarah,	2611	TINKER, Mary E.,	2475	Emily,	699
Sylvander,	1138	TOBY, Ann,	689	Roxanna,	857
STOUGHTON, Sarah,	3056	Edwin L.,	2388	WARNER, Adna,	802
STOVER,		TOLMAN, Adaline D.,	2257	Doric G.,	804
Augustus W.,	2208	TOSLEY, Milton R.,	784	D. W.,	445
STOWE, Hannah,	204	TOWNS, Daniel,	116, 180	Emily G.,	805
STRATTON,		TOWNSEND,		F. Addison,	3169
George G.,	1212	Aaron N.,	2712	Julia T.,	806
Martin,	3138	Laura R.,	2713	Lucius A.,	803
Nathan,	2247	TREAT, Alice L.,	998	Lucien,	807
Phineas,	445	TROW, Alfred,	725	Nancy,	1956
Roscoe C.,	1213	TURNER,		Polly,	317
STREETER, John B.,	1033	Charlotte E.,	1458	Sheldon,	724
STUART, Crawford,	2329	Christiana,	2796	WARREN, Ann S.,	1722
Louisa E.,	1154	Emma Julia,	1460	WASHBURN, Linus G.,	454
Jennie,	1600	Fannie Carter,	1464	WEBB, Mary A.,	2106
Joseph,	593	Freddie,	1463	WEBSTER, Augusta,	2372
SWAN, —	897	Laurena Jewell,	1457	WELLINGTON,	
SWAIN, Sarah K.,	1448	Nahum H. L.,	1462	Anna Bradshaw,	1428
SWEET, Sylvester,	1777	Polly,	1945	Caroline Ware,	1426
SWEETSER, Mary,	1621	Sarah Eliza,	1461	Charles Berwick,	1429
SYMMES, John,	3177	Stephen,	1456	Elizabeth Lord,	1419
		Walter, S. H.,	1459	William Henry,	1427
TABER, Charles,	521	TUTHILL,		Wm. Williamson,	1418
Charlie,	522	Eliza Maria,	934	Rebecca,	1618
Ethel E.,	523	TUTTLE, William,	810	WELLMAN,	
Melborn,	524	TWITCHELL, Betsey,	1616	Sylvia Jane,	933
TAGGART, Emogene,	2738	TYLER, Benjamin B.,	1128	WELLS, John A.,	913
TARBELL, Parmason,	2792	Damaris Carter,	1124	Martha,	998
Samuel,	2790	Joel J.,	1127	WELLES, Sarah,	799
				WEST, Deborah,	652

	No.		No.		No.
WEST, Lydia Bolles,	2006	WHITE, Clarissa,	2034	WILDER, Andrew,	2985
WESTERVELT, Maria,	729	Deborah,	561	Andrew,	2983
WETHERBEE,		Deborah,	1918	Anna,	2546
Adalaide,	2947	Dolly,	1955	Anna Eliza,	328
Adaline,	2948	Edwin J.,	2474	Augustus,	1342
Caleb,	2943	Elizabeth,	1332	Beulah,	1279
Frances,	2945	Elisha,	1951	Beulah,	1547
Henry M.,	2950	Elisha,	1954	Caleb,	1276
Joseph A.,	2949	Emory H.,	2611	Caleb,	2538
Lucy Maria,	2946	Josiah,	1913	Caleb,	2539
Mary A.,	2944	Josiah,	1915	Caleb,	2541
Otis,	1141	Josiah,	1917	Calvin,	2994
WHEELER, Amos,	155	Joseph C.,	2610	Catherine A.,	851
Dennis E.,	472	Jude,	1919	Catherine Ann,	1155
Florence Ethel,	474	Leafy,	1920	Charles Emilius,	1157
Harry Elwell,	473	Lucinda,	1953	Charles Francis,	327
Jennie,	164	Lucy,	2609	Charles J.,	324
Levi,	154	M. Gertrude,	1217	Charles W.,	847
Levi,	157	Nellie,	1102	Cynthia Maria,	1156
Levi,	163	Nellie C.,	1218	Deborah,	2991
Louisa,	481	Prudy,	1921	Dorothy,	11
Lucy,	160	Samuel G.,	1216	Dorothy,	1278
Mary,	158	Sarah,	1925	Edward,	1243
Micah L.,	2803	Sarah,	1952	Elijah,	1297
Nancie A.,	2731	Stephen,	1924	Elisha,	1153
Peregrine,	156	Sukey,	1923	Elizabeth,	587
Peregrine,	162	Susanna,	1882	Elizabeth,	2986
Rhoda,	159	Tabitha,	1914	Emmeline A.,	852
Sarah,	161	Tabitha,	1916	Ephraim,	1280
Walter Everett,	475	William,	2612	Ephraim,	1296
WHEELLOCK, Joanna,	1579	WHITING,		Gardner,	600
WHITEBECK, Katy,	1665	Abigail K.,	2614	Gardner,	623
WHITCOMB, Abigail,	1593	Andrew J.,	2624	George W.,	326
Abigail,	1874	Eliza C.,	2625	Helen J.,	1868
Anna,	1106	Harriet,	2619	James Carter,	1157
Anna,	1110	Henry,	2623	Joel Thomas,	325
Charles A.,	2736	John,	2613	John,	1595
Damaris,	1090	John W.,	2615	Joseph,	2992
Damaris,	1105	Levi,	2621	Joseph Thatcher,	1162
David,	390	Mary,	2620	Josiah P.,	846
Dorothy,	1099	Nancy,	2616	Josiah P.,	850
Dorothy,	1595	Sampson S. W.,	2622	Levi,	2544
Dorothy,	1876	Sally,	2617	Loami B.,	1161
Elizabeth,	1592	Thomas J.,	2626	Lorinda,	3122
Ephraim,	1104	Timothy,	2618	Lucy,	735
Ephraim,	1107	WHITTAKER,		Lucretia,	590
Ephraim,	1591	Thomas,	740	Luman A.,	854
Ephraim,	1594	WHITEMORE,		Martha,	2580
Esther,	1597	James M.,	2232	Martha E.,	2347
John,	1101	WHITNEY,		Mary Carter,	1343
John,	1103	Adelaide S.,	761	Milton,	1264
John,	1873	Ebenezer,	2725	Milton Augustus,	853
Jonathan,	1098	George,	122	Nahum,	2542
Jonathan,	1100	Florence M.,	2726	Nahum,	1277
Mary,	1875	Louisa,	1731	Nataniel,	624
Nathan,	1102	Maria,	1534	Nancy E.,	848
Oliver,	1596	Sarah,	901	Oliver D.,	849
Relief,	1599	WILDER, Abel,	586	Patty,	1129
Rubert H.,	2737	Abel,	1282	Peter,	2993
Sally,	1598	Abigail,	591	Peter Andrew,	589
Salome,	1108	Abigail,	1228	Polly,	626
Salome,	1109	Abigail,	1246	Prudence,	625
WHITE, Abel,	2608	Abigail,	2543	Ruth,	2988
Cassius M.,	2473	Abigail,	2989	Samuel,	1274
Caty,	1922	Abijah,	2990	Samuel,	1275
Clarence E.,	2475	Andrew,	2984	Samuel,	1341

	No.		No.		No.
WILDER, Samuel,	2540	WILMARTH,		WORCESTER,	
Sarah,	1281	Jennie C.,	2451	Anna H.,	1388
Sarah,	2545	WILSON, Phebe,	1556	Eleanor,	1389
Shepherd C.,	2928	Sally,	101	Horace,	1390
Sumner,	2365	Thomas,	3176	John Howard,	1387
Susan E.,	1160	WINSHIP,		Martha,	1385
Tamar,	2990	Adoniram J.,	787	Mary,	1386
Thomas,	51	E. B.,	781	Nathaniel,	1391
Thomas,	585	Ezra T.,	780	Noah,	1384
Thomas,	1283	Harriet,	785	WORKS, Edwin D.,	1728
Thomas,	2987	Lucius,	786	WRIGHT, Edith P.,	2200
Thomas B.,	1154	Sarah A.,	784	Elizabeth,	2677
Vashti,	588	Theron S.,	783	James,	100
William,	1294	Walter C.,	782	Sally,	2171
William,	1295	WOOD, Betty,	612	WYER, Jerusha	1657
William,	2293	Gardner P.,	1729	WYMAN, Agnes,	376
William Gardner,	1158	James,	1892	Jesse,	2174
WILLARD, Oracy,	1661	Parmelia,	2621	Oliver,	375
Horatio,	2137	Ruth J.,	2684	—	2429
James S.,	495	Stephen,	579	YORK, May Lowell,	2012
WILLIAMS, Hepzibah,	672	WOODWARD, —	2541	YOUNG, Arethusa,	2184
Isaiah H.,	848	WOODS, Clara A.,	1540		
Samuel A.,	3084	Eliza,	3115	ZEITLER, Anthony J.,	1013
Stephen H.,	1692	Eugene E.,	2794	Mary W.,	1014
WILLIAMSON,		Sarah W.,	1731	William,	1015
Judith,	2216				



BOSTON PUBLIC LIBRARY



3 9999 06174 985 7



APR 7 1930

